UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

# Wentworth Historical Society

VOLUME 2

PAPERS AND ADDRESSES READ BEFORE THE SOCIETY
OPINIONS EXPRESSED ARE NOT NECESSARILY ENDORSED

HAMILTON, CANADA
GRIFFIN AND RICHARDSON PRINTERS
1899

*... of h... tru... ...n th... all tho... n... ...n... ...n... ...

# CONTENTS


Officers
Secretary's Report
Council and Committees
Introduction — Aspects of Canadian History
Canada Prior to 1763 — By Miss H. Miller
Building the Halifax and Houghton Road — By E. Rose [illegible]
Niagara and the Canadian Shore — By Rev. [illegible]
Mission Work on the Thames — By [illegible]
Historical Records of Waterdown — By [illegible]
Obituary
Notes and Comments on the Year's Work
Report of Treasurer
Balance Sheet
The Development of Natural Resources
Summary — Historical and Economic
Natural Resources and Their Development
Exhibition Relating to the Province of Ontario
Notes Relating to the Province of Ontario
Notes on Early Church Records
Report of Secretary
Report of Treasurer
Balance Sheet
Report of Committee on Historical Research
Report of Committee on Publications
Report of Committee on Membership
Report of Committee on Finance
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Auditors
Report of Committee on Arrangements
Report of Committee on Press and Publicity
Report of Committee on Communications
List of Members
Subscription List of Footpath and Bridle Path
Presentation by Alexander Smith
Appendix — Constitution
Constitution
Addenda

# Officers for 1898-'99

F W Fearman *Pr[illegible]*
Alex McKay *F[illegible]*
J O Brodhead *Second Vice-President*
Mrs. J Calder *Sec[illegible]*
John A Cooper *[illegible]*
John H Dale *[illegible]*
Mar C Barrett *Corresponding Secretary*

## Executive Council.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senator McMillan | Hon J Sloan | Adam Brown |
| Lieut Col McLaren | J W Johns | J Poupore |
| Chas Hamilton | R T Largey | John Calder |

## Officers of Ladies Committee.

Mrs J Hamilton Calder, *Pr[illegible]*
Mrs J S Hendrie, *First Vice-President*
Mrs Geo E Perry, *Second Vice-President*
Mrs Alex McKay *Third Vice-President*
Mrs. J V Teetzel, *Secretary*
Miss M J Nisbet *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. Edward Martin *Treasurer*

## SECRETARY'S REMARKS

It nearly seven years since the Westmorland Historical Society published the first volume of papers contributed by the members and to friends. In that short time many people have passed away whose memories were stored with remembrances of events which would be almost unobtainable to the historian and of interest which would have interested all and thrown light on the history of the times But most of those remembrances have passed into oblivion as many diaries letters documents and newspapers of value have passed away in smoke In the past seven years the society alone has lost thirty five members by death which fact will give some idea how quickly are parting away the makers of the early history of this Province and those as well who still carry the memories of those heroic times

This Society then, has just fair life existence by preserving the following records from oblivion and it is hoped that thereby such an interest may be awakened as will lead to the preservation of much that now in danger of being lost

The publishing and the publishing of these papers, however are not the only results of the Society's labors Although its work has not produced upon the public mind so great an effect as we desired yet many both old and young have been led to take a increased interest in local provincial and national history As a consequence there has been more search for records of the past and research in them during the last seven years than there was in a quarter of a century before A member of the Ladies Auxiliary of this Society Miss M J Nesbit is contributing to the Canadian Home Journal a series of articles on the

history of Ireland during the reign of Henry VIII. She is diligently searching for documents and endeavoring to preserve the materials for future historians.

Nor does our influence end here. The work of the Society was one of the interesting causes which led to the organization of the Canadian Club of this city in 1893 and of like social societies elsewhere.

In response to a request from this Society a prize was offered by the County Council for a history of Wentworth County. The prize was awarded to J. B. Smith, County School Inspector, and his essay was published at the expense of the county.

Our footnote volumes of proceedings are now nearly the full number of the Society with the Royal Society of Canada. The collections from time to time received and the organization of the Ontario Provincial Historical Society we became associated with it also.

We are still without a permanent and safe place for the deposit of the books, papers and documents which come into our keeping. This fact alone will prevent us from obtaining many things of value which otherwise might have. Yet the possessors of a society of this kind are so small as to prevent the purchase of suitable rooms. The municipal council of the County of Wentworth and the City of Hamilton might well provide a place for the preservation of such historical matter and for occasional assemblies of the public at reasonable hours every day.

The Wentworth Historical Society, taking courage from the past successes and encouraging from the facilities before it, looks forward to a future of greater usefulness.

JUSTUS A. GRIFFIN,
Secretary W. H. S.

# WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

This Society was organized on the 8th of January 1895, when the constitution was adopted and officers elected to hold office until the 5th of June that day—the anniversary of the Battle of Stony Creek—being fixed upon as the time for the annual meeting. The Constitution and By Laws were printed in the form of volume of transactions of the Society but it may be of interest to some to have repeated here the clauses relating to objects and membership, which are therefore subjoined

OBJECTS

The objects shall be

1.—To promote research into the history and archæology of the province of Ontario and into the genealogy of the inhabitants thereof

2.—To publish the results of these researches so far as may be deemed advisable

3.—To collect and maintain a library of books, pamphlets and manuscripts more especially such as relate to the history of this province.

4.—To collect and preserve such archæological and other specimens, relics and traditions, as tend to illustrate the past history

5. To record passing events of importance in accessible form

6.—To create and perpetuate a closer and more friendly intercourse between the descendants of settlers of the country and their descendants.

MEMBERSHIP

The Society shall consist of active and honorary members

Active members residents in the county of Wentworth or within ten miles thereof shall pay a subscription of one dollar per annum in advance

Honorary members shall be admitted without fee or imposition of any kind.

Honorary membership shall be conferred only upon such

persons, whereupon residence in the operation of the Society may for some special reason be considered entitled to such distinction

Payment by any member of a fee or any dues shall entitle him to the membership and from the same of such payment he shall be free from all assessment and other fees whatsoever

From and after the first day of May next, every candidate for admission to membership of the Society shall be proposed and seconded by members at an ordinary general meeting of the Society and shall be elected by at least the vote of the members present at such ordinary general meeting

All votes for membership shall be by ballot

Every member on being elected shall either personally or through his mover or seconder pay his annual subscription of one dollar per annum to the same being enrolled on the roll of members

Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society and the Secretary shall cease his name from the list of members.

The following paper, "Canada's Future," prepared by ex-President G. H. Mills, in 1889 (when Imperial Federation was in its infancy) was submitted to Lord Rosebery. The letter enclosing it to His Lordship, with His Lordship's reply, are reproduced with Mr. Mills' permission. The Society has much pleasure in publishing the paper, inasmuch as many of the statements and predictions it contains have already been verified, though at the time of its preparation the Imperial Federation idea was generally regarded with ridicule, and as practically unattainable. The Society regards the paper as historical.—Ed.

HAMILTON, ONT., 26th August, 1889.

My Lord—

Having some reason for believing that you are favorable to a closer union than at present exists between the United Kingdom and Canada, I venture to enclose for your perusal my thoughts upon the subject, crude and ill-expressed as they are.

My conviction is that the great mass of Canadians are at least favorable to Imperial Federation; but that their ignorance of terms and conditions by which it may be attained and the fear of increased responsibilities attending its attainment, deter them from positive expression on that question. These objections are already existing in the case—but their intelligence has not yet grasped the enormous advantages to themselves and their country that such an alliance would confer [illegible] they [illegible] to the practicable means for securing it. With you therefore my Lord and here with a full sense of and mistrust of judgment I [illegible] the furtherance of the grand conception. I may have taken unwarrantable liberty in addressing you but I feel some success in the importance of the subject. If [illegible] country is worth retaining, the time has come when British statesmen should decide how it may be retained, because American influence is everywhere at work with plausible arguments to prove that annexation to the United States is Canada's sure destiny.

Believe me my Lord with great respect

Yours obedient servant,

(Signed) GEO. H. MILLS

*Lord Rosebery's Reply*

DALMENY PARK,
EDINBURGH-FORWARD, Oct. 23rd, 1887

Sir

If I have not sooner acknowledged the paper you were good enough to send me on Imperial Federation, as to the future of Canada, my delay is due to pressure of work and not to any lack of interest in the subject of your essay. My perusal of the latter makes me think that your pen might be usefully employed in furthering the cause of Imperial Federation and with your permission, I would forward your article to the editor of our Journal for her to make use of it, before doing this I await your answer. I do not think you that Imperial Federation has anywhere fairly and fully told before the people of Canada, and it is not the least of our many regrets for the loss of Mr. Foster that that statesman had arranged to visit the Dominion for the purpose of the exposition of our aims and ideas. I am

Yours respectfully

(Signed) ROSEBERY

# Canada's Future.

A PROPHECY FULFILLED

This subject is so completely surrounded with uncertainties and utter elements, that anything beyond mere conjecture is at present next to impossible. Upon this important question there are various opinions and theories emanating from thoughtful and unlettered minds, yet all these seem to unite in the common conclusion that Canada will not long continue its present relations that the fear link which the Imperial appointment of a Governor-General affords will not be sufficient to perpetuate the connection between us and the Mother Country.

Imperial Federation, Federation with the United States and National Independence, as the destiny of this country—to be real, or in the near future—are freely discussed and many sanguine answers as for each may be found. Far less information has, however, been furnished by the friends of Imperial Federation than by those who support either annexation or independ-

ences. Indeed, the proposition for the first named has been scarcely more than presented for consideration, while the arguments for and against it are conspicuous by their apparent lack of knowledge of the subject, at least in its details.

A commission, however, consisting of representatives from almost every colony of Great Britain, has lately been in session at London, its avowed object being the discussion of questions of defence and postal arrangement existing between England and her colonies, with the view of improvement. But this meeting of delegates and this discussion are rightly regarded as only preliminary to a consideration of the broader and more important question—Imperial Federation.

As I have stated American Federation or Annexation, and Colonial Independence have been more widely and thoroughly presented than the former as various forms, with attractive surroundings. The term Annexation has been disarmed of much of its significance and unpopularity in Canada by substituting Commercial Union; by this change of terms a far more attractive subject for discussion has been introduced. The unrestricted reciprocity idea has received much attention and gained many adherents. It has been strongly supported by prominent men in the United States and Canada, notably by Prof. Goldwin Smith, probably the most polished writer in America; and by Erastus Wiman, a Canadian millionaire residing in New York, a gentleman of rare gifts and splendid culture. He is endowed with a high order of talent and gifted with a ready and convincing style of writing and speaking. The arguments of these gentlemen have lately received addit onal power and force on account of a marked difference of opinion between the governments of the United States and Canada in relation to the protest on of our fisheries under the Treaty of '54. Much irritation on this subject exists between the two countries and to allay that feeling it has been strongly urged that all particular restrictions should be removed. Many farmers whose interests are alleged to be materially affected by existing relations, and the Toronto Board of Trade have already held conventions to consider the question, the former declaring that the best interests of Canada would be conserved by Commercial Union, the latter resolving the very reverse. I think however it has become clearly evi-

ment that Canadian sentiment—notwithstanding these efforts to change it—remains strongly adverse to such relationship with the United States. The impression seems to prevail that unrestricted trade between the two countries would necessarily lead to political union, and thus the loyalty of our people to their own and British institutions refuses to retain one. While I have but little doubt that a Commercial Union antagonistic to the trade interests of England would surely lead first to Canadian separation and subsequently—from necessity—annexation, I do not believe that a reciprocal trade treaty, recognizing British, American and Canadian interests, would ever be followed by a political union with the United States. On the contrary I think that an enlarged intercourse, which freedom of trade must certainly produce, would not enhance the feeling of loyalty, by affording increased opportunities to Canadians of observing the instability of Republican institutions and unfavorably contrasting clearly the tendency towards anarchism that a pure democracy presents. For although there is every outward appearance of material prosperity and unanimity of sentiment in the United States, there exist in reality, political and social, elements of great danger to the State. These are constantly maturing, and the coming will become more difficult to control or even possible. Already a terrible civil war has spread horror and had direct or resulting in the sacrifice of over 1,000,000 human beings—besides a religious outrage and religious Already two Presidents have been assassinated and four in term of four years while presided by usurped power. With such startling evidence of recent date in a Republic but little more than a century old—information would be a mistake—to suppose that no recurrence of them would be regretted. While fair grounds might be predicted that as these elements of discontent and disrupt on develop the dangers will become more imminent, and future result more calamitous. At any rate Canadian ideas of this party and government, drawn from observation and information already possessed are totally adverse to republican sentiment and practices as much so that a political union of the two countries would be impossible at present.

If thus Commercial Union or Annexation may be regarded as out of the question, would Colonial Independence meet with

greater approval by the people of Canada? This proposal is presented with many plausible arguments. An Independent Nationality has in its very name attractions sufficient to stir the ambition of patriotic Canadians, but the aspirations of these will be sensibly lessened when the relative geographical position, population and wealth of the United States and Canada come to be rightly considered, and the consequences dispassionately weighed. For though the former cannot fairly be regarded as an aggressive nation, still with a population of 60,000,000 as against our 5,000,000, and possessed of vast wealth it would need a hopeless effort to attempt competition with it at least the moral support that Great Britain is our forte. For without undue Canada in territorial area is equal, in population and wealth she is vastly inferior to the United States. Canadian Independence would therefore present the spectacle of two nationalities on the same continent with a common origin and language, the one all powerful, the other comparatively weak. In cases of dispute between these as in the fishery question, Canadian interests would always suffer, because, although we might be able to maintain our contention by force of arms, as we have often before, still every fresh cause of dispute would produce a feeling of unrest and doubt in Canada, sufficient at least to retard material progress, with the immense advantage had unrestrained power confess would rest together with the United States. I fear therefore that an unprepared National Independence such disturbing conditions would be so hedged as by danger as to preclude its almost success. I cannot misconceive by our people that Canada as well as by every standard has existing advantages secured through their connection with Great Britain to embrace only very doubtful prospect of independent success, should that connection be severed. Hence I am necessarily forced to the conclusion that Canada will share the destiny of Great Britain, whatever that destiny may be as at least be chiefly influenced by England while shaping her own. Every passing occurrence clearly and extensive alliance with that great nation. The recent exchange of Colonial products, as ended with most gratifying results, was the first step toward enlarged intimacy. The subsequent determination to make he submit on permanent was a further step in the same direction

the Colonial Conference was still another, while the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway—furnishing, as it does, the shortest available route from England to China and Japan—may hasten the alliance. And all this will probably be followed by Canadian representation in the English House of Commons, and possibly in the House of Lords. So the work of more intimate relationship will progress until Canada will become an indivisible part of the grandest nationality in the world. Not only grand in the possession of wealth, population and territory, but morally grand, intellectually grand, a nation which, from its broad intelligence, its moral and religious status, its supreme love of justice, has already reached to a completely the principles which confer liberty with integrity on mankind than any other. A peaceful and harmonious union with such a nation presents to my mind a vision of grandeur for the future of my country, not many need to contemplate. But combination of interest and affection need not be hindered with new or onerous responsibilities for Canada. She may continue to retain every right and privilege she now enjoys. For mercantile, and probably would not be called upon to discharge any liability or perform any service save of her own contracting. The assumption of no limited obligations would probably be required of her, nor would she necessarily be subject to Imperial treaties with other nations affecting interests other than her own. The one great change would convert a Canadian representation in the British Parliament, and that representation would probably be of an ambassadorial character. Its chief duties of which would be to protect Canadian interests on all questions touching the government of the country. And for the future the developments which time produces may render separation necessary, in order that Canada may take an independent place among nations that separation will be sanctioned, but the alliance of affection will never be severed and the new nation will bear with it as its constitution the stamp of British principles and Canadian liberty. Such an alliance would carry along with it many advantages of incalculable moment and ultimately consummate an indissoluble union which when joined by other colonies would constitute a confederation of English-speaking subjects such power, wealth and intelligence sufficient to effectually the end sons of the privileged

world. Humanity would then be amply represented, the Christian religion would be sent to and acknowledged by every land, the English language would become a universal one, and nation per fraternity would yield to wisdom and justice; commerce and trade would not be long in following with rapid strides this march of progress; the condition of mankind would be ameliorated.

Canada's future may reach what I have hardly predicted, yet the prediction to-day may seem like a visionary dream. Indeed it is not to much to expect, after examining closely the current of passing events that the time will come when an alliance of friendship, cemented by commercial relations between nations under different forms of government, but drawn together by a common language and religion, will be consummated, and foremost among these may yet be found the vast populations of North America, whether directed by a Monarchical or Republican form of government. One can scarcely arrive at any other conclusion as the inevitable result of universal education.

There still remains many reasons for believing that the future of Canada will be shaped by British rather than by American influences. The existing prosperity of this country, its uniform and equitable laws drawn from British codes, the purity and intelligence of its judiciary, the establishment of large manufacturing interests, invested and protected by legislation, clearly a prevailing patriotic sentiment. The comparative comfort and contentment a fact among agriculturists the constantly improving condition of art sans and every class of workmen the admirable common school system the gossamer on of vast but as yet uncultivated territory supplying an ample field for profitable investment of both capital and labor, along with forests, fisheries and mines of incalculable value, the manifest determination of Canadian statesmen to build up the grand North American nationality upon foundations already laid by them and their predecessors modelled from and supported by British principles and in harmony with England's monarchical constitution the freedom of action and self reliance flowing from governments essentially responsible to the people, the evident desire on the part of British statesmen to aid and sustain Canadian statesmen in their patriotic efforts to reach an ideal distinction even though by so doing the trade interests of England at least for a time, might be impair

nously affected, the ready access and rapidity of communication furnished by steam and electricity nearly now bring every obstacle to free intercourse which distance can present—all go far to demonstrate that a closer union is not only an object earnestly to be desired, but one capable of practicable attainment.

Nations are formed by identity of interest and perpetuated by sentiment. An estimation of interest and sentiment produces independence, and the welding together of the two becomes a compact next to invincible, which cannot be destroyed, especially when supported by the intelligence education and wealth of such commanding portion. While, therefore, however attractive to the people of Canada an unfettered trade intercourse with the United States may be made to lay, nor of the desire to secure it strengthened by the contiguity of many and the facility of access to all the states of the American Union, still the advantages of such trade intercourse, immense as they may seem, will not be purchased by the sacrifice or surrender of an atom of our independence or loyalty, or the affection we entertain for our own and British institutions. If a less restricted trade policy with the United States is to be resorted, the subject will be approached by an independent consideration of its merits, as a measure of reciprocal advantage to both countries, and not as a concession by the United States to us upon the condition that we shall transact our business exclusively with England. The more unrestricted reciprocity comes to be discussed and considered, the more intense will be our affection for the Mother Country become, because great and lasting sympathy which when aroused, even after long inactivity is not slow to gratify on its impressions and. Canada regards with England the many benefits received from her in former days when her support was a necessity to Canadian loyalty though it may have been intense and apparently dormant will again manifest itself. Were our independence be threatened or an effort be made to reduce our allegiance from our elevated standard. It will be other than a mere commercial enquiry will be made as to our past and present obligations as to where our safety may be found and as to permanent, prosperous future be assured, and we shall instinctively regard the nation who oft upheld us in the days of weakness and trial with warmer affection than the people who advise desertion to obtain doubtful pecuniary ad-

vantage?". Such will be exactly the case if this farmer's spontaneous movement comes to assume more important proportions and such would probably be the case if in the near future National Independence be seriously advocated. Of the latter, Hyrce in his *History of Canada*, says: "Should Canada now declare for independence, she must be prepared to take her place among the nations, must immediately face the building and equipment of a navy to protect her coast line and fisheries, must establish a standing army at least as large as that of the United States, must follow her very considerable commerce to every part of the world with a consular and diplomatic service, must enormously increase her foreign department of government, and severed from British connection, must steer her way through the treacherous shoals and dangerous whirlpools of international complication. With relations with the United States as varied and complicated. Independence would probably be but the prelude to Annexation, a contingency which the interest, sentiment, nay even the attitude of the great mass of Canadians forbids ever to be discussed."

Canadian loyalty and patriotism have before been severely tested. A series of unfortunate circumstances and events which tried for many years the inner resources of the Province. Trade and Commerce of a very kind were in a depressed state—land reached a rental low of stagnation not known before or since—the country was sparsely populated and the people poor—markets for agricultural products were widely separated, without railways to facilitate access to them—crops were and frequently all—coup taxes were numerous and apparently inextricable—manufactures were just struggling into a precarious existence, while able capital there was could not find profitable investment—and vast possessions in the Northwest was then in other hands. In a word men knew not which way to turn to improve the condition—the outlook in every department of business was everywhere most gloomy, while in the United States undoubted evidence of activity and general prosperity prevailed. Characterized and accentuated by this state of things, and engendering discontent as hopeless many leading men in Quebec and Ontario boldly believed that nothing short of Annexation with their more prosperous neighbors would save

their country from absolute ruin. With this view, then, a manifesto, declaring a desire for Annexation, was prepared in Montreal, and widely circulated. Many signatures were procured, and among these are the names of Sir A. T. Galt, Sir John Rose, Sir David Macpherson and the Hon. Luther Holton. Yet, notwithstanding the prominence these names gave to the movement, it was a failure. The loyalty and deep rooted patriotism of the country at large positively refused to endorse the dangerous sentiments disclosed in the manifesto. Even the authors of the document lived to regret their disloyalty and most of them afterwards became leading agents in shaping the destiny of their country from materials provided by her own constitution and laws. Moreover such depressing circumstances, the people of Canada possessed the courage and patriotism to reject an alliance with prospects apparently so inviting, it is not probable that they now, under altered circumstances—no altered that not an argument which would then apply remains—will seek what they repudiated, or relinquish what their own hands have framed and their own hearts have cherished, will all at once forget their patronage their tutelage and their manhood for the sake of embracing institutions and a form of government for which they have never entertained any very great respect. Such a stronger would be than the shadowy glimpse of [illegible] only must be presented to destroy that patriotic sentiment which the active work of a century has been promoting. One future lies with England, not Republican America.

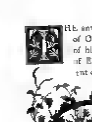
That the Dominion of Canada will yet become the brightest jewel in the British crown may be a hazarded prophecy and seem less the graceful moulding of oratorical effulgence but there is a pound of truth about it which unless reflection upon the past history of England and Canada does not disprove.

Without recourse to statistical detail in support of it probable about us or between Great Britain and her Colonies I have many relied upon causes, whether sentimental or actual, which in the past have made and a common interest between parent and offspring as reason to [illegible] vertising the opinion that as the future these causes, strengthened by the removal of difficulties and obstacles now surrounding them, will prove sufficiently potent to force the confident foreshadowed.

G. H. MILLS

# Burlington Bay, Beach and Heights in History.

With awesome of the Ambitious City of the Province of Ontario claim the distinction of possessing a site of historic interest not merely dating from the era of European possession but now of still greater romantic quality



In the days of the barbaric power of the red men the district formed part of the domain of the ancient kindlers of the peace fires—the smokers of the Pipe of Peace and its pacific throw makers of old Canada. The outer lands of the Niagara escarpment supplying the necessary to make the fleet arrow and spear heads so eagerly sought after by the warring peoples of the surrounding nations.

Tradition tells the tale that in the far past ages when the Algonquins had multiplied into many families and tribes bands of daring and adventurous hunters and warriors taking with them their wives and little ones, separated from the parent stock to seek out new hunting grounds for themselves.

The Eries were the first to turn southward across the great river (St. Lawrence), turn this focus westward and so low the setting sun finally settling down on the rich lands and fruit fields of the great central peninsula of Ka-na-da-a-ka the country of big lakes and rivers." Hard fought battles followed those forays and riots too soon there came feuds, quarrels and wars,

in the struggle of which should be the greatest. Every man's hand was raised against that of his brother, when the great Manitou, the Creator of the Nations, summoned from the red heights of the big lake his children, to take council with him. From the north, south, east and west they came. With beasts' pelts and bows the looked upon the assembled tribes gathered at His feet, glaring defiance and hatred one at the other. Stretching His right hand over them, He subdue the sea of anger, wrath and stubbornness spraying over the multitude, the Great Spirit instituted with His red children the ceremonial of the Pipe of Peace. Each tribe was commanded to take of the red clay before them and mould a Pipe of Peace, which they were to smoke together as a pledge to live in unity and peace as brethren of one family.

To the Erias, the head of the Neuter Confederacy which geographically lay intermediate among the nations, was given the "Divine right" of calling a Peace Council in time of war, thus becoming the arbitrators of all differences between the many nations and confederacies of North America.

A woman was to be recognized by all the nations as the head of the Neuter Confederacy, under the title of "Mother of Nations," and the custodian of the National Pipe of Peace. She had a right to [illegible] Peace Councils of all nations and her lodge were current quiet as and looked to where an early peace or the offenders adjusted and the Pipe of Peace smoked. Huge hee—metaphorically speaking—he litigants burying the hatchet

Charlevoix informs us that the Neuter Confederacy was overcome in 1655. Other authorities gave the event as 653. The Iroquois occupied by them were by virtue of the Niagara River. They in extended from Lake Ontario to Lake Erie, with an area to broad is towards the Genesee River. On the north-east they stretched to the shores of Lake Ontario. They numbered two or thousand souls and had a standing army of four thousand warriors. The present tribes of Detroit and Buffalo were the two military strongholds and the dances of the warriors of the Neuter Confederacy. They had twenty-eight villages and two or large forts or towns which were all to the tribes of refuge of the children of Israel. The precincts were

tified for its fertility. Game abounded and fruits of every description flourished in all of the

Cayugas as all the Erie queens were called was protected by the sanctity of her office and character as keeper of the symbolic House of Peace; her wampum and Peace Pipe particularly so. The central point of her power was a place called Kanata, on the Niagara ridge, not very far from the present village of Tuscarora, where she received in her Council Chamber assembling her Long House, messengers and ambassadors from the nations. Her authority extended to the foot of Lake Erie, where was stationed her strongest fortified town, called Kanuse-ka (Buffalo)

For generations a "Mother" had ruled wisely over the Peace Councils of Kan-au-ra-ka-te, but alas, for her sex and country Yag-owan-eana was called "Ungloosa," and by her folly and frailty the crown of honor bestowed upon the women of America was lost for her betrayal of the sacred trust. At the head of Lake Ontario (Lorrington Heights or Beach) an outrage occurred which she caused summarily to be punished and which led to the fatal breach of trust and peace. The circumstances are these: Two Seneca warriors had sought the shelter of the Peace Lodge, had been received and had just begun to smoke the Pipe of Peace, when a deputation of Mississaguas were at the door. The runners informed the Queen that the two murdered Iroquois had just returned from assassinating the two Seneca warriors and just received from them the scalps of their prisoners (evidently the Queen's lover). In a frenzy of grief in answer to the demand of the deputation for the — Right of Blood who decreed the two Senecas up to be tortured and executed. The news of this was at once of his office spread a deep affection was councils were held throughout the land. Dreams were dreamt war cry remembered through the land and secret signs and visions were seen, while people sickened and died. Councils foretold the downfall of Tuscan supremacy and the Confederacy. The cries and wailing of women filled the land and now the glory and power of the women of the Canada was departed and gone never to return to the women of old Canada were a hated forever. Women would henceforth be degraded and have burn last on walk with humbleness of spirit and downcast eyes.

The Neutral Confederacy was exterminated by the Iroquois the avengers of the betrayed trust. This was the most savage

and ruthless war we read of in the annals of Indian warfare. A war in which vengeance was fanned and kept burning by religious fanaticism. The council fires of the Neutral Confederacy, in accordance with the judgment of the Onondagos (the Senate of the five nations), were extinguished and their name obliterated from the number of the tribes. The place where they once dwelt in unbroken power knew them no more. The Sacred Lodge of the Mother of Nations was demolished and the tribes of the Confederacy left with no monument to carry their name and memory to distant ages, save the name of the waters of Erie.

The Indian towns at Medad, Tuscarora, the Southwold excavations, and the records of the dates of Buffalo and Detroit, mark these places as important centres or supposed "Cities of Refuge" of North America; and, no doubt, if excavations had been made before the war of 1812-15 at Burlington Heights, now the city of our dead, still more valuable data would have been discovered regarding them.

Most interesting ossuaries, or "bone pits," have been found on Burlington Beach which taken into connection with the large number of burial mounds and relics found at the foot of what is now known as Emerald street, seem to point to the scene of some ancient battle.

Indian tradition states that the heights and shores of our Bay were the ground over the bloody contest for the Great Empire fought between the Neutrals and the Romans of the New World. To this day the mention of Burlington Heights to some of the old chiefs on the Grand River Reserve [the Six Nations] brings the same gleam to the eye and expression of the carriage as the word "Waterloo" or "Trafalgar" gives to a loyal Britain.

Chateaubriande Drake, Collins and many other authorities, write confirmatory of the following:

A very remarkable feature in Iroquois polities was the power exercised by the women. Every family was a member to be named of deputies or supreme council of the Six Nations, who was chosen by the women to represent them. Thus the chief sachem power lay in the hands of the women. To the women was conceded the right as well as the responsibility of the welfare of their houses of exercising the decree of the supreme

counsel...if they thought proper to do so. They also had the right to interpose in framing about a Peace." The Woman's Rights question was certainly a very extraordinary feature in a government organized on a war principle and among a people who lay all the burden of most toil and harvest upon the women and children, and yet it was so.

And perhaps there can be no more critical coincidence that in that record year (1848) of Frederick and Anti-Polygamy I am able to read to you upon this occasion as an illustration of the last antiquities quoted a copy of the first woman's petition, asking for political equality in America, and I think I am safe in saying in the world dated from Burlington, round May 1802."

"THE GRIEVANCES PETITION ADDRESSED TO JOSEPH BRANT

Burlington May and 1802

On that day the women of the Six Nations assembled together in council in which they said to the chiefs They were addressed as follows

Uncles,—Some months ago the women of this place spoke to you but you did not make them an answer as you considered them meeting insufficient Now a considerable number of those Brant below (Conghsawatan, near Mohawk) have met and consulted together—sons in sorrow and lament as if it were with tears in our eyes—the many misfortunes caused by the use of ardent liquors. We therefore as early request that you will answer as quickly as you have removed from our neighborhood, that there may be none and of your sons in the mountain (the Highlands). We further desire you that this in your power and that you will have compassion on our unfortunate sons and not yourselves to have it done."

(Strings of Wampum).

The chiefs addressing for a short time in consultation they returned and Captain Joseph Brant delivered the following reply

Nieces,—We are fully convinced of the justness of your complaint, drinking has caused the many misfortunes of this land and has been hereditary a great cause of the many divisions, by the affect it has upon the people as such. We assure you therefore that we will use our endeavors to affect what

—y desire. However, it depends in a great measure upon
government as the distance you propose is within the line
We cannot, therefore, positively promise that your request
will be complied with."
(Strange of Wampum)

From these addresses we have evidence corroborative, surely, of the foregoing accounts of women's rights in the days of patriarchal Canada, a condition which must have evolved from the institution of the ceremonial of the Pipe of Peace.

Now we come to the French explorations and identification of our lands and waters.

1615. In 1615, Champlain, the pioneer of all French explorations starting from Quebec, by way of canoe, followed the Ottawa River in a northwesterly direction. He reached Lake Nipissing, French River, Georgian Bay and Lake Huron. He spent the winter with the Huron tribes, who were just unwilling to allow him to return to Quebec. They, however, permitted him to proceed southward in the spring, when he discovered Lake St. Clair. It was no doubt during his forced stay with the Hurons that he must have heard of the existence of the Pukwana, or Fence Type smokers, and of the Neutral Lodge of the Queen of the pacific league.

1616. He happily found his way to the Mother of Nations at one of the large towns or forts, which he reached, supposed to be that of Ottawa, one of Medad's descendants, from Mount Nicholson Heights, from where he was guided to the waters of Macatoo. And from Hamilton Heights he first saw Lake Ontario stretching towards the horizon. As he gazed east and from the high banks of Oak ands saw the sunrise of Ontario in all the calm serenity and perfect beauty of a June day, it is but a wonder that after having witnessed Lake Huron and Georgian Bay tossing in all the mad fury of autumn and winter storms he should have exclaimed "La mer douce!" over which he was canoed by Neutral guides safely to Quebec. The first map of Lake Ontario as to be found in Champlain's own writings. The outline is most perfect. It is marked "La Mer Douce (S.S." He evidently knew nothing about Lake Erie.

1640. The hoo-hearted Brebeuf and saintly Chaumonot were the next noted Franchmen who left Quebec by canoe taking Champlain's map of that as their guide. They at last

reached the waters of Macatsee. They wished to establish missions of the Church among the people who had treated Champlain so kindly, but the long standing feud existing between the Hurons and Iroquois prevented the Neutrals from allowing the missionaries to carry on missionary work on Neutral ground; and, though treated with courtesy and kindness, they were at last forced to abandon their project and go northward among their Huron allies where they afterwards suffered most cruel martyrdom from the hands of the Iroquois, in testimony of the Christian faith.

It was after the Iroquois signed out the Neutral confederacy from our peninsula that they in like manner drove the Hurons from their old home on the banks of Lake Huron and Georgian Bay, forever, what was left of them to take refuge with the French in the Province of Quebec.

1678. La Salle, the famous navigator of the Mississippi, accompanied by two priests, Dollier de Casson and Galinee, twenty-five young Frenchmen destitute of warlike adventurous renown, and some Seneca Indians as guides, left Montreal. The party travelled by canoe, coasting the southern shores of the lake, and after thirty days' journey reached Macatsee. La Salle was attacked here by a serious illness, aggravated by the shock which he received upon seeing so many rattlesnakes, the Heights being covered with them. [illegible]

[illegible] we know an Oak and[illegible]. The first mass of the country was made by Galinee though considered incorrect in many ways. On his recovery La Salle proceeded from Oak and[illegible] toward Lake Erie. In the month of September that the greatest War canoe, he met Canoes [illegible] Louis Jolliet and his party who were returning to Quebec via Macatsee from the Upper Lakes where they had been sent by Intendent Talon to investigate into the truth of reports received at Quebec of the existence of copper in [illegible] Georgian Bay.

After the year 1684 the Mississaugas, knowing joined the Iroquois League with the permission of the League swept down upon the vacated neutral lands, and took up their abode on the frontage of Lake Ontario, from Missassaga Point opposite Fort Niagara on the south shore to the present site of the city of Belleville on the north.

In the treaty and transfers of lands made to King George III, with the Mississauga Burlington Bay is described as "Lake Wash-quarter" and the Dundas Marsh as "Small Lake Wash-quarter," with the words, ways paths and water courses, the "waters of which empty into Lake Ontario at the easterly cut "at the north-easterly point of the lake."

The Beach is also clearly defined and recited in the deed of sale to the King, that in consideration "of the sum of nine "thousand one hundred and eighty pounds seven shillings and four pence of lawful money of Great Britain, all the tract of "land lying between Lakes Erie and Ontario because the property of the Indian Crown."

It was a very curious reflection which passed through my mind, as I turned over the pages of this particular transfer of land, among other transfers of land in Upper Canada to George III., to read the list of parties concerned therein. They are the following: "Chiefs. Sachems." "Warriors." "Principal Women" and "Head Women," and the people and our Land and Sovereign King George III of Great Britain and Ireland.

These documents are surely the only ones recorded in any archive in the world's history, where the "land" women of a country have, as their acknowledged "right," inscribed their names, together with all other documents as transacting parties with all of world Sovereign.

BURLINGTON BAY

is one of the most lovely sheets of water in Canada and has been known by a variety of names. "Macassa," "Qu'lqua-ster" "Washquarter" "The Geneva of Canada" "Burlington Bay and still more recently (which is to be regretted) Hamilton Bay." It is shaped like an equilateral triangle the base of which on the North a stretch of fine flat sand curved outwards to be in lieu of the depositions of sand and was evidently intended by nature to be part of the lake but the waters, which at one time in past ages poured into the Bay over the Dundas Marsh, rushing mighty torrents to join the waters of the Lake over the opposing waters when driven by a north-east wind causing such a conflict and commotion that a large and ever-increasing deposition of sand and debris took place which in

cretion of time formed the Beach which is now owned exactly where the narrow of power took place between the opposing waters.

1720. It is Governor report of Kim, I find the following:

That during the Spring and Fall seasons Ocotic Words was thinly wooded by 3 matters once running in waters of the Lake to canal fall intensely and velocity which that of the Ammonia rushing through the cut (present Canal) at its release of between 8 and seven miles per hour. Forming a tide in the Bay causing the waters north of the shores, flooding Cotts Paradise, leaves a mouth to the town of Dundas so that when the storm abated the great up waters returned to the Lake which in time left very dry. The west wash-quarries (Cotts Paradise) or Dundas Marsh, formed a mixture of the Bay mingled with high banks known as the Flamboro Heights, and had in those days as regards peninsula, also that of being an Island many acted upon by the tidal waves—a very rare phenomenon in this world to notice. The waters rushed into the swamp from the Bay when a Lake storm existed with the full back leaving an irregated paradise as waters limit. Wild rice grew here immediately and from the same report I learned that this swamp contained about two hundred and fifty acres of grand wash might be made into a great valuable race horse.

1792. It was the intent on of Governor Simcoe to make the High on the site of the 1st Parliament which was then spring up but Richard Beasley who served on the examiners trade with the Indians had chosen on this land where Omohawk Park is now erected (in fact Dundas Castle was built over the identation of the old Beasley homestead) He was pre-empted this adjoining property known as Beasley's Hollow and after wards erected and [illegible] on the stream flowing into Cotts Paradise Feeling confident that no other acts was possible for the future town Mr Beasley demanded such as could not agree to his rights that Governor Simcoe withdrew his offer of the purchase made, the real intent being more soul his greed easter y de octamon

Washing on Heights, the Province of Ontario "command the Bay and accupy one of the most important strategic positions in Canada entrance to the Harbor entry of waters having two dead

this embankment into an almost impregnable military site two hundred and fifty feet above the waters of the Bay.

In pioneer days, the Beach served as a portage and a barricade, over which freight and military stores were transported from the schooners anchored at the head of the Lake, near Beach's trail, which led through the southern shore of the Bay (now covered by the Grand Trunk Railway) over the Heights from which point the freight was sent by wagon, drawn by oxen over the Indian trails leading south, south-east or west as desired.

All naval supplies for Lake Erie had to be sent out from Burlington after the Declaration of War of 1812.

1812. The Heights, in every campaign contested by the Americans, were held down as the coveted vantage ground to be gained by the invaders, for what Sackett's Harbour was to them, so was Burlington Heights and the Head of the Lake, or Dundas, to the British, a harbour of refuge in distress for repair and reinforcements, and the key to all N. W. possessions.

The Heights and the naval fort of Kingston can be bracketted together as having been most desirable to the American, but though both attacked, the colours of the United States were not once, at either port, during the war, lowered to give way to the Stars and Stripes.

The transportation of heavy guns, rigging, anchors, naval and commissariat stores from the Mohawk and the Hudson-Erie Canal is a very large sum of money. Quite what carriage ironwork even masts required for the equipment of the British squadrons, had to be brought from England to Quebec and from there drawn by horses over the execrable roads or a sleigh-packed route through a wooded district, a distance of seven hundred on eight hundred miles.

The sea-born sweep of the Beach is known in official despatches and in contemporary history as the "Head of the Lake."

It is an historic fact that the Head of the Lake was a great gathering place of the Indians, and that in the days of Joseph Brant—man have been no such man a pity to see the narrow strip of sand covered by hundreds of canoes drawn up in line or entering where a gap of an Indian reservation lasting days at a time while the great Indian hero of the Revolutionary

War Belt council with Oshemy, Mississauga and Six Nations chiefs and warriors, or distributed ammunition, clothing and necessary supplies sent out by the Great Father across the sea to his faithful allies. In the time of Joseph Brant, Indian council and government store houses of rough block logs here were built.

John Lewis Thomson, an American historian of the year 1800, writes, that after the evacuation of York (Toronto) on the 27th of May, 1813, two American schooners, under command of Lt. Perry, were ordered to proceed to the Head of the Lake with two hundred regulars, commanded by Captain Morgan, to destroy or capture the public stores which were known to be there stationed. Upon the approach of the American fleet, the British guard seeing themselves outnumbered, fled to the Heights. The Americans landed carried away the stores, then setting fire to the buildings returned to the ships. The charred ruins of these destructions are to be yet seen on the south-east part of the Beach, and yet further both Indian and old folk tradition corroborate, and an entry has recently been found in an old family diary of the year 1813, in which it is recited in a few brief words, the landing of the Americans and the burning of the buildings. But promptly as this was effected by the Americans, still more far-seeing and prompt was General Vincent on the occasion of first the 26th of April when news to the Heights of the capture of York by Captain Sarcell who bore with him orders to remove all boats from the Bay and Head of the Lake to 12-Mile Creek to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy—a service performed in sixteen hours and which turned the thanks of General Vincent

The Heights in 1813 were unprotected by railway cuttings or cut by Dundas canal They were reached from York by a narrow isthmus which was defended by field works the Heights rising above as a natural bulwark from which any approaches of the enemy by boat could be swept back by the cannon command of the Bay

Large sums of money were spent in earnest service by the belligerent sides of combatants Specimens were to be found in Canada as well as the United States who far money were ready to set information to the highest bidder Two such traitors, Peacock and

squatter, from Peacock's Point, Lake Erie, and a man named Dunham, were suspected, courtmartialled and hung on the gallows erected on the Heights.

1812. When Gen Hull had first heard of the invasion of the Province by Gen Hull and his forces, he determined to proceed westward in person and call for volunteers to accompany him to Amherstburg. The following is an extract from a letter written by him to the Governor General, Sir George Prevost: "That the Province cannot be maintained by the present force of regulars is very obvious, and unless the enemy is driven from Sandwich it will be impossible, much longer to arrest the impending ruin of the country." In answer to Gen. Brock's proclamation a few hundred young men, loyally the sons of United Empire Loyalists, others themselves as the body guard. With two hundred and fifty of these, on the 8th of August, he left York by boat, landing for Burlington Heights, where he found awaiting him on his arrival here, another nucleus of the army of Upper Canadian Militia under Captains Hall, Durand, Chisholm and Hall. These flank companies made up a very important part of the body of true and faithful men to whom Gen. Brock gave his dying command on fatal Queenston Heights when he cried, "Push on the brave York Volunteers."

From the latter date Brock stopped no more, destroying all on the Heights, for up till the fine sailing fortunes of the times became a "City of Refuge" to the Province. Here were brought the sick and wounded. After the defeat of Proctor at Moravianstown and the death of Tecumseh western Indians, to the number of two thousand with their families like sheep without a shepherd, as refuge flew to their old national shelter. Women and children and the aged the sick and the wounded after the burn again. Old Niagara by the Americans were brought over from to protection and care. Precious relics were buried in the grounds of Dundurn for safe keeping and two sick deer from every direction for safety from bands of predatory marauders.

Brock Provost Vincent Proctor Hutsey Yeo DeRottenburg Bishopp, and many other distinguished personages of the war with regiments companies of regiments and so in the case of the first regiment after the siege of Fort George all

that was left of them." during one campaign or another, rested, supplied guard or waited orders at Burlington Heights.

Prisoners of war, including the two American Generals Winder and Chandler, after the evening battle and engagement of Stony Creek were brought here to be sent on under guard to Kingston, thence to Quebec.

At one time the 103rd Regiment was here quartered, eight hundred strong. Both sides of the Beach harbour guns and "Fifty ready at a moment's notice to carry ammunition, food and provisions from post to post as required."

Admiral Yeo's little fleet, after the taking of York by the Americans, found at the Head of the Lake anchorage and protection from the guns commanding the Heights while undergoing repairs after damages met in with on the waters, or boarded fresh reinforcements and stores.

On the last day of May, 1813, Gen. Vincent took up a strong position on "Bastley's Farm" (Dundurn), Burlington Heights, where he then proposed making a stand until he received reinforcements or instructions to advance or embark for Kingston. Flanked on one side by the lake and the other by a broad and impassable marsh, his encampment could only be approached in front by a narrow neck of land, which was blocked by a field work, which he planned the whole of his artillery. So important did he deem command the position that he declared, Without it he could neither retain possession of the peninsula nor make a safe exit from it.

Vincent had then at his command a compact and efficient body of eight hundred rank and file and eighteen guns. A heavier mail had not for decades and never could have been assembled on the continent. Five companies of the 8th or King's Regiment under Major Ben Ogilvie numbering three hundred and eighty-two of all ranks, the wing of the 41st mustered four hundred, but was deficient in officers having only ten for five companies and but two captains. The battalion of the 49th had been reduced by disease to one hundred and thirty-one officers and men when the detachment of Royal Art Bary (four officers and sixty men) went north two weeks to work their guns without assistance from the infantry. The 49th was commanded by Major C. A. Pedersdenth and the

Artillery by Major Wm. Holcroft, well tried and excellent officers. The small detachments of the Royal, Newfoundland and Glengarry Regiments had likewise splendidly at Niagara. The Militia, having Ranchey's Colour Corps and Merritt's Dragoons, mustered only one hundred and thirty-one, but these were men of undoubted loyalty and courage, thoroughly acquainted with the country and its inhabitants.

In this position Vincent felt secure though the military chest was then empty and he had been forced to borrow five hundred guineas from Lt. Col. Clark to relieve Col. Proctor's starving division at Detroit, yet at this moment his own troops were suffering greatly for want of shoes, stockings, blankets, pants and shirts. Captain Pilkie informed the Governor General [Prevost] "at this time, that the soldiers were in rags and without shoes, and the 49th "literally naked," while Gen. Vincent wrote that the "ragged army of patriots," stationed on Burlington Heights, "awaited orders with contempt rounds of ammunition to each man. Fortunately, the Chippawa Indians and a band of French Canadian voyageurs and frontiers under Major De Haren, Captain Ducharme and Lt. Lamothe, arrived to the relief and assistance of the encampment.

The rainy town of Dundas was almost the only bright spot to live in during these sad days. It contained a number of the most and most respectable families settled in the district who were noted for their hospitality. The officers quartered at Burlington Heights found in that town the only relaxation on and social enjoyment. The ladies of Dundas spent themselves in allevating the wants of the sick and wounded and opened their houses to the men so there by afford some little amusement and social pleasures. The tale is told but on the 1st of December 1812 when a most enjoyable dance was in progress at the house of a Mr. Cline the sounds of revelry were suddenly stopped by a cry "To arms." The detachment from the Heights had been summoned to 40 Mile Creek. Box sleighs were hastily made ready packed with muskets blankets and men. Swiftly they sped over the heavy snow-packed roads arriving at the destination at day break to find that a false alarm had interrupted their evening's enjoyment.

Another Burlington association of the war—for a proper

description of which I ought to leave to some member of the "Royal Yacht Club." I refer to the exciting running naval engagement kept up for two days on the Lake between Niagara and Burlington under Admirals Chauncey an. Sir James Yeo, known as "The Burling'on Races." In which the American flag ship was severely disabled with a loss of twenty-seven men killed, accompanied with the dismantling of the Pike, Gov Tompkins, Madison and Oneida, American war vessels; while the British flagship the Wolfe, becoming quite unmanageable in a wind, through the loss of her main topmast, was obliged to run into Burlington covered by the Royal George. Yeo was anxiously expected at the unusual expedience of having it run from an enemy before a man was hurt, and was determined to avoid it: "If we were on the high seas I would risk no action at all hazards," he says, "if I were hunter I could only lose the squadron, but to lose it on this lake would involve the loss of the country; "the salvation of the Western Army depends on our keeping open their communication."

In the month of July, 1813, Gen. Boyd (American) informed Admiral Chauncey that, from reliable information which he had received from escaped prisoners from Burlington, as well as deserters from the British ranks, a valuable magazine of supplies at Burlington Heights had been formed at Stoney Creek, which was reported to be thus guarded by about one hundred and fifty men and suggested that this post might be surprised by a small force embarked from Fort Niagara on his fleet.

On the 26th of July the Lady of the Lake arrived with a message from Chauncey. Gen Boyd that he intended to proceed, and that he would at once proceed to Burlington with his whole fleet but needed reformet on and guides Co Wentfield Scott, with a company of artillery accompanied by Major Chapin and several rangers and deserters as guides embarked on the vessel which rejoined the American fleet on the evening of the same day. It was decided to get into Niagara and take on board two hundred and fifty infantry which was accomplished early next morning. But the fleet after sailing some distance remained nearly about within sight of both shores for the rest of the day and a great part of the night, so that it was late on the evening of the 29th before it anchored off Burlington

The embarkation of troops and the course of the fleet had been observed by De Rotterdung, then in command at the Heights; and the sickly of nearly forty-eight hours enabled Major Maule to reinforce the garrison by a forced march from Simonstown with two hundred men of the 78th Two Indian parties were landed that night opposite Beatt's house. They took some of the inhabitants prisoners, by whom they were informed of Maule's arrival with reinforcements In the morning Scott's whole command, with two hundred and fifty soldiers and mariners landed under Major Chapin's guidance at the same spot and marched forward on the British position with the apparent intention of making an attack, but they found the approaches to the Heights protected by the entrenchments and mounted cannon, thrown up under De Rotterdung's orders, and a small gun-boat cruising in the Bay Upon sight of these preparations for defence, the Americans abandoned their design and re-embarked before dark the same evening, carrying off with them as spoils of their venture a few prisoners and what cattle they could lay their hands on

The memory of Col. John Harvey the hero of Stony Creek engagement is very properly identified with our present day associations, in the fine park of the Heights called

His wife's Park and upon which site we do hope to see erected a tablet announcing the memory of the heroic events which I have attempted to describe to you this evening And I may be acceptable if I add as briefly as possible a short sketch of Col Harvey's life,

He entered the army as ensign in the 80th Regiment as early as the King's colours through the severe campaign of 1793 in Holland Next year he took part in the ill-starred expedition to Isle Dieu and Quiberon Bay and his 79th served at the conquest of the Cape of Good Hope During his three last twelve years he saw hard hush-fighting in the shire of Cayon and shared in the glory of Abercrombie's expedition to Egypt Returning to India he served in the Mahratta War of 1803-5 under Lord Lake whose daughter he married This three years preceding his campaign he in Canada he had been Assistant Adjutant General for the south-eastern district of England Arriving at Halifax in the winter when the St. Lawrence was no-bound he distin-

missed to attempt the marsh overland to Quebec, which he successfully accomplished on snow shoes; and being detailed for duty in Upper Canada, again, in spite of snow and ice, he met it at once for Niagara. His methods of audience ? Canada were as follows: "First, by accurate news of designs and movements of the enemy, to be procured at any price." Second, "by a series of bold, active, offensive operations by which the enemy himself would be thrown upon the defensive." Harvey distinguished himself at Stony Creek and afterwards at Chrysler's Farm. After the war he was made Governor of Nova Scotia, where he died in 1852. His memorial tablet hangs in Halifax Cathedral.

The last attack made on the Heights was in 1814. After the cessation of hostilities, a raid on Kentucky Rough Riders determined to attempt a descent on Burlington Heights from the south; they crossed over at Sandwich from Detroit and made their way to Brantford on Grand's fording of the Grand River, where, to their great surprise they were met by a body of regimental militiamen and a number of Indians who pursued them back to their ship counties, by way of Port Dover and St. Thomas. The pursuit was led by a company of Glengarries under Major Muir.

SIR ALLAN MACNAB.

[illegible] figure seems to refer, in conclusion, to the stirring and patriotic career of one who was no less, and no [illegible] connected with the border and romantic locality.

Allan MacNab was the father of Sir Allan of Dundurn Castle on the present Burlington Heights. He belonged to the Clan of Black Watch and owned a small property called Dundern at the head of Loch Earn in Scotland. During the Revolutionary War he served as a lieutenant of cavalry in the Queen's Rangers under General Simcoe. When thus employed he received no less than thirteen wounds. Subsequently with his son Allan Napier (afterwards Sir Allan), then an young lad barely to be able to carry a musket he took part in the War of 1812.

Allan Napier became a midshipman on Sir James Yeo's squadron and went to Sackett's Harbor where Prevost made such a fail ure. He then [illegible] too h ng spirit and received an ensigncy in the 49th as a reward for his valor in the taking of Fort Niagara. He was present at the burning of Black Rock

and Buffalo. When the western crusade so ended, he joined his regiment at Montreal, and was unfortunate enough to be present at Sir George Prevost's defeat at Plattsburg.

His parliamentary career began in 1820, when he was returned for the county of Wentworth, a seat he occupied during three Parliaments. From that time until his retirement from the House in 1837, Sir Allan represented the city of Hamilton, and he was re-elected by (1860) a member and speaker of the Legislative Council.

At the time of the rebellion (1837) he was the speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Headquarters "Men of Gore," as the district of which Wentworth and Halton formed part was called, Col. McNab, with great promptitude called the militia at the earliest to meet him at Dundurn. He secured two steamers and, embarking his men, arrived in Toronto in time to lead the main body of the loyalists against the headquarters of the rebels, which was fixed at Montgomery's tavern on Yonge Street, about four miles north of the city. The conflict was sharp and decisive, and the rebels were put to flight after losing thirty-six killed and fourteen wounded. This encounter is known as the "Battle of Gallows Hill." MacKenzie fled, and a reward of £1,000 was offered for his capture. Col. McNab (Sir Allan), in December, 1837, with a party of his followers seized the Caroline steamer employed by the rebels to convey men and stores to Navy Island from the vessel and sent her adrift down the rapids and over the Falls. The act was a breach of the law of neutrality and caused much excitement in the United States. It was in recognition of Col. McNab's services during the rebellion that he was knighted, and in 1856 made A.de-de-camp to the Prince of Wales. He died at Dundurn Castle on the 8th of August 1862, at which time he was speaker of the Upper House. Sir Allan made a notable figure in early Upper Canadian history and his memory deserves to be held in respect alone on account of his strong sense of purpose and his goodness of heart.

The life preface to our Natural epic poems is an open on the page of history. The heroes of classic days were nonentities whose lives never recorded in the life blood of other

nations. Ambition at the head of unbridle hosts swadow a country free ga ns neighboring subduing or enterp nating for rightful owners of the and wanting rule and supremacy by means of war and all r a terrib r consequences to both conquerer and conquered.

In circumstances like these in great heroes are the generals and soldiers of both victors and vanqu shed In Upper Canada the here roll to be his former al lule of new Ja nol that of destruction and death and the ganosha of a natu l spring ng letsaw race at the sound of the axe which first broke the silence of primeval forests Ha lde s and makers of homes were they as well not lers of the ground de vers of na ns and warriors of the winds, waves and tides yet grea er still than all the courageous interprise and physical conflict with and conquest of nature they possessed also the h gher b rthright of a rel gious hope and mission an hered ty wh ch they held as a sacred trust for their posterity—a legacy of reform sm polit cal creed and re gious liberty rare which possessors we, the children of the fourth and fifth generations have retained.

MARY E. ROSE HOLDEN
Ka-eh-wen-ha-we,
Beaver Clan
Onondagas of the Six Nations.

Hamilton Dec., 1898.

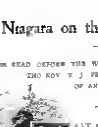
---

AUTHORITIES.

Drake n North American Indians.
Schoolcraft n North American Indians.
Neutral Confederacy Papers from the Buffa n Historical Society.
Adair Traveller and Historian of the XVIII century
Charlevoix, French Historian.
Colden English Historian.
Life of Joseph Brant, by Stone
Treaties and Letters of Upper Canadian Lands.
Government and Military Records.
Blockade of Fort George Carl n Chronology.
The War and De Horsh Coffin
History of Canada Wa e Rat a, De Ridgfield
Two Years in Upper Canada, Matilda Edgar

# Niagara on the Canadian Shore.

PAPER READ BEFORE THE WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY THE REV. E. J. PRESTMAN, B.A., RECTOR OF ANCASTER, 1895.



NOT the world but the town knows only one Niagara which is America's pride—no doubt to the marvellous enterprise and activity of our citizens.

Artist can portray effects have brought the world's visitors to their hostelries and shows them the falls from the American observation points, the railways, packs and grounds. The water during his stay has been minus one of nothing not American. The Canadian Cinderella was kept out of sight, and her beauty escaped, till, in 1880, the railway also was given her fairy god-mother.

Introduced, under the auspices of this fairy to her princess of beauty restored to her rightful place in her ancient home we enter the regal of her mantua most through the of the rustic villages of Canada's past Queenston and Chippewa, the one telling of Canada's proud birth, the other of the Indian theft since upon which she entered queenly gates to that house the Falls have been making for themselves since first they were born to the mist—and so goes of the Arabian Nights west but it so exceedingly magnificent. From Queenston to Table Rock with pool and rapids and heaving cliff are the traveling glories from out the age long past. From Chippewa to Table Rock the inspired procession of waters—them who to resist fearing and dancing like David before the Ark an every moment

they receive a fresh effusion of their shrine—swinging aloft their quiet censers gemmed with topaz and emerald, everywhere raised in homage to eglem'r, these are their Trasgon chair, the waves filling up their hearts as they approach the central mystery.

The electric railway to Tville. Hence the path to the Falls restored for the first time to the modern traveler. The soul of the railway should have upon it the consecrated dates of 1608-1893.

What a vivid conception of the contrast between the explorations of Hennepin and our own runs a day at the Falls give us!

On the 5th of December, 1678, Hennepin set sail from Toronto, then the Indian village of Taiaiagu, and after a comfortless day and night on the storm-tossed Lake, landed at the town of Niagara, then a fishing village of the Senecas, and sang his Te Deum. He ascended the river in a canoe; and kindling at Queenston, climbed the heights with sandalled feet, his breast cincturied with the cord of St. Francis, rosary and crucifix at his side and a portable altar on his back as with laborious and uncertain step he passed on over rock and glen, where one trail of beauty and spectacles us to-day. The forest aisles about him trembled with the divine response that drew him on, till to primeval solitudes the imperial attract broke upon his sight. He encamped at nightfall in a walnut grove at Chippewa and on the morrow, [illegible] the stony through our Canadian park, startling a number of deer and wild turkeys on his way. Half unperceived through what, to him was a pupil, his land he'd unconscious [illegible] in his heart no murmur as from out its past it had out [illegible] his hope nothing from a future but a key to an clock for France the fat lands of the far west. As we make the same journey these are two we can with us, the Niagara bound by Hennepin and the same voice from out "the making of Canada."

Approaching Queenston, a neat Canadian steamship, there towers above us as it did above Hennepin the vast mountain escarpment cut with its mighty chasm through which rushing, with the force of an Alpine torrent, the gathered waters of four [illegible] oceans. Twelve hundred million cubic feet of waters pass by every hour. Twelve of these hours would fill a harbour

where all the navies of the world could ride. The lakes and their bay streams afford happy rivers for food covering a surface of one hundred and fifty thousand square miles and their land surface of half a million. If Horsley's limited survey of the scene suggested by the hand of man the unique advantage of the descendants from whom it was the tender pathos of an added humanest interest. Brock's monument is yet like the lights on which it stands an added guardian to warn them with its melancholy reminders of the heroic life it drew up to save. What the hero of the hundred heights of Abraham gave his to Canada's deserted loyalty the mother and her son-in-chief's freedom, and proved her greatness of heart to maintain against whatever disparity her connection with the one and her abundance of the other. When the first of those years had reached their season when the year grows serene,

> "Not yet on autumn's death, nor on the birth
> Of trembling winter"

but in Canada wears its Windsor uniform, the roll of musketry like the boom of artillery and cheering of both as had sung those heights and through the picturesque village as almost in form early years to [illegible]. And as the evening shadows on the sun shone mirrored, with all the passion of a lover for her shale here hidden and the other going to [illegible] more a proud confidence and reserved in the listening reunion of the mating and the accomplishment of her army, received from an answering foreboding remarkably like what the house loved dearest and best.

Close by the electric railway as it prepares to make its leap up the heights a grey stone, we but its inclosure set apart as its place one by the public act of His Prince of Wales marks the spot where Brock fell. At this opposite side of the village, on the same bank stands the beautiful Brock memorial church in full view of the mountain and river and opposite shore, the remembrance below God of Canadian churchmen uttered in that beautiful mode of architecture, the early English. Its chancel window, the gift of the York Pioneers has as its subject the Captain of the host of the Lord appearing to Joshua by Jericho. Its legend is the challenge of Joshua, "Art thou for us or for

dear adversaries ? Not the stiff small voice heard in Canadian cars in the sough of every storm sending up to our duty and dismay.

But not the story of Brock's victories makes Queenston hallowed ground. The memories of this pastoral scene quicken not once or twice into the epic—here not many moons after Brock fell Canada was carried by the Loyalists and daring of her Loyalist womanhood. Who does not know the story of that day and night in the leafy month of June, 1608 and once more, when Laura Secord went forth from here, through peril and struggle of a war-haunted wilderness, to save that heroine of Niagara's defence, the darling Plantagenet, whose on to that monument here teaches this story ! Perhaps links she recks not since she sleeps amid the warm rest of that Thermopylae of Canada Lundy's Lane.

As we climb the heights, the queenly Vale of Niagara at our feet, rich with its orchards and vineyards and cornfields, lost to right and left in the enclosing horizon ; straight before us a broad silver band of the curving lines of beauty, runs through its green fields and pale-clad banks, the deep majestic river to join the lake seven miles distant. Beyond this meeting of waters lie the inland sea, and on a far shore the towers and spires of Toronto. The scene is regal and right royal are its memories. These are broader and carry us farther into the past than those just recounted of the village nestling at the mountain's foot

To the mile earns the church on La Salle, whose character and career as described by Parkman impresses us as Canada of the 17th century with its fierce rivalries, its heroic deeds and wild tragedies. Here came the Iroquois Denonville after his siege & attack on the Iroquois at Irondequoit and celebrated La Salle's feet at the mouth of the river and left behind him a garrison of one hundred men to miserably perish. In the early years of the following century M. De Vaudreuil built again at this fort and added a factory to divert the fur trade from Albany and form a link and this an epic that one of the chain of French forts across this continent. Here in the summer of the year whose autumn saw the fall of Quebec came General Prideaux with his famous Lieutenant Sir William Johnson to capture his inland key to the French possession and the military genius and bravery of Johnson was triumphant.

But these tragic deeds settled nothing for the Canada of to-day. They gave no solidarity to the land, no past out of which its future was to be evolved. Very different from all this was the planting of the United Empire Loyalists to these banks of Niagara. There, in a new land to Canada, her national life and destiny and history. The empire and constitution of England they brought to these shores have been the force that has advanced our Canada from these royal heights of her birth to the fair Queen Victoria of our present. This epic migration, as beautiful in its devotion, as majestic in its heroic statesmanship as Niagara itself, gave to Canada the institutions and freedom of the august mother from whom we spring, regnant with the wisdom of a thousand years and perpetual youth. Those Canadian fathers passed to these shores through a trial of suffering unparalled, save in the Xmas Cor. Such was the clay, baptized in suffering, which the hands of the coming years were to mould into our Canada. In this vale, hard by Fort George, the United Empire Loyalists held their first parliament in 1792; among those years Archdeacon of Niagara, was their priest, worthy that a Hannegan, as those days pronounced it, in their cause and destiny, were greater than a La Salle. He was girt with no circle of St. Francis, but he was a missionary of that S. P. G. whose was on their breast the symbol of the Cross and the sword of the church has gone forth that mighty word has now to bear to all the world and fit the Church of God.

Passing from this history scene of our Canada we find yet unsung we enter the realm of Niagara a Homeric sublime we. Nowhere in the regions of the Falls storm so noble so picturesque sublime, grand and beauty as here before the building of the railway the stretch of the river from Queenston to the whirlpool was a sketch of beauty of Tennyson's deep ravines in the penetrable woods, and rank arrows flat house of by the rattlesnakes were two-sides. Here the spirit of the waters born in wast tempestuous Superior, pours in its full glee and power deep down at our feet with its mountainous banks here the mighty boats from their vast camping grounds the great lakes in areas like states and kingdoms after shaking the earth at Niagara in deligh in the two escapades of whirling below and leaping rapids before they make their majestic "march past" the United

Niag

Empire Loyalist's vale to their repose under sun and stars in broad Ontario.

Niagara gives us here the most perfect ideal in nature of what would be made it's hilarious glee if the tree of evil had never polluted the river of humanity. The pure innocent joy in the man's heart, with no thought of evil, no self-accusation in his sweet, stainless abode. He need a sky-lodging in its crystal depths, its morning "flushes of sapphire and ruby the softened repose of the peaceful eve. Our manhood in its hours of mirth would have held, like Niagara, this confluence shall, and our Christian Land can bring something of it back.

We stand in one of the two or three great water-courses of the globe and no other carries such a volume of pure, cold water to the sea. Those falls, that wave their white plumes and unfurl their streaming banners at the cliffs feet, are freedom's monuments. They come from our trout and salmon streams that spring from the rock-ribbed mountains free by the great alluvial soil of the Eozoic Canadas. Though the great trees. Their manhood has grown from its trout streams past our realisation, yet go down to the foot of the cliffs and let the coldying, whirling waters, clear and sparkling as a child's eye, play a while and you and in their perfect purity of colour pour their rainbows and gems at your feet, and read to them Tennyson's Brook from the pure youthful joyance and motion, and about and east most of the poem we here struggled in perfect keeping with the inner empire and noble manhood. This is spread on it one a worth a jon say round the world

Midway between the white pool and Queenston a turn in the river and a projecting rock gave you a central view looking down the river of the state of the mighty canyon for a few miles of its course, one of the best to be obtained from the bank above. Against whose rock before you a speedier and speed and hurls his boastful in last time of wate against the projecting rock of the bank. The great rig tides from his fierce tobogan start on its last run a tough and tumble and toss of the Titans and pile up the waters twenty feet and more above their level at the sweet edge where here at times they suddenly rise ten or fifteen feet against the cliffs. Where a turn in the river beyond closes the view stands against the sky like a castle on

the Rhine, the Roman College on the opposite shore. A short distance from the College, and nearer us, is a lateral chasm formed by a streamlet as it joins the river. Here a cliff of limestone is seen to project out, only feet beyond the general range of the river cliff below, and has its flat summit bare and without soil, a vestige the great fall left of itself when here in the faraway ages, a fragment of a deserted high shelf at the sanctuary of Nature. The broken center at its foot from which rose the clouds of incense with "the voice of many waters" in unceasing praise is now lost—as the "Devil's Hole" on the streamlet is called "Bloody Run"—each to the prejudice of truth. Near this spot is the scene of three deadly ambuscades—two laid by the Indians in the war "Pontiac, and one by Sir William Johnson in the siege of Fort Niagara.

The noise and hurry, and stunniness the night, may be seen subsiding in the gorge before us, midway down, and still high above the waters. Away upon a measure of the distance beneath. But the feat of man rarely treads the rim of these waters; the adventure is beset with too great difficulty and peril. The margin is one frightful mass of rocks and trees, while near and then loose fragments of rock precipitate themselves from above; and here and there you come upon the perpendicular rock, wearing its sharp, smooth face for a hundred feet above, sheer down into the rushing waters. Heading no footpath by which to pass. You must seek your way higher up the cliff where you may find a last few feet to rest a moment for your hand or by a rain would above and this one thing was a problem.

The most beautiful of vantages for seeing Niagara, as we pass up the street, is the Canadian throne of Man to, the rock where we stand on in a cool, and take our last look of the wild beauty we have passed through, the lyric chorus of the tragedy of he Falls and turn to look down upon the sombre mystery of he whirlpool at our feet and where bril ant cavalcades of his white plumed knights hurling the javelin tides in the gorge above. This s, by fa the finest view to be obtained of the whi pool. From the top of the cliff we overlook in a whole vast amphitheatre. The mighty river, to flood to rid up in the centre of its canyon like the back of a huge python the great waves tossing high in air, rushes with the speed of an ar-

now straight down upon you through its chasm above: when a miracle, like that on storm-tost Galilee, seems to be wrought, the fierce spirit of the river, the wild leaping billows all suddenly sink down are hushed into the mountain lakelet at our feet, calm and smooth, except for a few specks of foam. And the encircling cliffs, that old towards you common[illegible] brows, reticent, stern with cold stone lined with scarr[illegible] with the chivalry of true knights gather round their giant strength all that is tender and sweet and pensive and beautiful in leaf and fern and flower, and play of light and shadow from cl[illegible] and sky, that they may hold in such embrace, nestling there, this loveliest, loneliest lakelet, trembling in affright of the furi[illegible] pursuers for in whom it has so miraculously escaped. Here is the charm of surprise and mystery and exquisite beauty, its witching spell enhanced by its solitude surroundings. [illegible] But as we continue to gaze, the dark green water takes another shape. Strangely gyrating circles rise and spread and vanish and reappear again, signs of a dread secret beneath.

The lakelet at our feet is no longer Coleridge's Cruelchasm, or the Gerdhiem with an Inferno of Dante's in her bosom—it and wreck of life no longer can be swept on in a strange rotary entrance in a weird dance of death.

Round the shoulder of a rock higher up on the opposite side, we catch to direct the waste stream of the river as with purpose by a sharp angle at our left it rough an almost hidden stream. The whirlpool in the cyclone in Niagara a storm of waters, its rotary motion is the same as in the cyclones of the upper air but in the opposite to all the hands of you watch. The morning glory at your door winds around its support in the same course.

As we ask the whereabouts of the big guns of Drummond are before us where in the coming years all that heroic promise of succession of which the heights at Queenston saw the beginning British valor against despotism yields won glorious victory under the stars of God. From the tower of the battlefield a heroic antiquity looks out the old flag of the old freedom still floating the height triumphant, its cross above the fore-graven that bears the crown of Orion in the sky of Canada.

And now we are at the entrance of the Queen Victoria Park and the whole wondrous scene of the gleaming panorama of the

cataracts is in full view; seen as from the Victorian era, we lie out upon the vision of our Empire. Before us the great Canadian cataract is thundering and rang. glittering, hurling the waters of a continent over the sharp ledges of the long, down rock; above us is the wild chaos of leaping waves and racing waters, and then, at the brink, the momentary pause of the reversed lip, the mad waves are suddenly all quiet, rounded into a form of right tranquility between the fervor of rush and the fury of plunge. The whole architrave of the main abyss gleams like a fluid and glassy, pure work in polished aquamarine or emerald, and then the mighty flood leaps into the snow-white gulf of mist and mystery, the shudder-fraught miracle, the inner madness of the tremendous conflict of waters underneath, which no eye hath seen or ever will see, hidden eternally in that dense veils of white-stunned foam and rolling clouds of water-drift, and over this central solemnity hang the lovely rainbows in their divine, delicious beauty. Close at hand on our left the very much smaller, but very imposing American Fall, speaks with the louder voice of the two, because its falling spirals of twisted and furious flood crash in full impulse of element upon the talus of massive boulders at its foot; but if you listen attentively you will always hear the profound dispeace of the great Canadian sovereign supremely and the tonnes of and sound of its silent, deep, and grander main and when we first saw this gaze rests with exactness the wonder upon that fierce and turmil ous American Fall the mighter and still more marvel ous Canadian steals away again with treasonist blasphemant on.

The Falls with their mist and rainbows woven thin and about them into a dream of the town. Its waters resplandent with the forms of marvelous beauty and grandeur. At their best to the curious child of the Kingdom of Roads the tender garments these combine upon the waters and for us man balls to let them go to play and roles, run to set with cliffs, cabins and houses with adamant as stone. Above us at its wooded fresh from Gloucester a cathedra chest with the inspiration of the ancient architecture of them free the frost spray to a mystic fabernacle with delicate as beauty as the sweetest ace of master looms and we think since this Norman of the landscape a thousand con-

turies old. In summer, the mist and spray shot through with rainbows for furlongs make an Arabian thorn of their own: the greensward at their touch sends up the beauty of flower and fern unknown to the great world around. One of the most pleasing surprises the Falls had for Dean Howson, of Chester, was the discovery of some of those choice species for which the Falls have made a unique habitat

Entering the Park with its unqualified view of the Canadian Fall not the rapids above, the Dresdler convent on the high banks at the right, recalling Durham Cathedral looking down upon the Wear, and passing through Iris Dufferin Islands, with their wild whitewary and tangle of beauty and ease, we come upon Chippewa, and its name brings the Indian past almost us

Ages before the first white-face saw Niagara, this region of the Falls had been the favorite haunt of the redman. The railways have but followed the Indian trails: then as now, the great lines of travel and intercommunication were here, where then the Neutral nation, with the smoke of white pipe of peace rose from the marching camps of the pinedog Iroquois under the rainbows of Niagara, heaven's seal of reconciliation. Chippewa at the head of the Falls, where the river could first be crossed by their canoes, was the Indian's favorite camping ground. Here, around the council fires the eloquence of the majestic orators held forth and angered their by with that of the majestic waters. Far back at that ago, long past so runs fastand on such years when the world was wreathed in the scarlet and gold of October came the tribes to Chippewa to make that treaty fire to the spirit who, in those mythology dwelt behind the Canadian Falls. They alone knew the greatest of the treaties one of whom they sent forth in her canoe from the Chippewa shore, an offering to the mighty spirit who alone would drink to himself over the cataract: twelve for the sun with bold before as many moons should wax and wane. The trail this love that of one autumn side, the lot of the maiden fell upon an aged chief's only child, the cost light of his life and when she was far out upon the calm she knew, the canoe of her unhappy father shook like an arrow from the bank and young her his will seek her in with her daughter rather than live on in a dreamless

Upon these darkest years of Indian life with its progress

and without hope, came the years of the French missionary, and the French and English traders with their April weather of that barrier life of change. The shaking of the continent by that fierce struggle for British freedom on the one hand, and for American independence on the other, gave to the Chippewas of to-day her U. E. L. Fathers, linking her history with that of Queenston, where our journey began. The beauty of all ending at Chippewa where the history of Queenston passed the closing years of her life, and from which she was borne to her grave at Lundy's Lane.

The islands and shores of Niagara at Chippewa are historic ground. Have was fought the battle that preceded that of Lundy's Lane.

On Navy Island are the rebel defence works of 1837, and the memories of the Caroline; behind it is the little inlet where the fleet was sunk in the old French wars, and around the jutting point of the American Island is the harbour of La Salle, where the voyager hails his ships which he sailed the upper lakes. The scene is the river on a summer's day is unrivalled in earth's visions of loveliness. Away you see the broad sweep of the clear, swift, blue waters, the counterpart of the heaven above, intensities in their breadth and smoothness. The majestic description of the Falls is in your ear their awful pillar of mist sweeps grandly up to heaven; full within your vision, and nearer, the white line of the Rapids breaks suddenly clear on the sharp line of the smooth blue waters. Above the river is studded with islands, and the dark green of the wooded banks meets a thread not much broader than its self in the waters along all the borders.

We return from our day at the Falls with a very strong and vivid impress on of the all-pervading unity of the scene from Queenston to Chippewa unbroken by the richness and variety of its parts. The perfect rolled outline with which it is grouped about and taken up into its central mass, the over tones of the verge giving us timbre and character. Nature has produced in this "Home" of Niagara a Greek tragedy set in its perfect scenes. A type of the unity of our Empire that unrevered from its past, this grouped about us ancient associations that has moved onward and upward through its centuries growing to its "Home" an ever added greatness and beauty and worth.

E. J. FESSENDEN

# Major Titus Gear Simons at Lundy's Lane.

It is the mission of the Wentworth Historical Society before all evidences pass away to collect and preserve for future generations those events in our early history which are calculated to establish our national identity and foster patriotism. Under another the museum from which these are obtained, are years by year clearing up, and as many instances bits remains but family tradition. To collect and verify these the Society should receive hearty co-operation. In the winter schools many little Canadian history was read, possibly because very little was written or published in its little form and few of the present day know as much as they should know of the heroic men and women who assisted in maintaining Canada for Britain in the struggle during the years of 1812 and 14.

Canadians should remember that the mission the citizen soldiery of Canada took no small part in repelling the invader. At the battle of Lundy's Lane the most sanguinary fought with the Americans, Gen. Drummond in his returns sent to the then Governor-General of Upper Canada, Sir G. Prevost, says "The gallant loyalty and bravery with which the militia all this part of the Province had come forward to co-operate with his Majesty's troops as the annihilation of the enemy and their conspicuous gallantry on that and on the last on of the 5th instant claim my warmest thanks." And again in reviewing the action from its commencement, the first object which shows

"itself an observing of notice is the steadiness and good countenance of the squadron of the 19th Light Dragoons under Major Lisle and the very creditable and excellent defence made by the incorporated militia battalion, etc."

Perhaps I apologize necessary for the mention of the following incident, and of which although fully authenticated, I believe no record exists. In the official return of the killed and wounded and printed in James' "Military Occurrences between Great Britain and the United States," published in 1818 the name of Major Titus Geer Simons, and York Militia, appears, and from the same publication the following extract is taken:

"Gen. Drummond first despatching an officer to recall Col. Hall So. 19, pushed forward to Lundy's Lane, where in a few minutes before six o'clock and just as the enemy had approached within two yards of the line of hill. The British force was quickly formed. The 89th regiment, the 300 men of the Royal Scots and the 41st Light Company on the rear of the hill with their left resting on Queenston or Niagara road, the two 24-pounders a little in advance of the centre on the crest of the hill; the Glengary regiment in the woods on the right of the line; and the militia and the two men of the 8th on the left of the Niagara road, with the Light Dragoons on the same road a little in the rear, constituting a total of 1,770 rank and file supported by two 24-pounders and two 6-pounders and a 5-pound howitzer. Scarcely had the different troops taken the positions, when the American troops under the command of General Scott commenced the attack. With the except on however of partially forcing back the 8th the American gade could make no impression on the British troops and after nearly an hours combat retired behind a new line formed by Generals Ripley and Porter's brigades, to the former of which the first regiment landed Colonel Nichols and to the latter a fresh party of re-enforcers had been attached, thus making the total force under General Brown upwards of 4,000 men.

Finding the British guns upon the hill very destructive the American made several desperate efforts to carry them. After having gallantly repulsed by the 89th regiment and detachments of the Royal Scots and the 8th regiment and the redentary militia under Colonel Fenwy this great numerical

superiority, and certainly well directed fire of the American infantry and artillery enabled them to gain the point. They had no reserve, however, to remove or at this close range employ the captured pieces. The battle had now raged for hours, the thickest and most impenetrable darkness prevailed, and both armies had suspended their fire one to collect and reorganize its faltering regiments, the other to wait the reinforcement momentarily expected from the Twelve mile creek. Just at the hour of nine Colonel Scott, with the royal regiment, detachments of the Royal Scots, 8th and 49th regiment, and about one hundred militia, four of whom had muskets, accompanied by two 6 pounders, and numbering altogether 1,250 rank and file, took ground upon the ground. It had been intended that Colonel Scott's division should march from the Twelvemile creek, and the men were actually under arms at three o'clock in the morning. Unfortunately, however, the order was countermanded, and the troops did not move till past midday. At about a quarter before six, and just when they arrived within about three miles from the battle-field, came General Riall's order for them to return upon Queenston and they had actually made a retrograde movement of nearly four miles before they received General Drummond's order to readvance. Having thus seen three hours on the march, the men were good for little more and fatigued when they resumed the contending ground.

Owing to the extreme darkness of the night the regular regiment and the redcoated militia under Colonel Hamilton with the two field pieces passed by unseen in the centre of the American army now posted upon the hill and after outflanking a very heavy and destructive fire fell back a confusion. The royal however by the exertions of its officers afterwards rallied and formed a line to the right of General Drummond's front column. Another detachment from the darkness. The detachments from the Royal Scots and 8th forming part of the reinforcements unfortunately mistook for the enemy the Glengary regiment stationed in the woods to the right and kept upon it a severe and destructive fire.

Under all these circumstances the General derived but a partial benefit from Colonel Scott's reinforcement. In the remain-

while the conduct, which has been renewed on the part of the Americans, owing to the supposed advantage over the British in the regular of the rapid regiment and infantry to peculiarly accomplished was assert ing a more serious aspect than ever. They were now in possession of the crest of the hill and the several pieces of captured artillery which, in conjunction with their own, they turned upon the British column. On the other hand, the British, beside their inferiority of numbers were without artillery and had to march up a steep hill, to regain the guns they had lost, or even as the Americans were to descend from the position to give a decisive character to the contest. After a short struggle they not only regained their seven pieces of cannon, but captured a six-pounder and a five-and-a-half inch howitzer which Major Lindsay of the American artillery, had brought up against them. Several determined but vain efforts were made by the Americans to repossess the hill, and at about half past eleven they gave up the contest and retreated to their camp [at Chapultepec, a mile and a half distant], leaving their dead and many of their wounded.[1]

No personal incidents are related in the above, and nothing in detail of Major Simson. Many of the heroic rank and file fell; possibly some of the flower of this country lay dead or wounded. Where is the record of their heroism? The stern usages of war did not require even their names to be inscribed in the returns. In the straight struggle the two pieces of artillery were taken and re-taken the fire of remaining three fell upon the contending forces. The darkness, flamed only by the light of battle must have increased the horror of the struggle. Three parties by spent cannon ball etc struck Major Simson as his sword arm while he was in the act of encouraging his men in the advance, and he fell from his horse. Friendly hands immediately carried and bared his wounds as he would have died to death. His encounter from was tightly bound in a blanket and laid in a log cabin near by. An Indian runner was then dispatched with the intelligence to his wife who lived near where now stands the village of West Elsenboro. It may be presumed that the Indian was not unaware that his life was at stake if the intelligence in due course. The young wife, whose anxiety was

bloody great, received the news with courage. His husband had been wounded, and even now perhaps lay dead. While his duckly upon his greatest hero on—but all his soldiers in the front of battle—that of battle was suffering the torments of uncertainty as to whom. Perhaps his fears at his departure were pictured at the old song

> When glory beckons the way you'll be madly rushing on
> Forgetting of they kill you but my happiness is gone

But but as always this brave woman mastered her horror took her helmet in her arms, and followed by One of Lincoln's aide with speed to her husband's side. When a ride for a moment. Along the dear paths through the forests, and all the time the thunder of what might be at the end. Arriving at the point near Drummondville to her great joy she met her wounded husband. Thanks to the tightly wound covering and the surgeon's skill the bleeding had been surpressed. The empty sword stabbard was still attached to the sword belt but the sword drawn in the battle was after the field when the unconscious body was removed. Afterwards it was sought on the field but without success. The coat worn by Major Simons in the end and the other battles of the war the empty sword sheath and the buttons attracted from his worn coat still preserved by his descendants. During the battle of Stony Creek an anxious woman at Flamboro Cottage heard the booming of the guns and saw through the darkness the intense red glare of the battle in the eastern sky. By the following morning she rode to the highest Heights to news and then Mr. afterwards Colonel Beasley returned her all the victory down from the battle arriving almost at the same instant

Colonel Simons father had lived at Hartford, Connecticut when the rebellion began. But his sympathies broke on the. He was persecuted after the but those that adherents to Britain were persecuted and his property confiscated. The story goes that he was thrown into gaol to his objectionable politics, but escaped through the assistance of his wife who brought him a dress of her own with which to evade the guards. He arrived at Mett

resi where his son was educated and who subsequently removing to York there became the ed to of a newspaper and afterwards obtained his commission e the and Ye k M l a from Sir Isaac Brock After the w s he was appointed Sheriff of the Gore Dis ct he fix Sheriff a po ition he held until August, Esq when he died On many a Training Day the patriot militiamen of the Gore District paraded under his command when George the Third was King"

H H ROBERTSON

# Historical Recollections of Waterdown, 1806 to 1860.

HF land now the site of the village of Waterdown was originally granted under the government by the late Col. Ancaster Brown, grandfather of Alex W. Brown, Esq., of Aldershot Ont. Col. Brown was the first white settler in that part and was so led by the Indians the wh n rest of the mountain. He purchased eight hundred acres the four hundred on which the stood and the four hundred west of it the site of the village. The stream dividing the two parts and on the farm that a grist mill now stands.

It is supposed he came to Canada in connection with the Northwest Fur Company. His brother-in-law Mr. James Grierson, settler who purchased from him forty acres of the present village site, came out in the employ of that company and when a was finished he died at Waterdown.

Col. Brown was living in Waterdown in 1806 and probably earlier, there shortly before. His first house was of logs and built but do one of the loveliest of settings where pure unpolluted waters flowed on between two bushes so perfectly situated it would seem as if they were placed there by human hands. The large frame house he afterwards built was some distance further east. He was a captain in the militia a the War of 1812, and rose to the rank of colonel. He attained a ripe old age. His farm of 400 acres he settled upon a grandaughter and her female heirs, and now in 1890 is I believe in possession of a great-grand daughter.

Not long after Mr. Brown's arrival other families settled

round him. West of Mr. Grierson there was Thomas English, who gave the land for the Roman Catholic church; the place now owned by Thomas Stock Esq., belonged to Samuel Hunt, who sold it to Captain Hornsby, the father-in-law of Mr. Stock. Further west were James Lafferty and William Long; north of them David Cummins, Walter Evans, John A. Markle, Winston Cox, Mr. Hopkins, James McMonies, sen., and Richard Thompson; and east, on Dundas Street were Rev. David Culp and Mr. Smoke; on the south, Mr. Stewart, Henry Young and Mr. Pratt. It was between ten and fifteen years before all these families thus settled.

In 1809 there was a log school-house on the south-west corner of Dundas and Mill Street. The teacher was Miss Mary Hopkins. I think she was a sister of the Hopkins who owned the farm west of the McMullen farm. She married Elijah Marriat, of Smithville. A new school house was built, if my memory is correct, in 1817, on the corner of Mr. Grierson's farm. The writer was at this school the first day it was in use. It was used for church purposes by the Methodists on Sunday mornings, and by the Presbyterians in the afternoon, up to about 1830, when those denominations built churches.

In the early history of Waterdown the mail route from Toronto west, was through Waterdown to Dundas, Ancaster, Brantford and Long Point, on Lake Erie. But when the stage line was started from Toronto to Hamilton via Hornby, it came up Dundas Street to the foot of the mountain and thru to near Aldershot, turning north to the present road and by the Hamilton and the Desjardins canal to Hamilton. From the time the mail route changed there was no post-office in Waterdown until about 1850. The nearest office was at Hrantshyde which got its name from the wife of the late Garth Hopkins Esq. M.P.P.

The Waterdown village plot, with the exception of the Grierson property, about forty acres, was purchased from Col. Stoan, in 1823, by Ebenezer Clark Esq. of Smithville, at which village he then had a store. Soon after I saw mill and carding mill. During the Grierson property there were three hundred and sixty acres. Beside this, he bought the lot south from College hill to the concession near Waterdown station of

the G. T. R. College hill was so called because the Methodist church at one time, intended to build there the college they afterwards built at Cobourg. Mr. E. C. Griffin sold to his brother, Absalom, a lot of one hundred and fifty acres north of Dundas Street. With the land he got the sawmill on the falls and full control of the Waterdown stream. This stream was originally called Mill stream, but the name was changed to Waterdown, at the suggestion of Miss Kent. Esq. the father-in-law of Mr. E. C. Griffin. Mr. Kent was a brother-in-law of General Count Joseph De Puhyet, with whom he came to Canada when he brought out a colony of French Protestant Loyalists over one hundred years ago. He succeed to the Count's property at his death. Mr. Kent had a stone flour mill and a saw mill at Stony Creek from about 1820 to 1828 or thereabout.

The [illegible] the Waterdown stream were in a number of springs and in the cedar swamps north of the village. one of the feeders being the swamp on the west border of Lake Medad, to which a channel was cut in 1858. That year was the driest known for forty years. The channel was dug to increase the water supply from the lake for the flour mill started that fall.

Lake Medad did not get its name from the Indians, who at one time [illegible] as stated by some writers [illegible] lake got it from Mr. Medad Parsons, whose farm bordered on that lake. Mr. Parsons was the grandfather of Rev. Robert Parsons of the Methodist church.

In 1823 E. C. Griffin built himself a house on Mill street on the bank of a little rivulet emptying into the Waterdown stream. In 1827 he built a flour mill, which at that time was much the largest mill at the head of Lake Ontario. The millwright was Henry Van Wagner, Esq. one of the first settlers between Stony Creek and the Lake. One of the burrstones was Dayd Parsons' and Medad Parsons. The burr stones for the mill were manufactured in the mill by Mr. Griffin and did excellent service for about thirty years. The mill ore long dam custom from the whole tract on east of Hamilton to the Fifty-in Creek and south to the Grand river and on the north from west of Rock Chapel to east of Hendrahsville. The mill was started in

Hall, and the flour shipped from Burlington Beach to Messrs. Bell & Forsyth wholesale merchants in the city of Quebec, and sold for goods with which a store was opened in 1819 or 1820, and in which Mr Absalom Griffin was a partner. The firm also built an asbary for making potash on the bank above Dundas Street bridge. Between it and the bridge a tanning shop was built which was used by a Mr. Hooper. About the time the flour mill was put up the Messrs. Griffin also built a carding mill on Mill Street, which was managed by the late Mr. Totten of Paris.

About 1821 lots were sold along Mill Street to Henry Graham who built a tannery; to Levi Hazard a carpenter, for Mr. Reeves, shoemaker, and to Mr. Dunham, blacksmith. Not long after a regular survey of lots was made by Hugh Black, Esq., provincial land surveyor, on Mill and Dundas streets. Lots were sold on Mill Street to A Raymond, Talbot, Jeremiah Shute and Luther G. Rice; on the corner of Mill and Dundas Streets, Patrick Flanigan, a son-in-law of Mr. Grierson, bought a lot and built a hotel. Lots were also sold to David Parsons, John Graham, David Springer, Solomon Griffin, Lewis Headley Mr Reeves and others whose names I have forgotten.

In or about 1822 E. C. and A. Griffin built a saw mill above Dundas Street bridge. It was raised in one day with thirty-eight hands without whiskey. In the same year Col. Brown erected a mill further up the stream. With the same number of hands, and all the whiskey they could drink it took two days to do the same amount of work.

It will be of interest, perhaps, to here locate the first total abstinence pledge in the part of Canada. In building the dam for his flour mill Mr E. C. Griffin concluded that it was best not to use whiskey which formerly was considered one of the necessaries of life on almost every house. Not being able, however, to raise a hand he found that no one would assist without whiskey. He at once sent to the Indian settlement at the Credit and brought Indians who raised it on temperance principles. Not long after this, Mr. Griffin united with others to start a Temperance society beside the distillery in Crooks Hollow and of this he was secretary. The records of the society were in his possession till his death in 1854. The pledge only required ab-

stillness from whiskey and certain other strong drinks, but they could drink wine. About 1833 a similar society was started in Watertown, and at one of the meetings a young man started smoke, then fishing — Burlington Bay near the present Bay View pleasure grounds, rose in the meeting and said, "It is all very well for you rich men of this place to abstain from whiskey and drink wine, which we cannot afford to buy; if you will make a pledge against all intoxicating drinks, well you you" Mr Griffin at once drew up and signed a total abstinence pledge and nearly all present signed it including the writer of these recollections, who has always kept it.

Shortly after building the upper saw mill, E. C. and A. Griffin placed their store and built a new and much larger carding mill, with all the up dances for felling, dyeing and cloth dressing. A new double set carding machine was built for it on the premises by E. C. Griffin, one of the first, if not the first, in the country. It did excellent service till burned with the factory in 1859. Mr Rachael Ayers worked the factory on shares. He had previously run Crooks woolen factory in Crooks' Hollow. With him Mr Robert Lowden and the barbers of George, Wm and Streetsville learned the business. In about a year Mr. Ayers went on his farm at Lowndes and arranged to Mr Hunt to take the factory.

About 1842 the partnership between E. C. and A. Griffin was dissolved E. C. Griffin took the flour mill and drove saw mill. Absalom Griffin took the factory and upper saw mill each working a farm beside attending to his mills. Shortly afterward E. C. Griffin built a new saw mill at the falls and his brother put into the carding mill machinery for manufacturing clothes, flannels and blankets, Mr Hunt still managing under a contract for seven years. In 1856 E. C. Griffin sold his flour and saw mills to Heywood & Abrey. A few years after this Heywood bought out Abrey and soon after sold to Mr. Cummer and he to his son Lockman from whom a afterward passed to Heywood & Co. Toronto. E. C. Griffin after selling out to Heywood & Abrey bought a half interest in the woolen factory and upper saw mill, and in 1858 bought out A. Griffin's interest in the woolen factory. He then doubled the capacity of the factory. About the same time Absalom Griffin built a flour mill beside the upper saw mill.

On the death of E. C. Griffin on 1847, his son, George D. Griffin, who had received an interest in the factory purchased the balance from the legatees and carried on the business till 1851, when the factory was burned. Shortly after he sold the site and remaining buildings to Robert Partridge, Esq., who put up a small factory and a flour mill.

About 1840 Mr. David Cummings bought the water privileges just above Dundas Street bridge, and a large turning shop was built below the bridge, and a saw mill above it. The turning shop was soon after sold to Mr. Reid, Baker for a rake factory, and used by him till he bought a site below the tannery, on which he built. He afterwards about 1856 bought the tannery premises to use the power and buildings for his business.

Below the flour mill which E. C. Griffin sold to Heywood & Abrey he had about 100 feet of waterfall and 3 acres of land and free-stone quarries on each side of the stream. Of this he sold about sixty feet to Thomas T. & Tracey, who built a sawmill. Afterward, William Stock and Henry Gralskie bought it, and they sold it to Mr. John Applegarth. The remaining forty feet, and part of the quarry, Geo. D. Griffin bought in 1853 and built a flouring mill in 1856.

The free-stone for building Toronto University was contracted for by Mr. Walter Cotton, of Waterdown, and as the work progressed Mr. Cotton's men found a dense vein running from the flaws and iron rust in the Hem Iron free-stone. It was inferior, and the quarry opened by Mr. Cotton was paid to E. C. Griffin as royalty. The free-stone was formed to what is now known as Brown's white and thence shipped to Toronto. This old quarry hole on the river bank is a good bad for a railway beam the east one to the village.

About 1833 he masons for the Stone Steel salt works was prepared and framed at Waterdown and hauled across the Beach to have, whose was on the farm of William Grant, in the valley of the big creek, as it was then called, on the south side of the G. T. R. about four miles from Hamilton station. The building was about fifty feet wide and one hundred and forty long and he fifty salt kettles. The well was bored down for hundred feet. Mr. Reid manufactured salt here during the war of 1812 when salt was sold at ten dollars a barrel. The new

works were owned by E C Griffin the manager Wm Kent and a Toronto gentleman For a time the salt was sold at two dollars a barrel but eventually the Americans flooded the market with salt from Syracuse which they sold at Hamilton for less than the cost of teaming from Saltfleet

In 1853 a gravel road from Hamilton to Carlisle through Waterdown was projected by James Kent Griffin a descendant of Ebenezer C Griffin Esq A company was formed and the road built by James K Griffin on a road about two miles shorter than the old plank road

In 1855 a new two-storey stone school house was built which was afterwards enlarged and is still used About the same time the present town hall was built

In connection I may be said of Waterdown that the early promise of being a manufacturing town has been dissipated The railway is too far from it and the supply of water too limited and with its delightfully situated for residences it is no new Hamilton for any considerable manufacture has risen

GEORGE DOUGLAS GRIFFIN

# The Six Nations Indians in the Province of Ontario, Canada.

The Six Nations Indians of Ontario consisting of the Mohawks Cayugas Onondagas Oneidas Senecas and the Tuscaroras Delawares Tutlues and Tuscaroras coming the sixth nation in their ancient confederacy was once famous for its power and extent of territory over which these Romans of the west swayed unequalled by any other barbaric power in the new world.

At the conclusion of the American War of Independence the following six fortunes of the British they in gratitude to Canada, tacency in lieu of their possessions on the south shore of Lake Ontario a grant on the River Ouse or Grand River from Sir Frederick Haldimand acting time His Majesty's Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of Quebec and Territories afterwards the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec by an instrument dated in the Castle of St Lawrence Quebec, the twenty-fifth day of October in the year of our Lord 1784 and in the twenty-fifth year of His Majesty's reign This grant was confirmed by letters patent under the Great Seal by the issue of a second instrument by Governor J G Simcoe, dated January 14th 1793 at Government House Navy Hall Niagara C W

The migrations of the Six Nations was through six successive wars of Capt Joseph Thayendanegea Brant to either "sink or swim" will the Britishers the Six Nations ever fighting bravely side by side with their British allies who on many subsequent occasions have shown their tenacity of purpose in promises made by their forefathers

Two years after the English gained possession over the Dutch rule in the new world, in 1666, at Albany, the first treaty of alliance between the Crown of England and the Six Nations took place as the months of May, July and August. The records of these solemn memories have ever been held most sacred by the Indians through out all the generations now past. The original records of the whole confederacy are treated in the memories of the Pan-keepers, the Onondagas, with the aid of wampum belts. The women of the Six Nations are always held to be safe and reliable authority upon important matters affecting the welfare of the Indian people in general. The powers invested in womanhood by the ancient Six Nation people, is not generally known. Instead of the woman being subject to her husband and master" she is supreme in her own family. She directs the education of her offspring; her wishes in public matters are always asked for and acted upon, so far as the judgment of a "unified council" will wisely direct. The council is in a body composed of men nominated in the first line by action of the women of the different tribes, in certain hereditary chieftainships, guided by clans or totems (crests).

The clan, or totem, system completely reverses the modern idea of tracing relationship, instead of the father, it is the mother's clan from which the eligibility if office must initiate. The council as a body has veto power against the women's nominee, for such causes as murder treason and timely adultery may not have been considered a crime until the introduction of Christianity. These most strange anomalies of the supreme powers of the women, the very ancient custom among the North American Indians allowing the woman to have more than one husband if married in infancy. There seems to be no reason to suppose the Indian of the present day to be an example more high toned and forbidden in the matter of morals. Report of a report all declare the Indians to have followed more quickly the vices of the European than the virtues so strenuously set forth by many of our most zealous missionaries.

For many years the Indians have regarded the two memorials recorded in the office of the Secretary and Registrar granting to the Six Nations Indians certain lands bordering on the Grand River as a treaty now obtaining the fact that a

parchment copy to all the present day in possession of the Six Nations, through the care and industry of the descendants of the great Mohawk Loyalist Brant. Therefore the following extract from the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada may be the means of restoring confidence in the present generation of Indians, and further encourage them and their posterity to improve and excel in the arts of peace as their forefathers excelled in the arts of war.

A serious item might be referred to just here—that is, the existence in the minds of the Indians, as the story is passed, handed down from the fathers to sons, of an exact understanding between the white men and the Indians regarding their occupation in peaceful enjoyment, each following the peculiar customs of their ancestors, with no interference one with the other, in a vast country like Canada.

Within the memory of aged Indians on the Six Nations reserve a change has come over the spirit of their North American, transferring all Indian affairs to the Federal Government of Ottawa. This point has never been rightly understood by the Indians. They argue, most logically, and declare their fathers have always maintained a direct communication with the Mother Queen of Britain, and have never been threatened by the schemes of political factions.

"EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNALS OF ASSEMBLY OF UPPER CANADA,
FIRST SESSION, 13TH PARLIAMENT, 7TH WILLIAM IV.,
1837.

Mr. Boulton seconded by Mr. McNab moved that an humble address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor praying that he will be pleased to cause the Treaty Deed or copy thereof of the Indian lands of the Six Nations Indians to be laid before the House and that the printed returns of this House on fair dealings with that tribe be dispensed with and that Messrs McKay and Caldwell be a committee to draft, report and present the same. The question was carried by a majority. Yeas 33 Nays 3

Mr. BURWELL Chairman

Mr. McNab, from the Committee to draft an address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor for a copy of the

Trust Deed of the lands of the Six Nations, reported a draft, which was read and read twice

Ordered That the address be engrossed and read a third time this day

JOHN B. ROBINSON Speaker

Legislative Council Chamber
15th day of February 1837

Pursuant to the order of the day the address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor on the subject of Trust Deeds to Indian Lands was read the third time and passed and was as follows

To The Excellency Sir Francis Bond Head, Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order Knight of the Persian Military Order of Marshal Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada etc etc etc

May it please Your Excellency

We His Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects of the Commons of Upper Canada in Provincial Parliament assembled humbly pray that Your Excellency will cause to be laid before this House the Trust Deed, or copy thereof, by which the Indian Lands of the Six Nations are held

ARCHIBALD McLEAN Speaker

Commons House of Assembly
16th day of February 1837

Mr McNab, from the committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor with the address of this House for a copy of the Indian Trust Deed reported delivering the same and that His Excellency had been pleased to make thereto the following answer

Gentleman—I shall direct the proper officer to prepare a copy of the document requested in the address in order to its being laid before the House of Assembly

CHARLES RICHARDSON Chairman

Committee Room, 15th day of February 1837

Sir F. B. HEAD the Lieutenant-Governor transmits to the House of Assembly in compliance with its address of the 16th instant the accompanying copies of two instruments recorded in the office of Secretary and Registrar of the Province granting

to the Six Nations Indians certain lands bordering on the Grand River.

Government House 22nd February 1837

[copy.]

L. S.

FREDERICK HALDIMAND, Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of the Province of Quebec and Territories depending thereon etc. etc. etc. Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in said Provinces and the Frontiers thereof, etc. etc. etc.

"Whereas, His Majesty having been pleased to direct in consideration of the attachment to his cause manifested by the MOHAWK Indians, and of the loss of their settlement which they thereby sustained, to make a compensation for lands under his protection should be chosen as a safe and comfortable retreat for them and others of the Six Nations, who have either lost their settlement within the territory of the American States or wish to retire from them to the British, I have at the earnest desire of many of these His faithful allies, purchased a tract of land from the Indians situated between the lakes Ontario, Erie and Huron, and I do hereby in His Majesty's name, authorize and permit the said Mohawk Nation, and such others of the Six Nations Indians as wish to settle in that quarter, to take possession of, and settle upon the banks of the river running into Lake Erie, allotting to them for that purpose six miles deep from each side of the river, beginning at Lake Erie, and extending in that proportion to the head of the said river which I claim to them and their posterity are to enjoy forever

Registered 25 July 1837 with Mohawk Deeds in Liber A. HARRIS

"Given under my hand and Seal-at-Arms at the Castle of St. Lewis, at Quebec, this twenty-fifth day of October one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four and in the twenty-fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth

FREDCK HALDIMAND

By His Excellency's command

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,
Upper Canada, 20th Feby. 1837

"I certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the Register in this Office of the Original Patent in Book A, folio 8.

"D. CAMERON, Secretary and Registrar."

[COPY OF SECOND DOCUMENT]

"J. GRAVES SIMCOE.

"George the Third by the Grace of God, of Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth.

"TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

"KNOW YE, that whereas the attachment and fidelity of the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations, to us and our Government, has been made manifest on divers occasions by the spirited and judicious exertions made by the bravery of their conduct and by the distinguished manner in which they have sustained the same, and in recompence of the losses they have sustained, of providing a convenient tract of land under our protection for a safe and comfortable retreat for them and their posterity, have of our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant to the chiefs, warriors women and children of the said Six Nations of Indians, and their heirs forever, ALL that district or territory of land, being parcel of a certain district lately purchased by us of the Mississaga Indians, and bounded as follows, that is to say: Province of Upper Canada, beginning at the mouth of a certain River formerly known by the name of Onesquand River, now called the River Onus where it empties itself into Lake Erie, and running along the bank of the same for the space of six miles on each side of the River or a space co-extensive therewith as course meanders to a certain stony marsh at the east end of land and a harbour to those presents do confirming along the said River to a place called or known by the name of the Forks, and from thence along the main stream of the said River for a space of six miles on each side of the said River's course or for a space equally extensive therewith as the said course may be, and to be made off the same to the utmost extent of the same River as far as the same has been purchased by us, and as the same is bounded by and laid down in certain Deed, made to us by the chiefs and people of the said Mississagua Nation, bearing date the 7th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two, to have and to hold the said district or tract of land so bounded by us as aforesaid, to us, our

heirs and successors to them, the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations, and to and for the sole use and behalf of them and their heirs forever, freely and clearly and absolutely all and all manner of right, title and interest, whatever, to be reserved by them or any of them, to us or our successors for the same, and of and from all conditions, stipulations and agreements whatever, except as hereinafter by us expressed and declared, giving and granting, and by these presents confirming to the said chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations, and their heirs, the full and entire possession, use, benefit and advantage of the said district or territory to be held and enjoyed by them in the most free and undisturbed manner, and according to the chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations; provided always and it is understood that the true intent and meaning of these presents shall not be or operate to restrain the said Indians aforesaid to the chiefs, warriors, women and people of the Six Nations, their heirs, and if securing them the free and undisturbed possession and enjoyment of the same, it is our Royal Will and pleasure that no transfer, alienation, conveyance, sale, gift, exchange, lease, property or possession, shall at any time be made, or given, of the said district or territory, or any part or parcel thereof, by any of the said chiefs, warriors, women or people, to any other nation or body of people, person or persons whatever, other than among themselves, the said chiefs, warriors, women and people, but that any such transfer, alienation, conveyance, sale, gift, exchange, lease or possession shall be null and void and of no effect whatever, and that no person or persons shall possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof by or under pretence of any leave, licence or conveyance whatsoever from or under any persons whatever under pain of our severe displeasure. And that as case any person or persons, other than those the said chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations shall, under any pretence of any such talk as aforesaid, presume to possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof, he, they and may be lawful for us our heirs and successors at any time hereafter to take upon the lands so occupied and possessed by any person or persons as he, they the said Six Nations and them the said warriors thereof and therefrom wholly to dispossess and evict and to resume them or any part or parcel so occupied possessed or to his and successors, reserved always that if at any time the said chiefs, women warriors and people of the said Six Nations should be inclined to dispose of and surrender the use and interest in the said district or territory or any part thereof, the same shall be purchased for us by our heirs and successors, at some public meeting or assembly of the chiefs, warriors and people of the said Six

Notice to be holden by the Governor Lieutenant-Governor or person administering the Government in the Province of Upper Canada

In testimony whereof we have caused these Letters to be made patent and the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereto affixed.

Witness His Excellency JOHN CRAVES SIMCOE Esq. Lieutenant-Governor and Colonel Commanding our Forces in our said Province

Given at our Government House at Navy Hall this fourteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three in the thirty third year of our reign

J G S

—WM JARVIS Secretary—

---

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S OFFICE
Upper Canada, 2nd February 1837

I certify that the within article copied from the Registry in the office of the Original Patents in Liber E folio 306 and 307

D. CAMERON Secretary and Registrar

---

A commission was appointed by His Excellency the Governor in Council comprising R. T. Pennefather Esq. Surveyor General of Indian Affairs, Thomas Talbot and Thomas Worthington. To enquire into and report upon the best means of securing the progress and civilization of the Indian tribes in Canada, and in the best mode of so managing the Indian property as to secure the full benefit of it to Indians without impeding the settlement of the country. This commission to consist the report of 1837 as the meeting point. Messrs. Rawson, Davidson and Hepburn were the commissioners who prepared the report of 1842. The later commission reported in 1847. One particular question arises in the minds of the commissioners whether the Government are not pledged to abide by the proclamation of 1763 a document on which many of the Indian rights are founded. Here are the words of the proclamation. After referring to the limits of pre-

faction under the sovereignty of "our royal will and pleasure," it proceeds

"And whereas great frauds and abuses have been committed in the purchasing of lands in the Indians to the great prejudice of our interest, and to the great dissatisfaction of the said Indians In order, therefore to prevent such irregularities for the future, and to the end that the Indians may be convinced of our justice and determined resolution to remove all reasonable cause of discontent, we do, with the advice of our Privy Council strictly enjoin and require that no private person do presume to make any purchase from the said Indians of any lands reserved to the said Indians within those parts of our colonies where we have thought proper to allow settlements.

The Crown alone could purchase lands surrendered by the Indians but even with this forgiving patent it laid down in the proclamation itself the commissioners conclude

"The Crown could, too, while adhering to the letter of the proclamation, have as appears in a former page of this report, purchased large tracts of lands from the Indians for a mere nominal sum, namely in goods, stipulating for an annuity utterly inadequate to the value of the land The Indians merely being utterly trustees property, we propose, then that three valuators should be appointed one by the Crown on behalf of the Indians another to act for the Provincial Government, while the third to act as umpire to decide in case of any disagreement between the former two. The decision of any two of these arbitrators when proved by the mark & seal thereunto should be final These are however mere minor details first I have to which grants of certain tracts have been made under the Great Seal to particular lands Under this head would come the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte and the Six Nations on the Grand River These tracts are patented conveyed under the proclamation to the protection of Indians only"

From the year 78 May 15th, to 1836, August 30th the surrenders of Indian lands in Upper Canada amounted to 6, 37 836 acres the consideration for which the Indians received is given at £ 105 714 4s 2d or an average of about 3/4d per acre, varying sums an acre.

The conclusions of 1837 reached four conclusions set forth and based on the evidence of D Thorburn Esq existing upon subject to the Six Nations and the Rev Messrs Nelles

and Elliott, March 1st England missionaries regarding the internal affairs of the Six Nations. These lands originally comprised 6,000,000 acres, but the greater part has been surrendered at different times, and there remained in 1849, in the hands of the Indians, 352,000 acres, distributed as follows:—In Tuscarora township, 4,000 acres; in Oneida township, 5,398½ acres; in Onondaga township, 11,537½ acres; in Brantford 200 acres; in total, 32 133½ acres. The remainder is made up by outlying farms.

The census returns show the population to be 2,530 Indians, 600 of whom are put down as "Pagans," while the work of Christianity gradually brought an average number of 75 baptisms annually into the Church of England. Five schools are established on the reserve with an average attendance of 160 scholars. The total number of children of an age to attend school is set down at 400. The Pagans did not seem inclined to take advantage of any opportunities put within their reach, saying: "We do not want any schools forced upon us."

The statistics on the decision of the Court of Chancery, more paid from the general funds of the Six Nations, upwards of $52 000 (£8 000) for their improvements, are very sensibly moved away from Indian funds.

"The revenue of the Six Nations amounted to $30,489 annually, derived from the investment of their land sales. They are also proprietors of 1,200 shares of $26 each, of Grand River Navigation Company's stock, for which the government acting as their trustee paid £ 30,000 or $ 120 (£ 8 53 6d). This is quite unproductive, and the Indians complain of the hardship of so much of their money being altogether without their consent in such unproductive speculations. They also hold $2 400 (£600) stock in Cayuga bridges from which they receive no interest. They possess, in addition, a few shares of bank stock (£77 4) which, of course, vary in slightly in value and the interest of which also fluctuates, as it has dividend declared by the bank. They are further entitled to the proceeds of $31,856 which arises from mortgages given by different parties."

The report further shows that the Six Nations pay all their public offices and handle no money, besides paying half of the expense of keeping the Indian accounts in the office of the Receiver-

General also paying a large amount to the pensioners, viz., disabled, aged or relief.

The blue-book (issued by the order and authority of Parliament) of the department of Indian affairs, for the year 1896, which an Indian chief speaking in the Six Nations council characterized as the "devil," saying he could not understand its contents, though he knew the needs of the people. The area of the Six Nations reserve is given as containing 46,033 acres. Land under cultivation, 30,000 acres. Dwelling houses, 721. Population 3,667; this figure excludes those who are on the "roll," but, entitled to receive "interest money"; a large number of Indians are "whites living on Indian lands, but not including the officials and missionaries, making the total population considerably over 4,000." The capital sum standing to the credit of these Indians amounts to $190,189.13. The interest on invested capital is given at $47,155.23 of this amount $36,402.93 was distributed, share and share alike, to those whose names appear on the pay-list in the Office of the Indian Superintendent at Brantford. While the Six Nations have all the expenses incurred on their behalf by the chiefs and councils, one could not help but conclude that a estate $190,189.13 every year to manage is affairs the Six Nations. The Indian Department have all along maintained that that department was powerless to allow any portion of the funds to go either than "by and with the sanction of Council of Chiefs." The council is elected by duly authenticated to the pension by the system of the various tribes and totems, with the approval of the council itself. The warriors have no voice in the affairs of the Nations. The warriors are composed of the rank and file of the people. The transactions between the Council and the Indian Department are done face to face Superintendent, who resides quarte are situated at Ohsweken instead of the Reserve. He receives a salary of $1,200, with commission of 5 per cent. on collections of land sales $400 a year travelling expenses and fuel for house and office rent. The distance from his office to the Council House on the Reserve is nine miles. The Superintendent is expected to be present at the monthly council (first Tuesday in months). At other times he at so dom on the Reserve. The office of Physician to the Indians is worth $1,850 with handsome new

brick residence Mr. Jones is a separate item, amounting to $297 85. A report of the School Board of the Six Nations Reserve shows 504 pupils on the rolls with an average attendance of 294 1, or 40.7 per cent. Two hundred and twelve children were present when the examinations were held and forty passed 50 per cent on the subjects examination was Reading (only the English language is used notwithstanding the teachers are all Indians) Dictation Notation Arithmetic and Grammar. The percentage of the number presented in the year 1895, and passed the examinations was higher—[illegible]

There is one matter which should not escape attention before closing the few isolated details regarding the Six Nations and that is a reference to those much abused Pagans of Smiths Landing of the Reserve. They are increasing in numbers as well as the same ratio as the Christian population of the Reserve. At present 800 is a safe figure to estimate their number. They no longer represent the childlike dependent Indian, but are an industrious class, honorable in their principles and dealings with one another, and it is very seldom a Pagan is guilty of a breach of the laws of the land. They have four places of worship; they send their children to missionary schools on the Reserve. Those children study as well as earnestly as do the rest of the children, but refuse to be baptized in the Faith. The Six Nations Council proceedings are opened and closed with thanksgiving to the one Creator by the Pagan chiefs (many services are now proceeding) and when an occasion occurs like the visit of the Governor General of Canada Lord Aberdeen an address of welcome is made by the Pagans.

J. OJIJATEKHA BRANT SI KO

HAMILTON January 19th 1898.

# The Development of a National Literature.

Such development of a national literature in Canada is conditioned by the intellectual and ethical substance of Canadian life and in the model of its social progress.

Out of this progress and advance comes the national factor and with it step by step walks the national to a nation, he people's true representative the pulse throbbing in its heart and the thoughts and aspirations of its tongue. But a people's progress has its roots and many of their nations in distant lands. Our Canadian nations' institutions attest to artificial fabric declared by the settlement as they are they a new growth born haste, but are a vast outspread of British institutions, planted in the heyday of the manhood in this Canadian Dominion. There germs were the germinal institutions of Britain's Tantonic immigrants, nurtured the next centuries age in that first great national institution—the Christian Church. Their flag of liberty has risen of the church.

Though the Danes and Normans and many another race eighth and beyond seas have entered into our national life, and though our constitution has undergone constitutional and often unconstitutional changes in its powers privileges and influence it still holds a permanence amety one of its great primitive institutions. The history is wandering down from precedent to precedent has been the prize development of the free institutions of our Teutonic forefathers.

As the history of the evolution of the human body of our personal life shows that it has reached a goal beyond which here can be no modification of its radical kind without detriment to practical efficiency so the history of our national life cited above shows that it has reached a goal in its development of the body of nations beyond which there can be no radical changes without irreparable loss. This does not stop national progress—quite the contrary.

As the close of the organic evolution of the body makes list

human life a beginning for that mental evolution which strength ens and beautifies that life in its body, so there is before us an analagous development of our national life. British North American Arts and Industrial Federation ever increasing the efficiency of our institutions, and adapting them to the ever-new conditions and exigencies world-wide, to serve the world-embracing new harmony. This then is our Canadian life, with which our Canadian national literature must keep step and be its tongue.

How can we develop this literature?

First, we can provide the conditions of its existence and development by our educational institutions so teaching our literary constitutional and social history and inculcating such knowledge of our laws and their obligations and the public duties of our Canadian citizenship, that the intellectual moral and social life of our children as developed in our schools shall have its roots and take its sentiments from our Canadian nationality, and from no other. That training of the schools must enter into the life-blood of our childhood, be endorsed and hallowed by all the sacred associations of our home life. Canadian mothers must sing to their children our patriotic songs; tell them as they gather at their knees the stories of our heroes; teach them as they pray for the dear ones at home the added suffrage, "God bless our Queen and Empire and keep me loyal." Canadian in love of the country a boy must set up on the snag rafters and banks of the mountain the heroism devotion and self-sacrifice of Canadian L. E. Loyalists and fathers read to him the great plain histories of Laundy's La Salle and other such canvas but they live over again with him by and by as the Homeric age of Canada.

This form our Canadian press must be made and kept a living organ and outlet of the national sentiment and conviction nurtured in our homes and trained in our schools.

The development of our Canadian literature through the great topics of discussion and out national life will give it a needed impulse and heartiness of manliness and secure the nobleness and intelligence of the writers.

This, the field and seed for that growth of our national literature that shall blossom and bear fruit worthy of our British Empire and Canadian land.

Hoch Zum Ost

CLEMENTINA FESSENDEN

# Wentworth, Historical and Picturesque

PREVIOUS to the year 1800, no white man had ever set foot in the County of Wentworth. Every portion of it was in a state of nature. The Mississaugas were scattered by a decisive defeat at the hands of the Iroquois, and the Ojibways were not yet numerous enough to fill the void left by the departure of their predecessors. The Iroquois had a village on the Grand River, and a fortified camp on the mountain side, and kept themselves into the south, which afterwards was known as the Dundas Creek, and through it readily travelled their devious ways until they found a resting place in the basin by which lies all the western end of Lake Ontario now called Burlington Bay. The Indians called this bay Macassa, or Macassa-ah as they pronounced it, which means "burnt fat on it." On its shores stood trees of huge girth, and drooping elms, whose branches dipped into the water and afforded enclosure and shelter from myriads of wild fowl. These hunting grounds to the south were the favorite resort of the Iroquois, who chose a rude village on the banks, the mouth of the river as a thoroughfare, and Lake Ontario on the east, with the charming valley to the west, formed such a picture of the beautiful as nature so but few parts of her great world can equal for loveliness and grandeur. Here during the day resounded the voices of Canadian song birds, the red deer browsed among the trees, the wild geese and swans swam upon the placid waters of the bay and the cry of the loon and the hoots of the barn owls were heard as the sun set and vanished.

On a cool September morning in the early fall of 1669, seven Indians, who were encamped at the flat ridge and at the beach saw a strange sight. Coming over Lake Ontario from the direc-

tion of the great river and great falls, were seen several canoes. These canoes moved along gracefully to the Basin passed through the natural channel, which then existed near Buckingham, and into the bay, across the Maconsa water. The Indians noticed that the new comers were strange clothing carried strange arms, and that their faces were pale. It was the renowned Frenchman, Sieur de la Salle, and his adventurous band of explorers and they were the first white men that ever trod on the soil of Wentworth. La Salle had started from Lachine with the expectation of finding a passage through the lakes and rivers to the Pacific Ocean. Having landed and formed an encampment, the party proceeded to enjoy themselves in hunting as game was abundant, and among their stay they caught plenty of grouse, duck and geese. During his stay here La Salle followed up the course of a stream and found himself on the top of the mountain, near where the Mountain View Hotel now stands, and from this point enjoyed as fine a view as any that the new world had afforded him.

La Salle made a map of the country which was subsequently published by Father Gabriel which, though it gave a fair view of the locality, was perhaps most remarkable for its omissions.

La Salle never returned to Wentworth, and for nearly one hundred years no white man set foot upon the soil of Wentworth.

There is a suggestion on or a tradition that early in the 17th century a Flemish priest named Father Hennepin visited this section and gave it the name of Flanders to the bay he gave the name of Lake Geneva, and the river where Dundee now is he called Lac Flandern.

One of the first white men who settled in the county with the intention of making it a permanent home was the hero of a remarkable and romantic incident. During the Revolutionary War this man lived in Pennsylvania on the border of the Susquehanna River. He was loyal to the British flag and was a strong and brave man he was loyal. His genius knowledge his intelligence and his acquaintance with the country soon brought him into prominence and he was employed as a scout. One night when carrying dispatches he was fired upon and struck on the back with a musket ball and knocked down cutting his hand which bled very freely. Weakened by the loss of blood

he crawled into a thicket, where he remained until morning. On this very night the Indians burned his cabin, and on his return home after delivering his despatches the next day, he found his house burned, his wife and family missing, murdered as he supposed, by the Indians. Bowed down with his great grief, and having no tie to bind him to his old home, he took the trail for Canada which remained loyal to the British, and here in solitude he sought to bury his terrible sorrow in the untrophied wilds. He found his way to Niagara and after a brief stay there, he shouldered his rifle and his axe, bound his culinary utensils and his bedding on his back, forced his way through the trackless woods, until he arrived at the shore of Mactawa Bay, where he took up three hundred acres of land. Here he built the first house that was erected in the county, a primitive log cabin, a rude structure with one window, a very small one, which admitted as much light as could penetrate a stretched wolf-skin. It was in June, 1798, that this grief-stricken but heroic man took up his residence where to-day are some of the fairest homes that are to be found in this highly-favored Province. Very soon after this the beginning of a village was made at Amherst and the people who settled there were his nearest neighbors. He soon cleared up some land and upon it sowed wheat and planted vegetables, and these, with the fruits of the forest supplied his yearly wants. In this manner ten more years had through the kindly hand of Time in a certain extent soothed his great sorrow, yet he never could forget the dear object of his Fanney years home and the loss of home and children. One day while eating alone in his log cabin meditating upon the scenes and incidents of his early life, he was startled by the appearance of a woman at his threshold. She was weary and footsore and was accompanied by two young men. They were his wife and children. The meeting may be imagined but I cannot be described. The was the tale she told. When their home in Fanney years had been destroyed by the Indians, she and her children escaped. She searched for her husband found the place where he had concealed himself saw the blood and concluded that he had been slain. She with her children fell into the British forces into New Brunswick where they remained for seven years—seven long years of privation and

hardship, of sorrow and anxiety, but she managed to keep herself and her supposed orphans fed and clothed until they were able to do for themselves. Becoming dissatisfied in New Brunswick, she migrated to the vicinity of the Niagara Falls. Here she learned that a man of the same name as her husband had lived there for a time and had gone further west somewhere near the head of the lake, under the shadow of the mountain. At once she decided to go and see if this man was indeed by any possible chance her long-mourned husband. She did her reward, and the reunited family of Robert Land his wife and their children found another home henceforth in quiet humble in the woods, a pioneer family of Wentworth County.

A few years after this event, and now over one hundred years ago, a young man in the prime of life left his home in the state of New Jersey and summoning all his resolution and courage, started for Canada. He reached Niagara where he worked at his trade for a time, became acquainted with a young lady there, whom he married and then resolved to find their fortune farther west; so following the Indian trail along the south shore of Lake Ontario they reached the place where Hamilton now stands. Here they passed their first [illegible] in a brief period but not liking the appearance of things there they pushed on further west a few miles where they settled taking up two hundred acres of land where the western part of Dundas now stands. On this they built their log cabin and began preparing to build a saw mill about the present site of Ira Hatt's paper mills. They had no idea of rather a superior dwelling to prevent tombs from decaying and to protect it from being worm eaten it was necessary to have it cut in the month of January and then they secured ng y did so as to have everything ready for the spring to [illegible] But this was not to be too death, which often frustrates human plans, came into the husband and took away the wife & father. This changed the purposes, and they moved on top of the mountain just north of Dundas where they established a home and became the first settlers in the Township of West Flamboro as a son of Dundas tor of that part on the West Flamboro where Dundas now stands. This couple were the grandfather and grandmother of the writer and many a tale of pioneer hardships could they tell. All

through this region roamed the wild deer and the bear, and the hungry wolf's long howl waked the midnight echoes for miles and miles around the homes of these early pioneers. Rattlesnakes and black-snakes were very plentiful especially about the mountains and many a conflict and many a hairbreadth escape did these early settlers have.

It required stout hearts for those to leave home friends and dear associations and how with a horse in the unexplored wilds of a strange country. The earlier settlers in this country had to take their wheat to Niagara to get it made into flour or meal. Often they would go by boat; carry a bag of grain on their back until they reached the shores of Lake Ontario and then, with a small boat, would paddle down to Niagara get their grain and return the same way. Those who had a horse would carry a bag or two on the horse's back to and from this mill. In a few years many small settlements were formed here and there. Most of the houses of that period were built of logs which were notched round the ends so that they could be put together lengths and were merely saddled on each other to use a backwoods phrase. But the first winter the chinks in the walls were stopped with moss, a soft dense moss found in swamps, and after the logs had shrunk by the heat and sunshine of the following summer, these crevices were filled with plaster. A huge fire-place extended across one end of the house, and before chimneys were built the smoke escaped through a large hole in the roof. As time grew better some of the settlers rose to the dignity of a frame house, and I cannot do better than to give you Squire Van Wagner's description of one of them. He writes:

"Our first new neighbors ours was a frame house filled in between the posts with shingles and split sticks. It was one and three was an open log house enough to drive a team up, which was slept had with the name of fire place. The sticks rested ages on the walls at the bottom and hung over until they reached a beam on which the upper floor rested. Logs six or seven feet in length could be burn under this great mouthed funnel. The capacious hearth and the back was of stone made of fire proof stone. At a proper distance above the hearth a relief pole was placed reaching from jamb to jamb. From the long crane a rope of iron through the lower end of which ran a sliding hook that could be adjusted to suit the height of the fire. The pots and

kettles, when in use, were hung on these hooks, all except the important bake-kettle which was used for baking bread or biscuits. This was placed in the bottom of the kettle, and a lid with a high flange clung up around the edge and a large hoop in the centre was placed over the bread or biscuits to be baked. As there was always an abundance of fuel, a great bed of hot coals would be opened and the kettle placed in the centre. Coals were also heaped on the lid to equalize the heat. When done, the kettle would be removed to the hearth, the lid taken off and the nice light biscuits, or bread, were ready for the table. Instead of baking soda, rye, from the stalks of burnt rye cobs, was used. Our house was very comfortable and well lighted, with a window on each side and one in the end. Our table was cross-legged, with two pine boards for a top. Four splint bottomed chairs and a bench the length of the table were seen at meals to sit on. In the center table standing against the wall in front of the window and a large cupboard close by in a corner, with two large drawers, made up all the furniture of the house, except a most useful mirror of large size, as much as twelve inches by twenty, a very expensive article, costing a considerable sum, as many as six bushels of rye. It was imported with great care, being wrapped between two pillows with the glass downwards. It is needless to say the pride of the household and the delight of the neighborhood. Often during the day the most frequent pilgrimages to its shrine and the wild Indians neither great generalship for our house in consequence of the wonderful talisman helping them to see themselves yet as others saw them, since then they were their grimaces were extremely of cross.

This section was a very rural one for the Indians in the ong ago. Here were to be found abundance of game of every kind. In deer stands frequent pilgrimages to the various salt licks which abounded along the mountains. Bears and wolves were very numerous. Seeds of all kinds flocked to the various, so that the wild rice which grows in profusion in Pokegama was a favorite food in the lake, and it was a very common thing for the early settlers to catch salmon in the Dundas creek as well as almost every other kind of fish. No wonder then that the Red Man felt bitterly the encroachments of civilization and the consequent limitation of his hunting ground. No wonder if he at times resented bitterly the advance of the white man and many a time must a thrill of terror run the heart of his embryo chief. Can we blame him much if with cruelty in one hand with broken faith on the other and with the extinction of his race only too apparent he

becomes desperate and revengeful and resolves to slay the intruder who has taken from him his means of subsistence and driven him, almost by force, from the haunts of his fathers? Shall we not rather pity him as he climbs his native hills and takes a last, lingering, longing look at the place that once had been the home of his wife and children, the place where his wigwam had sheltered him on his return from the chase?

Wolves and bears were very destructive in the days of the early settler. Various kinds of traps were constructed to catch them. One, in particular, consisted of a large deep hole in the ground, over which was placed a door, so arranged with springs that if anything trod upon it, down they went into the hole, and the door sprung back ready for another victim. On the door was placed a piece of meat for bait. On one occasion a man, who had eat the flesh of this law before his eyes, had gone under cover of darkness and stolen a nice ham from a neighbor. As he was hurrying home he chanced to step on one of these trap doors, and he landed at the bottom of the pit, the ham with him. He was busy devising to extricate as to how the ham came to be in the trap, with him, which he knew he would have to make when he was discovered by the neighbors in the morning, when a bear happened along, tackled the bait, and soon landed at the bottom of the pit. Our friend found at once offered the bear the ham, hoping by this means to save his own life and also to destroy the offensive animal. But the bear's appetit to was not as good as it had been a few minutes before, and he refused to eat. Presently a wolf came along that way, no doubt had been out spearing the swamp, walked boldly up to the bait and went down unceremoniously into the pit, alighting on the man and the bear. The man wishing to be rid of the wolf offered him the ham which the bear had refused but strange to say the wolf too declined to eat, having no doubt to the excitement of his being so suddenly ushered into the company of strangers. In the morning the farmer's son was horrified down to the trap and peeking a way only the bear and eat to him. So you are caught at last my fine fellow." Yes I am replied the man The bear fellow hearing this, ran away home badly frightened as I told us well as he could, the circumstances and how the bear had answered when

he spoke to him. The farmer and his sons were soon on the spot, quickly rescued the man from his perilous position and despatched the wolf and the bear. It is said the man, who was named Untill, never got into the dog agents, but turned from the evil of his ways and became an honest and respected citizen.

There are many, many beautiful and picturesque spots in Canada. We have noble mountains, broad prairies, fertile fields, timber in abundance, and of all kinds; a healthy climate, exempt from deadly plagues; the best system of government on the earth; the model school system of the world, and we are fast developing a Canadian sentiment.

We've still we had but "One Hope of Old," for within her limits was fought the fateful battle of Stony Creek which perhaps more than any other decided the fate of Canada. A night service was decided upon by Gen Vincent, the order given and at half-past ten at night, on the 5th of June, 1813, the small band of 704 brave and determined men disappeared from the waning light of their camp fires down the lonely road eastward, well knowing that either the moment of success had arrived, or the surrender of Upper Canada would be the result if they failed. Not a voice was heard, save to break the silence as the long column fell on the gloomy path to the enemy's encampment. The attack at Stony Creek took place in the sullen silence and darkness of night, when men could not look into each other's eyes and obtain encouragement nor see the signs of their commanding officers. All honor to the brave actors and loyal men who saved us to the valued boon of British connection, the heroes of Stony Creek

MUNICIPAL.

The first territorial division affecting Wentworth was made by an act of the Br tish Parliament on July 24th, 1788. At that time Ontario was part of the province of Quebec and it was therefore divided into four districts viz Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nassau and Hesse. The names were altered in 1792 to Eastern Midland Home and Western. They were afterwards increased to eight Bathurst Gore Home London Midland Newcastle Niagara and Western. Wentworth was in the Gore district, which consisted of twenty-one townships. When the districts were broken up Wentworth and Halton formed one

municipality In June, 1853, Halton was separated from Wentworth by act of Parliament Elections were conducted quite differently then from what they are now. There were no town halls, so the electors met in the open road. Some one would get on a stump make a speech a stump speech literally—and nominate a representative A pole or rail fence was put across the road There the candidates went up the road, those against went down the road, the pole being the dividing line, and the majority carried the point These events were called town meeting days John Wetenhall was first Warden, and held the office from 1846 to 1848; Samuel Clarke from 1849 to 1850. These were for the Gore district In 1850 Wentworth and Halton were one municipality Robert Spence, afterward Post-Master-General was Warden from 1850 to 1852, and John Hanley for 1853 and 1854 up to the time when Wentworth and Halton were separated Since that time the office has been filled by men whose names are familiar, I may mention a few John Hall, Alexander Brown, R. R. Waddell, Thomas Bain, Alonzo Eggleston, James Somerville, Thos. Stock, Peter Wood and others in the recent years.

About the Townships of the County, little need be said, though much could be. Ancaster was quite a thriving place before either Hamilton or Dundas was in existence.

The town of Dundas was originally laid out as "Coote's Paradise" supposed to be named this name from Sir Eyre Coote, a member of Governor Simcoe's staff, whose Coote who was fond of hunting and found in this valley a very paradise for that sport When he first saw it he said "Behold a paradise" Another account gives it that name because it was a paradise for a bird called the Coot The village was laid out in a block of about sixty acres. The order for the survey was made in May 1st, by Richard O Hara father of Thomas O Hara and Capt John O. Hara who afterward commanded a company of his neighbors as militia men in the war of 18 2 was the first permanent settler A log 1 1 and court-house stood upon the site of the residence of the late Hugh Moore, Esq This place was used as a prison during the war of 18 2 Hart Hare and Hoods were amongst the first permanent settlers.

On July 28th 1847 Dundas was incorporated as a town

and divided into four wards The Town Hall, which is still in use was erected in 1858 The first Town Council was composed as follows: John Patterson, President; James Cockburn councillor ward No 1; Robert H Bryce, councillor ward No 2; Hugh McMaster, councillor ward No 3; Robert Spence, councillor ward No 4. The first meeting of this council was held at Gamble, gee's hotel, afterwards the Priory House, on April 28th, 1858. In 1890, the name of the presiding officer was changed from President to Mayor

The Great Western Railway, from Hamilton to London was begun in 1849 and finished in 1854 On the 25th of January, of that year, the opening ball and supper was held in Hamilton

CANAL.

Before the canal was opened or even projected, there was considerable traffic from the village of Dundas Storehouses were built along the creek and from there flat boats (bateaux) were used to carry flour, etc., to Hamilton, where it was taken on large vessels or shipped to eastern ports.

The Desjardins Canal Co. was incorporated by Act of Parliament on June 30th, 1826, opened for carriage of merchandise in 1837, and was named after the principal mover in the scheme, Peter Desjardins, an uncle of Mr P. H. A. Bruce, of Dundas. It extends from Burlington Bay to the Town of Dundas a distance of about two miles. At the creek from the hills ponches passed down to Dundas and Cootes Road and the Dundas and Waterdown Road and vast quantities of goods were shipped at the canal basin. See a steamboat on account of the *Dundas Warder* April 22nd 1847 gives an account of the amount and kinds of merchandise shipped down the canal from April 1st to November 18th 1846 50 687 bbls. of flour 84 of biscuit 1 of pot barley 248 of oatmeal 43 of peas 3 450 of whiskey 293 of ashes 50 of beef 967 of pork 5 405 of salt 120 of fish 40 of do 60 of do 2 low 60 of cases 6 of do 10 of apples 17 bbls. of lard 55 of butter 599 pipe staves 5 33 bunh of wheat 2 346 bbl of meal and 17 6 of burning blocks 720 of raw hides 347 of animal skins 31855 tons of coal 52435 of pig iron 512 of free-stone 40 750 pieces of scantling 1 727 bush. of wheat 14 cords of fire-wood

The celebration of the opening of the canal took place on August 8th, 1837 and was quite a grand affair. Two steamers the Erie and Commodore Perry were handsomely decorated with flowers and banners and were loaded with guests from the interior. The Commodore Perry was the first to arrive at Buffalo and was greeted with a salute of 21 guns. The Erie arrived shortly after and was also greeted with a salute of 21 guns. The two steamers then proceeded to the mouth of the canal where they were met by a large crowd of people who had gathered to witness the ceremony. The Commodore Perry was the first to enter the canal and was followed by the Erie. The two steamers then proceeded up the canal to the village of Black Rock where they were met by a large crowd of people who had gathered to witness the ceremony. The Commodore Perry was the first to enter the canal and was followed by the Erie. The two steamers then proceeded up the canal to the village of Black Rock where they were met by a large crowd of people who had gathered to witness the ceremony.

CANAL TRAVEL

On March 4th 1837 that terrible accident occurred at the new bridge crossing the Deerbrook canal at Huntington Heights which shocked the whole country. Twelve passengers were on the ill-fated train of whom only twenty escaped.

TELEGRAPH

The first telegraph line was opened for business between Buffalo and Harrisburg May 2nd 1837 and the *Evening Herald* of March 4th 1837 has a report of a conversation between the editor Robert Spencer who was in Buffalo at the time and the editor of the Harrisburg Telegraph. Mr Kennedy Esq. who was at Harrisburg. The *Herald* says

"Those who had the pleasure of communicating with their friends at Harrisburg yesterday have no doubt perceived the numerous orders and purchases etc. etc. in the course of those four minutes."

On the 4th of March 1837 at the time of the inauguration of President Van Buren the Whigs had a grand ball at the Assembly Rooms in Washington. About 400 thousand dollars worth of fine silks, satins, velvets, laces and other goods were displayed during the evening. The ball was attended by about 2000 persons. The Whigs had a grand ball at the Assembly Rooms in Washington. About 400 thousand dollars worth of fine silks, satins, velvets, laces and other goods were displayed during the evening. The ball was attended by about 2000 persons.

During the year 1837 a great many immigrants arrived in the United States. Many of them were from Ireland and Germany. They were mostly poor people who had been driven from their homes by famine and poverty. They were mostly poor people who had been driven from their homes by famine and poverty.

lent teams into service—that is, they would force three to take the team and hunt supplies to the army. On one occasion an officer came to a farmer's place and ordered him to get his team and come along with them. He together they started for the harness on the officer suggested a clearing a few rods away on the further side of a dense yy wooded swamp and on going through the thickest part of the woods he suddenly stepped away from the officer and left him to find his way out as best he could. Six hours after he found himself out in a clearing a few miles away and told how he had been out and how he feared that his companion could never get out as he was lost too. What became of that man had been a matter of a backwoods farmer is not recorded by the fact and the oft repeated reference to — by him constitutes that he got his recall and went back to England

## WATERFALLS.

There are many beautiful waterfalls here and here throughout the country and any of them will repay the trouble of a visit.

*Lechobe Falls*, to the south-west of Hamilton arises from a spring a mile or two back from the mountain, known as Gallagher's Spring. A sort of flowing well that sends out a stream of pure cold water that is love to spot for many Hamiltonians.

*Albion Mills Falls* is a pretty spot and has a legend, as many of the falls have, wherever situated. It is said and vouched for by old inhabitants that a young lady disappointed in love jumped over the falls and ended her life some sixty or more years ago, and hence the name Lovers' Leap.

*Ancaster Falls* near the old grist mills, is best seen from near the bend in the old road leading from Dundas to Ancaster. Near the foot of the falls is an old lime waste foundry which must have been among the first in the province.

*Hopkins Falls* is the highest in the county. It has a drop straight down of 40 feet and in summer when the quantity of water is small it breaks up into fine particles before it reaches the bottom and is converted into a mist. In winter the scene is

magnificent Hemlock trees and shrubs covered with moss and frozen mossy grass make the sun and form a delightful picture.

*Webster's Falls* is the grandest. A large volume of water plunges down 80 feet on the jagged rocks below.

CHURCHES

The oldest church in the county is that on the Seneca Creek. It was built by the Wesleyan Methodists solely by the labors of the settlers and without money. Its neighborhood is never known to visit its interior no that place is ever whitewash. Its only struggle was the chimney which towered over the fireplace for there were no stoves in those days. As time passed on it was used only occasionally. When it regrets. Different preachers in had to keep it up sometimes some local preacher held forth. One of these local brethren was named William Kent and one sunday day the "regular" failed to appear and the local took his place whereupon a wag wrote on the wall of the church this epigram

Last Sunday was a busy day
No preacher came to preach or pray
But the devil, in a pompous way
Was with us to-day. William Kent

In Dundas here was the old church in which all denominations held service which gave it the name of the "Free Church". It was situated near the canal, a short distance below the old tannery and was subsequently used as a cannon ball store house in the great plan of Britain, that "a confederate must be good neighbor."

The old Rock Chapel on the mountain was built in 1820 and was quite a land mark in the pioneer days of the section. Formerly built by the Episcopal Methodists, it afterward fell into the hands of the Wesleyans after a struggle which resulted in the windows and doors being jammed in. Its walls remain and to the preaching of the Ryersons and many other pioneers of Methodism

SCHOOLS

The first school established in this county was at Ancaster in 1796. There was one started in Saltfleet in 1816. The school-house was 40 x 20 feet in size built of logs. Sixteen

had a log school-house in 1825. Beverly had a log school-house as late as 1830. Dundas had its first in the York Road, in which a Mr Calder taught also a Mr. Kingston (afterward Prof. Kingston) and Robert Spence (the elder) and first proprietor of the *Canada Warder*, afterward member for the County and Postmaster General for Upper and Lower Canada).

Perhaps in no other department has this County made such rapid strides as in education. In the earlier schools of the early days many were the difficulties which had to be encountered—sparsity of population, scarcity of money, want of school-houses, almost no books, and roads and other hindrances—ought to make us, who to-day are basking in the intellectual sunshine of our excellent school system appreciate the many advantages which lie within our reach.

In the first school in Beverly the alphabet and the first reading and arithmetic lessons were taught from shingles upon which each lesson was written. The best teachers in those days were paid the sum of $20 a month, with board; on many places they received from six seven shillings a quarter for each scholar, and "school rates" among the people of ten shillings without board, just as could be agreed upon. It was an important qualification for a teacher if he was able to build a good fire to keep the children warm, for it was quite a contrast to school-houses nowadays. [illegible] places which reached to the width of the school-house and have usually green wood to build with. Often many tears were shed, the fire failed to get a good start. Flint and spunk were used for lighting, a piece of matches was used.

Some of the books then used would be almost a curiosity nowadays. Webster's Spelling-book, Murray's English Grammar, Johnson's Dictionary, Murray's English Reader, Walkingame's Arithmetic and the New Testament made up the list. Afterwards was introduced geography, and they went the length of many a heated discussion. The neighbors he told about the book and stories of the children on the way to school to "take it at." One old lady enquired of the younger fry as to what the world seemed on axletree? The pupil replied: Well yes, mum.

Thus at last it lies, she said, about believe it. Some thought it contrary to Scripture, for did not Joshua command

the sun and moon stood still and they obeyed him? To show the progress of to-day I may say that in the county there are 101 schools with 110 teachers, school-houses many and well fitted up, and the teachers well trained. Over four pupils attend the different schools throughout the County. There are two high schools, one at Woodstock the other at Dundas—both well managed and equipped and doing excellent work forming a fitting stepping-stone between the public schools and the universities.

There are many of the poems of the muse which might with profit be referred to but space will not permit. Enough has perhaps been said of the heights reached with a few words on the fields and the

A spot of much repose, very blest
A dear and sweet spot, how all its own

J. A. SMITH, M.B.

Dundas, Ont.

# Historical Sketches.

[illegible] Thomas Rae, brother of John Rae the Arc[illegible] explorer. Her [illegible] Mr. Macneal. She [illegible] Kingston and was his daughter [illegible] Dodd Mrs. Jarvis.]

## [illegible] FAMILY WORDS.

[illegible] read an account, attributed to Mrs. Heyerdahl, of the Chrysler's Farm battle. We regret that [illegible] can make much of the part taken by Mrs. [illegible]

While Lady Second-Lieutenant only names remembered in connection with the War of 1812 though might well does she deserve all the credit she gets.

The British troops were massed at the back of the house awaiting the enemy. Mrs. Taylor was anxious and watchful and as she got to an upper window saw a party of Americans and at a point quite out of view of the British. She rode out and made her way quietly to the other side of the hill, regardless of the danger and at last got to herself. She accosted the [illegible] of the troops informed [illegible] the landing of the Americans, and safely passed the British lines, being challenged, going there and returning.

Why is her name forgotten and unknown?

---

## Rebellion of 1837-38.

There is another historical [illegible] whose name I fain would know.

In the winter of 1837-38 when rebellions were at home and sympathizers from the States were plotting against our peace and struggling to wrench our Government from [illegible] and in Ontario so was called to arms at Quebec and the men of Gore under

Sir Allan McNab, rose up from their farms and marched to the border to guard their homes. Toronto was holding itself tensely in the old Parliament Buildings and discussing the state of the times, for many rumors were flooding in as to regarding the movements of the rebels. It was night and the meeting was about to break up, when they were startled by the sound of a horse galloping up the cobble-yard. Next moment a young girl rushed into the room, bearing the news that a large body of men were assembled at the Red Inn, at Gallows Hill, about five miles from Toronto, waiting a signal from across the water to march and surround the city. She was a [illegible] girl, knowing nothing of troops or traitors. She started on horseback to visit a friend on the opposite side of Yonge Street. As she came to the old inn, she saw that the yards were full with men and she was told she could not pass—she was a prisoner. She was put in charge of the good wife of the inn who was told to lock her up and keep her safe. She took notice as to where her horse was stabled, asked the landlady what it was all about, and gleaned what she could as to numbers and intention. She watched her opportunity, slipped out of a window reached her horse and set off at full gallop for Toronto. The rebels fired after her, but failed to hit her. She at last reached the old Parliament Buildings with her news, in time to arouse the city. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

there. The rough old Scotchman was Colonel Donald Macpherson. He came to Canada in 1812 in command of the battalion of the 4th Royal Veterans, was quartered in Quebec and in 1814 was ordered to Kingston. His wife and children went up the St Lawrence in batteaux towed by soldiers, stopping each night when darkness overtook them and camping out. They were a week or so on the way. He was in command during the war with the States and his fine figure used to block the mouth to protect the entrances to the harbor and town at the weak places where forts have not been built. The American boats were not able to effect a landing but they got close enough to make it unpleasant on the one day he had to march his children and their belongings to avoid the balls that passed through the warden oak of the pretty white cottage but those did duty as the commandant's residence. The Veterans were disbanded in 1815, and he after wards received large grants of land as a reward for long and faithful service and retired on half pay. He returned to Kingston till his death in 1847 when he was buried with military honors. The minute guns from the city battery being answered by those from the Fort. By an exchange of service the firing party was composed of the old regiment, the 72nd Highlanders.

# Documents Relating to the Battle of Stony Creek.

An Infantryman of the 49th

The following letter and documents furnished to the Ventnor Historical Society by Mr. John Pinkerton, Mr. Leo F. Mills are very interesting to students of Upper Canada history and will throw a flood of light upon the events which are recorded in connection with the battle of Stony Creek.

9 Victoria Chambers
London S. W.
October 9, 1888.

Dear Mr. Brown,

I duly received your letter of the 5th inst. and once communicated with the War Office on the subject and now begin to send you a copy of the despatch from Brigadier Harvey reporting the affair at Stony Creek, which they have sent me. I think it contains all the information which friends desired to obtain.

With kind regards

I am yours faithfully
CHARLES TOPPER

ADAM BROWN, Esq., M.P.
Hamilton

COPY OF DESPATCH FROM BRIGADIER GENERAL HARVEY REPORTING THE AFFAIR AT STONY CREEK.

HEAD QUARTERS,
HEAD QUARTERS, DUNDAS, 6th June, 1813.

SIR,

Having received information of the enemy having advanced from the Forty Mile Creek with a force consisting of

three thousand five hundred men, eight or nine field-pieces, and two hundred and fifty cavalry, for the avowed purpose of attacking the division under my command in this position. Having come afterwards received a report that he had passed the swamp and arrived in my entrance, posts from Stoney Creek and Brady's. Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey, Deputy Adjutant General, immediately went forward, with the light companies of the King's and 49th Regiments, and having advanced close to and accurately ascertained the enemy's position, lost back to propose to me a night attack on his camp.

The enemy's camp was distant about seven miles. About half-past eleven I moved forwards with the five hundred of the 8th (or King's) and the 49th Regiments, marching together to only seven hundred and four firelocks. Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey, who conducted it with great regularity and judgment, gallantry led on the attack. The enemy was completely surprised, driven from his camp after having repeatedly formed in different bodies and been as often charged by our brave troops, whose conduct throughout this service, entitles it was above all praise. The action terminated before daylight, when three guns and one mortar, with three hundred and two Brigadier-Generals—Chandler and Winder, first and second in command—and upwards of one hundred officers, non-commissioned officers and privates remained in our hands.

Not meeting any impediment to oppose our small force, the view of the enemy who though assembled dispersed was told to be double in numbers and position, he kept by field in the surrounding heights and having still two or five guns, his troops were put in motion at daybreak and marched back to their former encampments. After we had retired and had become broad day, the enemy ventured to re-occupy his camp only between the purpose of destroying in a mountebank like such a blunder as managed pipe more again in his ammunition waggon after which he commenced a precipitate retreat towards the forty-Mile Creek where he effected a junction with a body of two thousand men who were on their march from Niagara to enforce him.

I cannot conclude this despatch without calling you Excellency's attention to the following officers

To Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey the Deputy Adjutant General my obligations are particularly due. From the first moment this enterprise approach was known he watched his movements and afforded me the greatest information. This indeed I am indebted for the suggestion and plan of operations which rendered the more glorious than his arrangements were more completely successful in the event.

The gallant of Major Plenderleath who commanded the

49th Regiment was very conspicuous By his decisive and prompt conduct in the manœuvre of the enemy's camp was completed, and all his efforts to make a stand were rendered ineffectual by the bayonet, which overthrew all opposition A party of the 49th, with Major Pleasdance at their head, gallantly charged some of the enemy's field-pieces, and brought off two six pounders

Major Gregg is entitled to the most gallant manner the five companies of the King's Regiment, and which was re-half of that highly disciplined and distinguished Corps supported the 49th Regiment the 88th part moved to the right and attacked the enemy's left flank, which decided the midnight contest

I have also received the greatest assistance from Major Glegg, Kings Major to the Forces and beg leave to mention the names of Captains McDonell and Adams, your Excellency's Aides-de-Camp, who accompanied me to the attack, and upon all occasions have volunteered their services I have likewise to mention favorably the assistance of Captain Chambers of the 49th Regiment, who has arrived some days before from Amherstburg, and Mr. Brooks Paymaster of the 49th, who assisted me as Acting Aide-de-Camp

To Mr Hackett, Acting Staff-Surgeon to this army I feel particularly indebted for his judicious arrangements, by which the wounded have received every attention and are most of them likely to be restored to the service

It would be an act of injustice were I to omit noticing those Excellency that gallantry and discipline were never more conspicuous than during our late short service and I bee the greatest satisfaction in assuring you that every officer and soldier evinced a noble ardour to rival each other in his efforts to support the honour of His Majesty's arms and to maintain the high character of British troops

I beg leave to refer your Excellency to the enclosed reports for particulars respecting our loss, which, I regret has been very severe.

I have the honor to be, etc

JOHN VINCENT Brig Gen

His Excellency Sir George Prevost
Bart. etc etc

---

General Return of Killed Wounded and Missing in action with the army near the Head of Lake Ontario, June 6th & 7

Staff— First-Major wounded
8th or King's Regt — Lieutenant, 2 Sergeants, 7 Rank and File, killed 1 Major 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants 4 Sergeants, 51 Rank and File wounded 3 Rank and File missing

4th Regt — 1 Sergeant 2 Rank and File killed 1 Major 3 Captains 1 Ensign, 1 Adjutant 3 Sergeants 2 Drummers 62 Rank and File wounded 3 Sergeants, 30 Rank and File missing

Total — 1 Lieutenant 3 Sergeants 2 Drummers 155 Rank and File killed 2 Majors 3 Captains 2 Lieutenants 1 Ensign 1 Adjutant 1 Fort Major 6 Sergeants 2 Drummers 155 Rank and File wounded 3 Sergeants 28 Rank and File, missing

---

List of Officers killed and wounded

*Killed*

2 1st — King's Regt — Lieutenant Hooker

*Wounded.*

Staff — Fort Major Taylor severely

8th do King's Regt — Major Ogilvie and Captain Mordey severely not dangerously, Captain Goldfrie and Lieutenant Wayland and Boyd slightly

49th Regt — Major Plenderleath severely not dangerously 3d grade Major Clark dangerously Brigade Major Dennis and Captain Manners slightly Ensign Darcy dangerously Adjutant Strail slightly

(Signed) J. Harvey Dep. Adj. Gen
Edward Baynes Adj. Gen

---

Return of American Prisoners of War captured near Stoney Creek in the Action of the 6th inst

Burlington Heights June 7th 813.

1 Brigadier-General 1 Major 5 Capt. 8 Lieutenant 6 and 1 Cornet wounded Officers and Private

(Signed) J. Harvey Dep. Adj. Gen
Edward Baynes Adj. Gen

---

From South on mich vill, sheet c. 629 & 38

Pray forward the enclosed to his Ex——ly
the first opply

Burlington Heights,
Sunday 8th June 1813.

My Dear Colonel,

The Enemy having dared to pursue us he arrogantly termed it, this Division by moving a corps of 3500 men with 4 Field

guns, and 150 Cavalry to Spray Creek (within five miles of this position), I strongly urged General Vincent to make a forward movement for the purpose of beating up this encampment. In the course of yesterday afternoon our advanced post (at Eccles's 8 miles from here towards 20 mile C.) consisting of the Light Company of the 49th Regt. was driven in. I instantly went out for the purpose of reconnoitring & found the Enemy had again walk'd from to his Camp at Spray Creek. I therefore recommended (the General to move a Brit. 5 Co's of the King's (1st 48th) and the 49th Regt. say 450 — I had 700 men — which was accordingly done at half-past 11 o'clock. General Vincent accompanies these troops the conduct and direction of which he was so good as to give to me. The troops moved in perfect order and profound silence. The right column was of the 49th and King's on front, the 49th Regiment in the centre, and the King's as a Reserve. In conformity with instructions I had given the officers at the outside of the Enemy's camp were to proceed in the quietest manner, and the Camp immediately stormed. The surprise was tolerably complete. But our troops unadvisedly huzza'd and charging across the line of the Camp fire, and a few musquets being fired (notwithstanding my exertions to check it), our men were distinctly seen by the Enemy whose Troops in some degree recovering from the Panick and formed upon the surrounding heights poured a severe fire of musquetry upon us, which was answered on our part by repeated charges when I met a body of the Enemy and he discovered or rather fled. The King's regiment and part of the 49th charged and carried the 4 Field pieces as many guns had spik'd, and the whole retreated with undaunted firmness the heavy fire with which we were assailed upon them.

It less than three quarters of an hour the enemy had completely abandoned his guns and everything was to us. Our loss has been severe but that of the enemy much more so. Our trophies, besides the 5 guns and Howitzers two of the guns by the bye were spiked by us and left on the ground for want of means of removing them) are two dragoon standards. Field officer, Captains and other Commissioned officers.

General Vincent being too much hurried and fatigued to write to-day has desired me to forward to you with this letter the Returns of Killed and wounded as well as those of the Prisoners and ordonance &c taken. The Brigade-Major's Dispatch will be transmitted to-morrow. In the mean time he desires me to congratulate His Excellency on the complete retreat and success of the enterprise and of the benefit it contains with which it has already been attended. Information has just been received that the Enemy has entirely abandoned his Camp burnt his Tents, destroyed his Provisions unmasked on the land

as used pretty freely towards the end. Main Creek. Our advance posts occupy the ground on which his camp stood

I am, my dear Colonel

Very faithfully &c &c yours,

(Signed) J. HARVEY

Lt. Col. D.A.C.

P.S. This is sent by Captain Mitchell who proceeds with Brigade General Christie and Wardle and who leave by the Home Despatch both in the act now of this day and this of the 28th Ultimo and all the immediate operations, *a perfectly* quiet one to give His Excellency every satisfactory information on those subjects.

(Signed) J. H.

The circumstances to which I refer would I hope account for the hasty and inaccurate scrawl of which I have to apologize.

The name of his officer to whom the above letter is addressed is not given. The probability is that it comes within the Adjutant General, Colonel Baynes.

The extract from Annis was the death day of November at Ottawa.

COPY OF LETTER FROM MAJOR STEVENSON, ADJUTANT OF MILITIA

Ottawa, July 17, 1865

HOUSE OF HOUSE

My dear Sir: I have received your note dated 28th last respecting militia uniforms, and am sorry not to be able to supply you with a copy of the regulation under which he militia were raised during the war.

The uniform of the 2nd or 41st Upper Canada during that war was intended to be patterned after the scarlet worn by regular regiments, but what it was is not known to me.

The 8th but very good suits of the uniform were by that regiment at Fort Erie. I do not think there is anything in the archives that will cover the ground.

The militia, as you are aware, were organized only before War, but during that war the actual command and disposition of the various corps, devolved upon Imperial officers. All corps organized and kept on foot (permanently) as Imperial regiments were supplied with a corps uniform, but as the patterns differed somewhat, in each corps, I am not likely that any correct details can be had. It is, however, known that the grand bulk of the militia employed had no uniform except such as was supplied by the Imperial Government. The various companies had a distinguishing mark, but they were on duty only when regular aid and guidance was not at hand, a short day. I was not possible to obtain locally a uniform that was suitable to cut to that

worn by some corps in other localities. The facings of collar and cuff of a full dress tunic as worn by Imperial regular troops was a scarlet like cord, dark blue trousers a crimson silk sash around the waist, and a chako having a large feather front-piece upon which was the Imperial crown, etc (p 8). The oil like officers who wore full dress had the same unless the corps (unbridled) had some special dress coat. It is strange as thing that the Imperial troops who came to Canada to take part in that war were the best armed the world ever saw & consequently believe that they were less echen and egg as.

I do not know who to apply you hand upon afforming the taking to what he might to some in this but think you should find some with the different historical societies in your section of country but you can actual that as a general thing anyone that had seen some permanent employment wore the same description of uniform as was worn by some at the officers & the regular army

With kind regards and all good wishes I am as always

Truly yours

W POWELL

---

Wellington St
Halifax Sept. 20th 1895

G H Mith Esq.

Dear Sir I am sorry to have been so long answering your enquiring in information about the different actions the 8th King's was engaged in, but I had hoped to have been able to give you a drawing of the uniform of the Regiment at that date. We have no old uniform with us out here, nor have we any picture or any description of the records at being kept at home. I have asked but everything is at sea in the ice pack at Stoney Creek which I enclose.

Colonel Stone regrets that he will be unable to send any of the band in the events absent as they have engagements all through October

Yours truly

C J STEAVENSON Lieut
Act. The King's Regt

---

EXTRACT FROM HER REGIMENTAL RECORDS OF THE 8th OR THE KING'S REGT OF FOOT NOW THE KING'S (LIVERPOOL) REGT FOR THE YEARS 1812 AND 1813

1812. The first battle in remarked at Quebec on the summons of 1812 when the American has declared war it was removed up the country— At Detroit The American ap-

pear to have considered the conquest of Canada as an enterprise of easy accomplishment. A body of troops, under General Hull, crossed the river above Detroit, and commenced hostilities, but crossed the river above Detroit, and commenced hostilities, but crossed the river above Detroit, and commenced hostilities, but

NOTE BY SECRETARY OF WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY — It is noticeable that there is no mention in these documents of the militia at Stony Creek. Yet the children and grandchildren of militiamen who fought there are still living, and twenty-five years ago some of the men themselves were living. They knew and their children knew that they were there but they never made a record of the details of their work nor took under what organization they fought. It is believed, however, that most of them were incorporated for the occasion with the regular regiments. The late Hon W H Merritt was captain of a troop of volunteer cavalry during the war and kept a journal, which gives many details not seen in official despatches. He says, that in the retreat from Niagara after the battle of May 27, 1813, Gen. Vincent disbanded the Secretary Militia and said to the men, "You can go home if you choose." They were not at all pleased with this declaration, and Col. Merritt says that a majority of them followed the regulars to Burlington. He with his troop were detailed to guard the rear of the retreating army. At the battle of Stony Creek, Capt. Merritt and Cornet McKenney of his troop were attached to the two light companies of the 49th which led in the attack. He also mentions a Mr. George an ensign in the militia, as being with them. How worthy of mention were, too, that many Canadians [illegible] regular regiments as volunteers for the war, to the credit of the county can be said of those regiments.

## ON THE FIELD OF STONY CREEK.

BY JOHN CLARK.

Whose ho l are the dauntless ragh
Here Britons a nd the n formen m
et no hu tempest of the past
Thu unshaken of wes joyt o roast
I ut no dunk f own of hu appear
O er ashes thus unmolder ng here
f ts point of death and fanfa pyre
Have cooled for my thes warshins ru
h ar naves ca t us beat u n nde
Sway heroes who slept side by side
And never more shall they unsca
The numbers in the midnight charge
Each yun hu pants t nd snowy bloom
Are trophies shed upon the forth
The w ld flowers and the peaceful rose
Preserve the ground where they repose
And few sig hs ndy fresh laurels spread
Upon the tb t n of the dead
Whilst weeping down, that tightly fal
Keep green the garlands gleamed fo nd

# King William's War, and what it had to do with Canada.*

To study Canadian history only as a thing by itself, one must study the history of Great Britain and of Europe.

To know why King William's war had anything to do with the history of Canada, the conditions obtaining in the old as well as in the new world must be considered. The Puritan element, still strong in the people, although they had welcomed the return of Charles II., had never yet sufficiently dominated and oppose James, reigning by right and free unto a throne dread of return to the old creed. This, added to many undercurrents of personal ambitions, had brought about the revolution and driven James to pray unto his cousin Louis for help to regain the throne. James' second recruit was secured by his son-in-law William of Orange. The headstrong and implacable Duke of France. Received at the court of Louis XIV. James was promised and recovered his English crown, and was declared by William against France on May 19th, 1689—to quote the declaration, "on account of the many acts of hostility of Louis XIV.

The Grand Monarque was at the zenith of his fame and power. He had beat and decorated at his mess supreme the great hulls of the line and of great estates recently added to

* This paper is merely a resumé of an address delivered before the Parkman Field Club, Notre Dame. Documentary History of New York and Sir Richard Fox of Bury of Modena, being the principal [illegible] consulted by him; many notes from original documents and records, and was written by [illegible] member of the History Society in course of study and introductory to others to [illegible]. A. Fitz Gibbon.

the Palace of Versailles. These halls are now the extensive picture galleries for which the present palace is so celebrated. The entertainments held there were gorgeous in their lavish extravagance, each revealing greater outlay than the preceding, and the daily increase of the expenses of the Court grew unreasonably greater.

Wolsey had not only succeeded the throne vacated by James but, well knowing the paralyzing influence of poverty, had confiscated Mary of Modena's dowery. Thus doubly destitute, the royal exiles were thrown up on the hospitality of Louis, who was obliged to provide for them to some extent in a manner commensurate with his own greatness. This, from the necessity of providing means to carry on the war, added considerably to the drain upon his exchequer. Large sums had also been expended on the colony of New France without adequate return, and at the time no part of the king's revenue was derived from the fur trade in New France.

Why? To answer this we must return to the Colony itself. To go particularly into the details of the causes of the condition of affairs in New France prior to 1689 would take a much longer time than is at our disposal to-day, but a brief outline is necessary.

The New England Colonies planted as they were along the seaboard, and New France on the St. Lawrence, had had from the earliest date of their history, good cause of interference in the normal of the west on fur trade. Each claimed it, and the bases on which each based their claim of right. Each was endeavoring to secure the alliance of the great Iroquois Nation which the Iroquois though to the main adhering to the British, due mod being under the sovereignty of either. Dongan the Governor of New York and Denonville the Governor of New France each resorted to amidst the other and diplomacy and intrigue by which each hoped to secure the success of his own nation. James his power weakened by dissensions and sedition in England, dared not offend Italy Louis, and when Denonville complained to Louis that Dongan was inciting the Iroquois to hostilities against the French James feared to openly support Dongan in his endeavor to prevent the French over running the whole Interior of the continent and which they claimed by right

of prior discovery the expansion. Denonville would be secure in fort at Niagara. Dongan, knowing it to be the key to the West and that the establishment of a fortified post there would give the possessor command of the whole western trade objected.

The French had already established themselves in the valley of the Illinois had settlements on the Mississippi and dominated the Lakes. They alone had control of the only other avenue from the west—the Ottawa River. Of that I will speak presently.

Pursuing his policy Dongan defied Denonville and intermingled his advance wherever possible. Denonville being furnished by Louis with arms and munitions of war was ordered to proceed against the Iroquois while the French ambassadors, a Whitehall, assured that Dongan's policy should be changed. This resulted in fruitless

The correspondence between these two Colonial Governors not only contains the history of the time but is full of humour and wit. For instance Denonville writes:—"Tis ask you that religion will make any progress while your traders supply the Indians with liquors which no one ought to know converts them into dancers and the Jesuits lodges into casuns parts of hell?"

"Certainly" retorts Dongan "Drunkenness and lechery are the parts that dispose the people to Christianity, a much more wholesome

Again Denonville demands the "Surrender of deserters, debtors and bankrupts that they may be punished."

Dongan replies, "I do not see you to mend for the demand. I know not who they are but had rather such traitors and bankrupts, as you call them were amongst their own countrymen."

Do you not think that the correspondence might apply at the present time, as much as it does on the side of our transatlantic boundary line?

When orders arrived from James directing him to be more exact with Dongan moderates his tone and sends Denonville peace offers of strangers, having heard they are in my government."

Monsieur, I thank you for your oranges, return the Frenchmen [illegible] only that they were all military."

Sir Edmund Andros was sent out to replace Dongan, and,

though unfurnished with means to substantiate it, continued to follow the same policy.

Parkman gives a full account of the carrying out of the orders received from France. That "as the Iroquois were robust and strong, as many as could be captured, should be sent to serve in the galleys of France." They were not easily caught, so Denonville resorted to treachery. He invited the inhabitants of the villages of Kenté and Gannusse (near the present Pradyville-burgh) on the lovely Bay of Quinte (Quinte) now so often misrepresented, to the feast held at Frontenac. Only the first named came. These were captured and the strongest with others taken prisoners in a skirmish were sent to France.

There is an island in the Bay, a mile and half to three-quarters of a mile west of where the Moira river empties itself, called Battle Island, on it many Indian remains have been found and the name carries with it a tradition of a great battle having been fought there, and many of the slain buried. The tribe or family which inhabited that region were the first Canadian Indians, and they are described to be giants of particularly fine physique and great strength. They were Iroquois hence the importance of the result to New France. Then followed the capture of the Dutch and English trading fleet, the descent into the Seneca country, and the destruction of their villages and the subsequent location of the fort at the mouth of the Niagara River. An objective point of the French enterprise

Sir Edmond continued to locate the Iroquois villages and he French and are long they revenged the treachery at Fort Frontenac by the massacre at Lachine on August 5th 1689—a scene of unexampled horrors, and one which paralyzed the French arms and authorities. Meanwhile the cautious policy of non-offence of the English and French Kings was changed into one of hostilities between the two nations—he exes of James reanimating the princes on the chess board of Europe in peace

The instant ate result of the success of the Iroquois was the recall of Denonville and the reappointment of Frontenac. He brought with him the survivors of the Iroquois unfortunate to the galleys, and took immediate steps to return them to their friends. One of them having become personally attached to Frontenac, was of great use to him in later negotiations with the Iroquois

nation. One of the most graphic pictures, as well as pregnant pages of history, is that of the great council meeting held at Onondaga to receive Frontenac's message, as given by Parkman. In a foot-note, he says that "Frontenac declares he sent no such invitation or message to the chiefs or most him at Fort Frontenac." No careful student of this great man's policy will believe he did. Frontenac was too clever a statesman to suppose, when the treachery of Denonville was fresh in the minds of the Iroquois, that they would accept it. Nevertheless, the council meeting took place, and it has lost nothing of its picturesqueness and evident statecraft through Parkman's pen.

In order to restore the lost prestige of France, Frontenac organized and sent out three expeditions from Montreal, Three Rivers and Quebec. Major Macdonnell in her pretty historical tale "Tales of Ville Marie" has outlined the first in her story.

I need not dwell on the history of the attack and massacre of Schenectady, Salmon Falls and Casco Bay. Cruel and murderous as were the French—no less savage than their savage allies or scalping knife—the result had the apparent effect of winning the respect of the Iroquois and the reopening of negotiations with them for alliance. I say *apparent*—why? Because the impression made upon the mind by a cursory study of this period of our history, from the point of view of the Confederacy was that of slow change on the winning side that they yeared either through greed of plunder or fear of loss of trade. But there is a deeper meaning. The Iroquois were savagely cruel in name and in her mode of revenge. Their language their system of government—upon which was founded form of government—is modelled—and the adornment of policy was the most perfect of any known nation. Knowing this we can readily believe that the policy apparently so variable was prompted by that wise as ute and astute statesmanship. The end and had simply been forgiven and forgotten that a while more would come from the east whose blows would be more powerful—but the war like and warlike Englishman foreign to arts on the one side. France on the other hand both a retreat of conquest and room for action on control of trade. Together they might succeed and wipe the whole nations out. Singly the nations might defy them. The Iroquois control all the trade of the west

by whose either nation benefitted: and while they by their allegiance to the British kept the French in check, by negotiating with the French they prevented the English detection of their and by such success, secure leisure to turn their attention to the destruction of the Indians. That they adhered more faithfully and unfailingly to the British, is due to the fact that England kept her promises and France did not that England gave them cheap goods and good rum as against bad brandy and the licentious practices of the French.

Before the declaration of war against France by William, De Callieres had outlined a plan for the conquest of the New England Colony. He submitted that France should obtain New York and Virginia by purchase, treaty or force and thus get control of the power to injure Canada. If by force that an army should march by way of the Richelieu and Lake Champlain, as it did in the war on the continent, thence diverge to Fort Orange, on the Hudson and Manhattan (New York) and capture them by assault.

Knowing of De Callieres's plans, the Iroquois struck by French cunning used as the Colonies a fierce diversion for revenge. The appeals of England for aid but William was too much occupied with affairs at home to pay any attention. Louis replied to the demands from Frontenac, that he had occasion for all his soldiers in Europe. The Iroquois massacre of the settlement of Lachine with Frontenac who at the same time they made and broke depredatory incursions into the Colonies and Iroquois on the western borders to seduce them from their alliance with France. Under these conditions a frontenac fitted out another expedition under Nicholas Petrot and dispatched it by the Ottawa River to Michilimackinac. The attempt was unsuccessful and he was made prisoner by the Iroquois. A fight ensued, and the prisoners taken by the latter were carried to Michilimackinac, and one at least of them returned. Perrot returned, accompanied by a number of canoes laden with furs to Montreal. This was a great encouragement for the cause of New France. The French and Indian settlement was well-nigh congested by the close of trade flowed again freely and subsistence segment and well-nigh dead to a starving colony was once more restored by the arrival of the Indians.—Ottawas, Nipissings, Algonquins, and other western tribes.

Meanwhile receiving no help from the mother country, the New England Colonies determined to fit out an expedition against New France, and by attacking it simultaneously by sea and land, destroy all possibility of De Callière's plan being carried out. Chittenden asserts that the plan of this combined attack was proposed by the Iroquois. A force of 1500 men, under General Winthrop and Major Schuyler were sent via Lake Champlain against Montreal, and a fleet of over thirty vessels manned by 1500 sailors and carrying 1300 marines under Sir William Phips and Major Walley, sailed on the late summer from Boston to attack Quebec. Phips was a remarkable man: he had taken a Spanish treasure ship, and been successful in several skirmishes on the coast of Nova Scotia. Possessed of wealthy position won by indomitable perseverance and push, he was the one man believed by the New England Colony capable of taking command. Delays loosened the number of the land force, disease weakened it still further and mismanagement defeated it. The only thing accomplished being a petty raid on La Prairie by a handful of men under Peter Schuyler.

Phips was also hampered by vexatious delays and lack of a pilot up the St Lawrence. It was the middle of October before his ships anchored below Quebec. During the months which immediately preceded their arrival the ability of Frontenac had ample opportunity to display itself. By diplomacy he conquered the opponents in the Council Chambers, gave some the stockaded fort built by Denonville organized scouting parties strengthened the fort fortifications at Quebec. Frontenac added eight batteries, barricades and palisades along the St Charles with other defences to protect the rear of the town.

The news of the approach of Phips was brought to him at Montreal by an Abenakis Indian who had the tidings from an Englishwoman: they had captured at Portsmouth. Though doubting the truth of his information Frontenac returned to Quebec and made his preparations for his enemy. Phips under a flag of truce sent an officer bearing a letter to Frontenac in which he demanded the present surrender of the forts and castles unconditional, the king's and other subjects unmolested with a reasonable delivery of all the captives: urging him with a surrender of all your persons and estates to my disposal

threatening that if refused, he would bring them under subjection as the citizens of England. And when too late make them wish they had accepted the favor tendered. Concluding his impudent demands with, "Your answer positive in an hour, required by your own trumpet, with the return of mine as requires upon the peril that will ensue."

The stern Frontenac servant read by his nobles—the flower of Canadian youth and bravery, attired in the gorgeous dress of the French Court—received the bewildered, lately blandishing and buffeted, Puritan subaltern such as the etiquette and ceremony of state. In cool sense of the cool, characteristic courage of the British nobles to deliver such a message to such a company, and at the conclusion of so bravado, read aloud in French that all might hear, he take his watch from his pocket and lay it on the table and wait for his answer in writing.

"Gentlemen we find the answer to our question. What had King William a war to do with Canada Tell your General I do not recognize King William, and that the Prince of Orange who so styles himself, is a usurper who has violated the most sacred ties of blood in attempting to dethrone his father-in-law. I know no King of England but King James. Your General ought not to be surprised at the hostilities which he says exist between France and the colony of Massachusetts, for as the King my master has taken the KING OF ENGLAND under his protection and is about to replace him on his throne by force of arms he might have expected that His Majesty would order me to make war on a people who have rebelled against their lawful prince."

When the messenger asked for his answer in writing

No replied Phips sure I will answer your General only by the mouth of my cannon that he may learn that a man like me must not be cum-manded after this fashion Let him do his best and I will do mine.

Mismanagement and absence of discipline added to an inadequate supply of munition practically defeated Phips, the brave soldiers and military ability of the French drawing the troops under Walley back to the shore

The heroes of the defence were Saint Helene Le Moyne and Maricourt Le Moyne One of the first shots from their batteries

cut the flag-staff of Phips vessel, the flag fell into the river, from where it was rescued a few days, and carried by the gallant Canadians into Quebec. It was preserved for many years in the parish church. Phips returned to Boston discomfited. The history of Canada for the succeeding years is that of border warfare—attacks by the Iroquois, retaliatory expeditions under Frontenac and his officers, a second and more successful raid under Schuyler, of deeds of daring, heroism, ferocity and massacre. The Le Moynes, Nicolas Perrot Varennes De Calliere, Madeleine de Verchères are some of the most noted names on these pages.

D'Iberville Le Moyne's successes revive Callieres plan for securing peace by ousting the English colonies, and in 1696 the Court of France believed the time ripe for its execution. Daluys however, again defeated its accomplishment, and on Sept 11th 1697 the treaty of Ryswick was signed. This treaty was so called from the little village, belonging to the Princess of Orange, where the representatives of France Spain, the United Provinces and England met to sign it. Hostilities ceased between the English and French Colonies for a time. By the treaty of Ryswick England restored Port Royal to the French giving up as they had done before and were to again, their conquests in America. The Iroquois as subjects of neither refused to be bound by the treaty. The history of this and other subsequent wars of Canada, suggests a conclusion and it will serve as an application as it were the key given a place would make much intelligible.

We hear that Quebec, being the oldest province is naturally much richer in history than Ontario which being newer has no history but that of the present century. But was not his point of view age counted by both New England and France. Niagara the gateway to the trade of the west trade which supplied vehicle to the east and without which neither nation could have had but a short existence? To obtain sole possession of it however each took advantage of King William's war to acquire it and through it the continent. Thus has history of the Western Province as an important as the old the Eastern and more storied province of Quebec

(MISS) M A FITZ GIBBON

# A Century of Achievement



How often have we heard the achievements of a century summed up in a few years as a new century is ushered in. The claim can be conceded in this case but the task is not a simple one. Many events have had their influence on the present and from the predecessor of the present century we have inherited profitably enough. It is our purpose to deal in the brief time we have at our disposal with some of the more outstanding developments of the nineteenth century in Europe which were to lead in the business of world finance was to be its fortune to see.

Europe at the commencement of the century was already astonished by the rise of the meteoric Napoleon Bonaparte, more recently first consul of a Republic in reality wielding despotic authority and already astonished by much of the ceremonial of royalty which he was to deport of the storm of merciless destruction he was to visit and the havoc he was to wield. One nation alone stood out against him. It was in the field of naval warfare that Nelson himself his blind eye to the admiral's signal and the decisive victory at Copenhagen annihilating the entire power of Denmark left England undisputed mistress of the seas with a fleet the most powerful that the world had ever seen.

But the nations were tired of war and longed for the blessings of peace. The Peace of Lunéville in 1801 raised Napoleon Consul to the pinnacle of glory. Then at home, with the turmoil of fighting over all his disposal he prepared for a time to win greater and more enduring victories than those of the battle field.

With true statesmanship and characteristic energy and thoroughness he devoted himself to the amelioration of social conditions in France—to the re-establishment of religion—to the unification and amendment of the laws, the education of the people, the promotion of trade and commerce. The destructive forces were to be curbed and the task of building up was to be undertaken anew

Thus construct ve work of the great Napoleon proved In an unusl degree permanent To reverse the hackneyed quotation it sometimes happens that

> The good the man do lives after them
> The evil is oft n buried with their bones."

And ve n France a one, but throughout all Europe the re proved organic and social conditions existing to day are n no small measure due to influences represented by the name of Napoleon The leaven of the Eng sh and American Revolutions after personal ag n t France was carried by h s arm es to every part of the Continent. Liberty Fraternity Equality became the political creed of many of the best men not on y of thought but of action in every land

It was Napoleon's beneficent mission to sow broadcast over Europe the seeds of democracy to modify the system of caste which permeated the strata of society replacing t with the sense of brotherhood and human sympathy by Imm and bland and harmonious ideas In abatin former ful blind worship of rank and place to throw upon in talent however humble its origin every public career and while destroy ng the death blow to petty principalities that had survived the storms of centuries, to kindle whether intentionally or as the consequence of h s aggressive policy a fervor of nat onal sentiment n his enemies of every European people The Renaissance of the potent Italy Europe dates from the Napo onic era. Its fuller development is represented in the soc alist c tendencies of the age and a national consolidation and expansion upon a scale never before known

Earl y in the century Greece and Belgium were established as independent kingdoms During our own time we have seen Savoy realize a dream realized by the vision of the d evoted and magnificent statesmanship of Italy into one great kingdom by the efforts of Mazz ni Garibaldi Victor Emanuel and his astute minister Cavour The numerous petty German States consolidated into a mighty empire by Bismarck Von Moltke and William the First the Balkan Provinces liberated from the iron powerful Turkish dom nion and established under independent or au tonomous government Alsatia detached from the German Confederation depr ved of her Italian Provinces and compensated

by accessions of territory previously under Ottoman rule. The power of national sentiment as a cohesive force is felt in despotic Russia and Turkey among the Slavs of the Danubian States, and in Greeks throughout the Levant.

Whilst the opposite ends of Western Europe has restrained Russia almost within her original European frontier, she has steadily and persistently reached out for province after province in Asia, until her territory actually borders on England's Indian Empire. Afghanistan, Persia, Turkey and the Balkans are in the toils of her influence and China has surrendered a large portion of her dominion including important ports on the Pacific to his huge northern neighbor.

France after passing through many phases of government, has for nearly thirty years maintained the Republic. In that her territory extended to the Rhine Shore, across that, to her Rhine provinces, she has compensated herself by acquisitions in distant regions; and Madagascar, a great part of Siam, Tonquin, and large blocks of Africa, are administered by her officials in the usual expensive and profitless manner of French colonies.

Germany also has become an African power, and strives against fate to emulate the success of Great Britain as a colonizer. She has possessed herself of vast sections of Africa and various small islands and islands in the Pacific.

Italy has shared in the colonizing ambition although not with marked success. On the other hand as the result of the recent war Spain has withdrawn from America and the Philippines and practically ceased to be a colonial power. Her treatment of aborigines has been bad from the beginning, but such as went as the loss by the successors of Ferdinand and Christa V of dependencies discovered by Columbus and Magellan and subject to her uninterrupted sway mainly to temporary periods during times of war last four centuries, one is but repeats the long-nation

The spirit of expansion has permeated the farthest east

The progress of Japan seems little short of miraculous. From a semi barbarous condition enforcing absolute non-intercourse with foreigners, the island empire has suddenly emerged into the full light of European enlightenment and to-day takes a recognized place as one of the great imperial

nations, the England of the East, strong in military and naval power, and in the intelligence of its people with a parliament and free institutions, schools, colleges and universities. There has been an extraordinary development of manufactures, commerce, art, science and legislation, and of all the appliances of an advanced culture. Japan, too, has caught the colonial fever, and possesses all spoils of war the islands of Formosa and a [illegible] influence," such as it is, in Corea.

The United States has vastly enlarged her area by the incorporation of Louisiana, Florida, Texas, New Mexico, California, Oregon Alaska and the Sandwich Islands, Porto Rico and the Philippines. She has extended her protectorate over "Cuba Libre". The Monroe Doctrine originated early, in the century. The epoch-making departure from it, as one of the results of the Spanish war, marks the close of the same century. When the most colossal rebellion known to history threatened to destroy the work of Washington and the Fathers of the Republic, it was suppressed at the cost of the destruction and desolation of a few years war, a million lives and thousands of millions of treasure. Slavery, the prime cause, having been abolished by a stroke of Lincoln's pen, the great commonwealth became socially and politically homogeneous. An expansion of trade unparalleled in its way followed the intellectual influences which had developed but not impeded its development. It would be strange indeed if Canada did not henceforth share in the noble and colossal destiny of the United States. Canada as a nation is the product of the century. The year of the Queen's accession was the turning epoch in two of the great sets by agencies of each one of the people as opposed to what they regarded as the domination of an oligarchy which had by secret [illegible] itself in the conduct of high office had been able to defy the wishes of the majority. The Canadians sympathies and large part in the principal objects of the times and on that, which these agencies in liberty were established by instinct, tact and reason to [illegible] people of the United Empire. They refused to approve of revolutionary methods and the rebellion failed. The attempt [illegible] of full responsible government by the Union Act of 1840 provided a remedy that proved to be ample for the avis complained of. Constitutional reforms the establishment of educational and

municipal systems railway construction, the abolition of ecclesiastical and seigniorial privileges, and enhanced material prosperity followed. Then came further consolidation and expansion. The confederation of the provinces in 1867, and the subsequent acquisition of the North-West Territory, Prince Edward Island and British Columbia, have almost completed the territorial expansion of Canada. Newfoundland will naturally, sooner or later, but the close of the century may yet witness her entrance into the Confederation. The Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific railways together form a high way from Halifax to Vancouver through a United British Dominion, now the most important link in the great chain of empire which encircles the globe. The Australian colonies are about to follow Canada's example, and it will perhaps not be long before the confederation of the South African provinces will also be accomplished. For their work in building up the great confederations of colonies, the names of Macdonald, Parkes and Rhodes will rank high in succeeding ages among the statesmen of the century.

The expansion of Britain has proceeded with a rapidity and energy which dazzle the imagination. Australasia, New Zealand, Borneo, Afghanistan and Beloochistan, the New Guinea, Burmah, India, Uganda, Africa, south, east, west, central and north, and the islands of every sea are the trophies of the energy of a people of Great Britain during the century now coming to a close.

> Thine are the manes of our sires, England, the true and the mighty,
> Flames from thy hearths burn in the ends of the earth as a sunset night
>
> And the call to her morning drum goes in a girdle of sound,
> Like the voice of the sun's own sea, the great globe round and round.
>
> And the shadow of his flag wherever it shakes in the northern breeze,
> Floats from above the abyss of the ice and the naval seas
>
> Whose waves hurl no shell, pitch no bolt, the form of an exile and slave,
> Who let her bring slave, let her hand on his native sky!

Thus is the triumphant progress of Imperialism and the dominant note of the closing years of the nineteenth century. The next century is not confined to people of Anglo-Saxon race, but has become a guiding impulse of all the Imperial races of mankind. But empire has its responsibilities and its

conclusions of permanence. How can those be better expressed than as the last of the uncrowned kings of the Seven Seas?

> Paddle me late—O goodly is our heritage
> (Rowers ye, my people, and by fours upon meath)
> For the Lord our God Most High
> He has made the deep as dry
> He hath made for us a pathway to the ends of the earth!
>
> "He'd yet the Faith—he fell to strife hurt was and sin
> Toying not with visions—over-wise and over-nice,
> Except ye pay the Lord
> Ye gain hours and ye gain sword
> Of your sh dren is his bondage sha He suck them treble to c
>
> "Keep ye the law—be swift and obedience
> Clear the land of all the idols of the road and bridge instead
> Make ye ease to each he owns,
> That his reap where he hath sow
> By the Peace among our peoples let man l ove one anoth the Lord

And after all this Pax Britannica is by great and triumph of British se h. Pax Romana was of Roman Imperium: for it means that wherever on the bones of the English the English flag is flayed" the forces of darkness of ignorance of barbarism are put to flight that right is henceforth enforced that the majesty of impartial law takes the place of violence arbitrary and oppressive, that peace and good will plenty and happiness, all that follows in the train of Christian civilisation shall surely arise they succeed to hate and cruelty woe and famine and pain and death.

This is the ultimate reason and justification for that restless and not infrequently cruel pioneer of unknown seas and pathless continents as discoverer explorer trader missionary settler. That unconquerable yearning is the true secret and succession of the explorers of England. Danger disease death itself was powerless to quench it. It is a sign of national mentality and its absence is a proof of decay. Wherever the good grey poet of democracy asks

> Have the elder races halted?
> Do they l ag dumb and h avy? Is a moon waned over there beyond the seas?
> We take up the task, eager and light-hearted as before
> Pioneers! O, Pioneers!

And now the white man's burden has descended with all its weight upon the shoulders of the no-privileging republic in a manner the Western world has never dreamed of.

No write hundred the pace of Imperial Britain with so true a touch or read its meaning with so keen an insight as Rudyard Kipling. Hear him once more

> We were dreamers, dream-ing greatly in the man-stifled town;
> We yearned beyond the skyline where the strange roads go down.
> Came the Wireless: came the Yankee: came the Power with the Need
> To the bank-full mint-mark Bow-was-boat was to-sail.
> As the dawn breaks—as the steamer noses—from the liquid waste they grope
> In the forth of living children we want no more.
> Then the wood fallen by the field to-land: but the sea-mew flies
> In the furth of the skyline we lay down as it died.
> On the sand-dune—on the veldt-side—in the farm a mile on my
> That our pow-wegh—allow after by the homing the way
> I allow mile—allow after: We have watched the road,
> And the bull have come to blossom that ripens for fruit
> Follow after—we are waiting, by the trails that we set
> For the moisture many foot-prey for by tread of 'oo
> Follow after—follow after—for the harvest is ours
> By the bones about the war-cairn ye shall come in your turn

And yet it may be said that but for the triumphs of science in the nineteenth century the permanence of British sway would be by no means as assured as it now appears. World wide as the Empire has become, its sea-faring members are nearer together for purposes of defence and offence than was the various portions of the little island kingdom a century ago.

In older times it was thought that the sea was by God's special ordinance, established to prevent intercourse of nations and

> Mo mingling engrossed
> Making common of nations, which had else
> Like kindred drops been mingled into one.

Now the granite is pierced by tunnels and railways connecting by a few minutes modern communication any many between mountain chain etc which half a century ago would have remained in almost total ignorance of each other.

Steam power and electricity have annihilated distance. The whole world can be compassed by a traveller to day in but little

more than the time an aeroplane required forty or four years ago to do the trip from St. Paul to Winnipeg. Puck himself said he could put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes. Horse and Cyrus Field have successfully met his challenge during this century. The electric current is made to flash the events of every day to the remotest corner of the world in a few seconds.

The machinery of government has been simplified and its efficiency and rapidity enormously increased by these achievements of science. Instead of the new being as Horace deemed it the great repeater of an old one it is now the great bond of union and solidarity of the British Empire. Such facility and protection age not hostile combinations. Where lies that true imperatory where, we may well ask, would be England's power and prestige and sovereign wealth? In his verse indeed the maxim was the highway to empire and it is now his principal means of reaching attendance. In a large music chest Campbell imagined, as may now be said —

> Britannia needs no bulwarks
> No towers along the steep
> Her march is o'er the mountain waves
> Her home is on the deep.

The United Empire Loyalists little knew how the principles for which they sacrificed home and property the friends and associates of a lifetime as at last recognised by men like Alfred Dewey as the best creating security for the peace of the world. No one now advocates the severance of his colonies from the Empire. All are agreed as to the duty and necessity of Britain's maintenance of her supremacy as a sea power. For the forces of envy of hate of jealousy have been and will doubtless again in her enhanced age not have. In recent years it seemed as if once more as of old she would be compelled to front the world as surely. But brought tested ends and above that in connection recognised as nevertheless gleamed over the star of Empire and it shone always with renewed lustre when surrounded by her foes

> "Shrinks her hand upon her sword
> And turns her eyes towards the sea."

But not only has the spirit of the age made the great powers monopolists. It has changed the entire basis of society. The divine right of kings that exists in Germany and Russia. The western world has replaced it with the divine right of the people. Instead of passing on an inverted position upon its apex, as was supposed to be the arrangement of the Almighty, the social pyramid now rests, broad-based upon the people's right. Popular rule has its disadvantages and its dangers, but with all its faults, it has at least always aimed at basing legislation and government upon principles of justice, honor and mercy, to an extent that was unknown, when the few had power and used it for their own purposes. In large measure the voice of the people has proved itself to be the voice of God.

Amongst sovereign states democratic Britain led the way in the abolition of the slave trade early in the century. Ontario had put an end to the institution of slavery by legislation before the century began. Then the universal conscience of Britain refused to be satisfied with less than the abolition of slavery throughout the Empire, and the effectual suppression of the slave trade throughout the world. That trade has long since been destroyed upon the land, and except in certain parts of Africa, it has practically ceased to exist upon the land.

The extinction of slavery in the British Empire was followed in the United States by the struggle against the existence of the term of as the great rebellion which resulted from the rapid progress of the abolition movement. Lincoln's proclamation emancipating the millions of slaves in the Southern Confederacy and the constitutional amendment which forever excluded the shameful institution from the Union.

The moral and conscience of foreign states were stirred by these examples and by the over use of that aristocratic authority the Czar Alexander and the ex-Emperor and great hearted Emperor of Brazil Dom Pedro, success very quickly put an end to serfdom in Russia and negro slavery in Brazil. The nineteen h century blotted out slavery from the civilized world.

The growth of democracy however was accompanied by many other great reforms, such as wider freedom of trade, the more equal distribution of taxation according to wealth, the abolition of capital punishment except for the gravest offenses

acts for the emancipation of women and the protection of children; the repeal of protectionist laws in restraint of combinations of workmen; the reform of prisons; the establishment of hospitals and asylums for the insane in lieu of mere mad-houses; the substitution upon more humane and scientific principles, and the more stringent regulation and even partial suppression of the traffic in intoxicating liquors. When we consider the great and powerful organizations, national and international, now in active operation, for the promotion of the interests of employers, it is difficult to believe that within the lifetime of this generation it was in Canada a criminal offence for working men to combine effectively for mutual advantage.

Government based on popular franchise involves as a necessary corollary popular education. The reign of Victoria has accordingly witnessed the establishment of mechanics' and lecturers' institutes, industrial, technical, and night schools; free schools; free public libraries, and compulsory education for both sexes.

Intimately connected with these educational advantages may be mentioned the use of postage stamps begun by England in 1840, and afterwards adopted by every civilized nation in the enormous reduction in the rates of inland and foreign postage, culminating, through the recent action of Canada, in penny postage throughout the greater part of the empire; the cheap newspaper, book and parcel post; the registration system; money order and postal note system. The introduction of the postal card and one of the century's most brilliant achievements, that extraordinary and world wide system known as the Universal Postal Union now at length embracing as some representing a thousand millions of mankind.

The century is remarkable for the growth of as vers servi. Even when Queen Victoria ascended the throne there was as a [illegible] British North America a mutual operation except McGill. The commencement of the University of Toronto, under its former name of King's College, when its first students were enrolled, took place on the 8th day of June 1843 ten years after the Queen's accession. Victoria College obtained authority to confer degrees in 1841. In the same year Queen's obtained its charter from the Imperial Government. The other

universities are of later date Trinity, Western, McMasters Regiopolis and Ottawa, in Ontario. Time will not permit me to speak of the excellent universities of the other provinces of the Dominion. The universal instinct for consolidation and expansion has affected our great educational institutions. The University of Toronto has gathered to it as a number of affiliated colleges, as federated with Victoria University, Trinity, McGill and Manitoba have also their affiliated colleges. The provincial educational system of Ontario includes practically in one organism kindergartens and public schools, collegiate institutes and the universities.

All these academic institutions are doing most valuable work in the upbuilding of the Canadian nation, and all are the growth of the 19th century.

The century now closing has witnessed vast increases in the number and equipment of great universities and colleges in Great Britain and Ireland, in all the dependencies of the Empire and in foreign countries.

Most noteworthy perhaps, is the great Imperial University of Tokio, the growth of a day as it were. Amongst the fairy tales of private munificence may be mentioned the establishment of colossal institutions of learning, like Cornell University, Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Leland Stanford in California, and Rockefeller's creation, the University of Chicago, springing into existence as by the touch of Aladdin's lamp and vieing, even with great universities of other lands, the slow growth of centuries.

The magnificent donations of McDonald, Lord Strathcona and others to McGill the bequests of Wm. Gooderham and Hart A. Massey to Victoria, the gifts to the University of Toronto by Blake, Mulock and others and the endowments of Trinity Queen's and McMaster Universities, and Knox and Morrin colleges, make a good beginning of similar donations in our own Dominion.

More than ten millions of dollars was added to the wealth of universities in the United States alone during the years just closed. Nothing has been known in past ages to compare with it and if there were nothing else by which it should be remembered the Victorian age won it the fairest memorials for

in extraordinary fleet against the Venetians and other states-
men but the great mass of existing commerce

Popular government possesses the power of speech and of the press and the reduction of the newspaper duty has given to the whole has kept pace with the other great movements of the age Consider for a moment that small delay as the veto of the Queen's successor to the throne, there was not a Illustrated journal in the world not a daily paper an English or Scotch or London customers in the colonies scarcely a telegraph newspaper in the world that such a thing as a rapidly magazine was almost if not altogether unknown that the ocean telegraph had not been invented nor the steam printing press that of reproducing pictures by photographic or other modern processes

Yet it is that limit upon ideas and the difference between the social and intellectual atmosphere of half a century and that in which society has to take its daily and weekly papers and its monthly magazines and its religious, scientific, philosophical and artistic institutions of great importance But it will not be necessary to recite at length its full name with its agents our grandfathers increasing in a new outlook upon life its outmodes of life and thought we are separated from those by half a century by but by a thin veil yet

When we consider the advancements of the century as science and invention the memory and the imagination become bewildered and stupefied

In the earlier half of the century there were no reaping or mowing machines no self binders in the nor horse-rakes, none of the multifarious tools of ordinary use upon farms In England until quite recently it indeed the peasant did not continue to thrash by grain was till with a flail American native implements and threshed with the flail American native implements and what rated the cradle for the sickle The first Rocket and of the Liverpool was yet among us to see what the Great race did the thirties In domestic economy like means much that had not been heard of nor the carpet except the washing machine the rotary churn nor the steamer Flint and lucifer were necessities most honest fighting fires. Candles were employed for lighting purposes—to use its

ways, according to the needs of economy. Shops and larger buildings were lighted with whale oil. Coal oil, as an illuminant, is of recent introduction. The electric light is of yesterday. Acetylene and the Auer mantle are just coming into general adoption. Lucifer matches are inventions of the century.

In the matter of locomotion, whilst steamers and railways began to be known early in the century, the later revolutions have left Fulton and Stephenson far behind. The invention of the screw propeller, of iron plating for ships, the marvellous extension of light-houses and fog signals, the use of revolving lights, the construction of floating palaces of 10,000 tons, the perfection of railway road-beds, the express steamer, the lightning express train, the use of the telegraph and cable in connection with rails and steamboat routes, the improvement of highways, steel bridges, the bicycle, the steam and electric motor—these are all later innovations, adding to the rapidity, the comfort and the safety of travel to a degree unimagined even a generation ago.

In our houses and offices the telephone has publicly established itself, and become a necessity.

The phonograph surpasses, in actual every day life, Baron Munchausen's story of the frozen words dropped from the mouths of Arctic travellers, and afterward picked up, thawed out and reproduced by their visitors. Edison would have been worried as a writer a few centuries ago if he were to invent the reproduction by telegraph one's actual handwriting a thousand miles away. The transatlantic phonetic wife with its exhibition the wildest dream of the Arabian Nights. The poet of the earlier age is

"Nourishing a youth sublime
With fairy tales of science and the long results of time,

must have been at least startled by the rapid and miraculous realization of his day dreams when he looked back upon them sixty years after.

Military and naval science have been revolutionized. Mere muscle and brute courage have been relegated to a subordinate place. The battles of the future are to be contests of science of wealth of coal beds rather than fiery hearts and brawny

muscles. VonMoltke sits in his office and plans the campaign in every detail. Wolseley predicts the day of his triumphal entrance into Cairo. To the trained strategist, with the resources of wealth and science at his disposal, the end is known from the beginning. The moves are predetermined and follow each other like those of a game of skill. Overwhelming forces concentrate round the enemy; the heights swarm with artillery; railways are extemporised to transport armies with their munitions and supplies. The nation that is not up to date in military science and equipment is Pilli. The result is Sedan, Manilla, Santiago, Gendarmerie not a battle, but a slaughter. There is at one leave to such a contest. With the powerful aid of the almighty dollar, science, genius and intellect, triumph beneficent in the warfare of ratepers.

In the Napoleonic wars and our own war of 1812, men fought with fast jacks and an wooden ships. During the last generation the navies of the world have been replaced with steel-armoured ships whilst nickel-plate is beginning to be employed. Explosives of immense destructiveness have come into general use. The range of artillery has increased to so enormous and minor. Torpedoes and torpedo destroyers are of very recent invention. Search lights bewilder the enemy and expose them to destruction by night as by day. Gatling, Hotchkiss and Nordenfelt machine guns, which can "do the work of a battalion to destroy a regiment in a few minutes at the continuous hail of bullets from a simple machine. Old fortifications are worthless to-day. Infantry rifles will kill at 2000 yds. All the so-called rules of warfare are changed. Life has become of conceptions of the past war between great military or naval powers. The terrors and the uncertainty of warfare under such conditions are a mighty factor in the preservation of the peace of the world.

Turning from these nightmare dreams to more peaceful aspects of science we find that the century has witnessed the rise of many new sciences unknown and has several of others in new forms so as to be quite really new sciences.

I can only mention in passing the advances made in chemistry, astronomy, microscopy, acoustics, the development of electricity from the amusing experiment stage to that of a

science of amazing and transcendent importance, the birth of the science of bacteriology, the growth of anthropology with its kindred or subordinate sciences of archæology, craniology, ethnography, and comparative philology. Electricity as a modern science, dates from the Centennial Exhibition (1876). It has necessitated in its practical operation such additions to the English language, that at the time of publication of one of the recent dictionaries four new words belonging to this science alone had to be included.

Science in general may be said to have been revolutionized during the last half of the century. The whole field of antecedent science is but a mind being in value compared with the vast domain conquered by the researches of Lyell, Darwin, Tyndall, Huxley, Spencer, Haeckel, Brewster, Koch, Pasteur, Roux, Lister, Keller, Kelvin, Maxwell, Edison, Bell, Röntgen, Roentgen, and others during the reign of Queen Victoria.

The discipline of evolution, spectrum analysis, the conservation of energy, the germ theory, the function of the white corpuscles in the blood, the X rays, belong to the Victorian era, not distinguish it from all that have preceded it. The discovery of anæsthetics belongs to this era. Chloroform, ether and cocaine, have taken away the terrors, and the employment of antiseptics and, later the adoption of aseptic surgery has developed [illegible] surgery.

I esteem I would perhaps not be too much to say an possess a importance of previous discoveries in medical science

It is [illegible] and a most incredible as these days to read Lord Hatherley's statement that when Sir Samuel Solomon was in amputate that was without attempting to save it. Surgical operations were [illegible] many times. To day at every hospital in the world operations are performed with a most uniform success which [illegible] discovery no surgeon would have dared to attempt. And this had, the patient would have died as the result. It has been established the most successful surgery [illegible] the last quarter of a century through antiseptic and aseptic surgery than have been lost a battle in all the wars of the century. Amongst the benefactors of the

human race through all the centuries when shall we compare with this now?

In the domain of literature the century will bear comparison with any past age.

In poetry the great names of Wordsworth, Keats, Byron, Shelley, Scott, Tennyson, Browning, Fitzgerald, Matthew Arnold, Swinburne, Morris, Rossetti, Wilson, and Kipling in England, Bryant, Longfellow, Poe, Lowell, Whittier, Emerson, Holmes, Whitman, Aldrich in the United States; Hugo and Alfred de Musset in France, Goethe, Schiller, Heine in Germany, Leopardi in Italy—would confer distinction upon any epoch.

Canada has had its singers and Wilson, Kirby, Roberts, Mair, Vallancey, Crawford, Lampman (whose recent death we lament), Thomas, Cranmer, Wilfred Campbell, Duncan Cameron Scott, Drummond, Dougagh, Pan of Johnson, Pelchetts, Joan Blewett (to name at random) whose unity will be found.

Macaulay made history attractive. It has become a new science in the 19th century. We can only mention a few names. Macaulay, Carlyle, Grote, Buckle, Froude, Guizot, Michelet, Ducray, Lecky, Freeman, Bancroft, Parkman, Motley, John Fiske, John Richard Green, Justin McCarthy. In Canada we have Garneau, Scadding, McMullen, Kingsford, Reymond, Suite, Casgrain, Bourinot.

In fiction the novel is a 19th century product. The Wizard of the North still ranks high in romance. But the art has reached a wide and wonderful development since his death in 1832. It is only needful to name the following as among the many representatives of the Victorian era. Dickens, Thackeray, Bulwer-Lytton, George Eliot, Lewes, Lever, the Brontes, Charles Reade, Wilkie Collins, Stevenson, Barrie, Mrs. Steele, Ian McLaren, Mrs. Humphrey Ward, Hall Caine, Kipling, a Great Britain. Balzac, Dumas, Hugo, Flaubert, Daudet, Maupassant, Zola, in France. Manzoni in Italy. Tolstoi, Turgunoff, Pushkin in Russia. Sienkiewicz in Poland. Erich Franzos, a Galicia. Jokai in Hungary. Bjornson a Norway. Cooper, Irving, Harriet Beecha, Stowe, Hawthorne, Mark Twain, Bret Harte, Charles Egbert Craddock, Dr. Weir Mitchell, James Lane Allen, in the United States. William Kirby, Robert Barr,

Gilbert Parker, Roberts, E. W. Thomson, Joaquin Miller, Jean McIlwraith, Wm. McLennan and Drummond, in Canada where the rich value of history and tradition relating to the French regime has begun to be worked with most satisfactory results.

In the domain of art are such names as Constable, Turner, Landseer, Leighton, Dore, Millais, Lady Butler, George Frederick Watts, Holman Hunt, Wheeler, in Great Britain; Jean Francois Millet, Gerome, Meissonnier, Rosa Bonheur, Bouguereau, Tissot, in France; Overstadt, Church, Sergeant, Marx, Kenyon Cox, in the United States; Israels, in Holland. Germany, Sweden, Spain and Italy have a splendid record for the century. Russia started the masters to the World's Fair in the person employed by its artists of to-day. Canada need not be ashamed of Berthon, Jacobi, Forbes, O'Brien, Wyatt Eaton, Reid, Wylie Grier, Hymen, Patterson, Sangster, Atkinson, Watson Smith, Lowber, Mrs. Schreiber. Ruskin's rank and precedence as an expounder of art, as critic and interpreter, are undisputed.

Music is represented by such names as Beethoven, Rossini, Verdi, Gounod, Balfe, Schumann, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Wagner, Liszt, Rubinstein, Mascagny, Svorak; the concert platform, oratorio and operatic stage, by Irving, Terry, Kean, Booth, Jefferson, Lawrence and Wilson Barrett, Bernhardt, Sothern, Jenny Lind, Adelina Patti, Nordica, Melba, Parepa, Lucca, Nilsson, Trebelli, Mario, Patti, Trebelli, Bernhard, Agu, Gotthelf, Plançon, Sembach, Emanuela Nordica, Melba, and out own Canadian Albani, Lois Wilson and Priscilla McLeay.

In oratory the names of Chatham, Disraeli, Bright, Webster, Castelar, Spurgeon, Punshon, Simpson, Phillips, Hyacinthe, Brooks, and in Canada, Howe, McLeod, Chauveau, Dorion, Mercier, Laurier, Macdonald, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Mowat, Blake, Macdonald, Sir John A., Tupper, Sir Charles, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, Sir Oliver Mowat, Sir Richard Cartwright, Sir Frederick Borden, Sir Hibbert Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Sir Allen Aylesworth, Sir Lomer Gouin, Sir Rodmond Roblin, Sir James Whitney, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Sir Richard McBride

Douglas, Evans, George and John Macdougall, Peltier, Lacombe, Ogilvie, Bell and Tyrrell. In Arctic and Antarctic discovery we have Franklin, Rae, McClintock, Ross, Greeley, Nansen, Peary.

I am all too conscious of the utter inadequacy of these catalogues to convey any true idea of the achievement of the century. In philosophy and theological and in secular learning and exposition what century can compare with ours?

On account of the limited time at my disposal, whole classes of subjects have been omitted from the list. To those included many names might be added worthy to be placed in the same category. We may, however venture to sum up the general result in a few words. It is true that former ages produced immortal names whose supremacy none can question—such names as Homer, Plato, Demosthenes, Virgil, Dante, Shakespeare, Milton, Bacon, Newton, but taking the century's productions as a whole and with due regard to the great masters of old, it may be asserted, with some degree of confidence, that no preceding age has surpassed if it has equalled, the 19th century in the departments of literature, painting and music. Moreover, have the fruits of civilization been brought within the reach of so large a proportion of the human race. Never has the gospel of salvation so practical Christianity been preached and practised more earnestly, more effectively, or over so large a scale so wide an area. And although many are disposed to pessimistic views, there are ample grounds for affirming that the mental, moral and religious outlook has never been so bright so encouraging, so full of hope for the future as at the close of the century. Perhaps it may be profitable to dwell for a little upon this feature of our subject.

It is nearly three hundred years since Bacon suggested the modern secret he method of investigation and reasoning. It is greatest honour has been reserved for our own day under the leadership of Darwin and his co-workers and successors. At the present time the doctrine of evolution dominates every system of thought and every phase of inquiry. It has included the entire circle of knowledge so that all-embracing survey—not merely has opened up all its departments, but astronomy, philosophy, philology, history and jurisprudence

Theology and religion itself, to some extent at least, have acknowledged the universality of the influence. The fact must be admitted, whether it approve or not. Comparative theology and comparative religion as folk-lore are new departments of knowledge, treated from the scientific and historical standpoint, and by the inductive process of reasoning no indeed are cosmogony and teleology. The long warfare between religion and science has not been closed; it is true; but there are indications of a common standing ground at least a *modus vivendi*. A basis of amicable may be found. There are reasonable grounds for predicting that as to not distant future religion and science shall be no enemies each to pursuing and inspiring the other with its special revelations of the everlasting purpose of the Creator, will march together side by side to encounter and overthrow the hosts of ignorance, superstition and evil. That common standing ground is Evolution, which John Fiske has so ably and aptly described as being merely "God's way of doing things."

Philosophers tell us that, besides our ordinary consciousness or views are largely controlled or influenced by what they call sub-consciousness acting as for as a quite automatically and independently of conscious effort on our part. The problem that appeared so difficult at night has solved itself by the morning. We know not how or as slept at night the process. And here is a sub-consciousness of us to us. The spirit of to age differs essentially from gone at on to generation. We feel at like its wind but know not whence comes or whither it goes. Quaint and indelible to-day in the minds of the profoundest thinkers are o-morrow settled and clear to the untrained intellects of the masses. Chemical atmosphere the language itself changes. New forms of speech and though come into use old thoughts assume new and unfamiliar of by our fathers words and the ideas they strove to represent but and react upon each other.

> Nothing of the old dies fade
> Doth dark suffer a new wage
> Into something fair and strange.

In a few years the entire civilized human race becomes suddenly aware without having been conscious of the process, that its

outlook upon life is essentially and widely different from that of the former time; its ideas of life and death, of time and eternity, of space and infinity, of duty and responsibility, have been so modified and solutions of the profoundest problems of human thought accepted universally which had been, by the experts of the former time, rejected with customary and contempt.

The general route of the voyage of mankind across the pathless ocean from the old to the new world of thought may be indicated by a few landmarks. We talk knowingly of the dawn of modern civilization, and we catalogue the fall of Constantinople, the Renaissance, the Reformation, the Council of Trent, the discovery of America and the route to the Indies, Bacon's Novum Organum, the English Revolution and French Revolutions, Napoleon's wars, reform and education bills, the expansion of the Empire, the confederation and consolidation of states, trades' unions socialism, modern science, atomic and germ theories. Darwinism and other great facts of history as explaining its origin. They accumulate, illustrate and describe the course but only in a very limited sense do they explain it. The spirit of the age carries mankind along in its predestined course in spite of mind and reason. A nation suddenly awakes to the fact that it has been born again. That is the meaning of the word Renaissance, and may be appropriately applied to this new phase of human thought which rendered the Victorian era one of the great landmarks of history.

The immensity of the solar universe and these latter days revealed by telescopes pictured beyond the imagination of former ages as a result of positive observation and not the figments of dreamland. Along with the infinite vastness as revealed he also the infinite littleness and minuteness of space matter and life now at long last made known by the progress of microscopic examination. The outlook upon creation is enlarged. The mind strives to grasp at once the infinitely great and the infinitely little—the stars and the universe. And now we know as never before that there is no great and no small; for the small is infinitely great and the great is infinitely small.

The sciences of archæology and geology are the most conspicuous of these latter days. They have come as special revelations of God to dispel clouds of ignorance that have long hung like a pall over the

human intellect, obscured its vision and misled its thought and action. The testimony of the rocks has carried the history of life upon this planet back through countless ages. Chaldaïcs unearthed in the Euphrates valley extend the written history of life to a period six or seven thousand years before the Christian era. Even in that early period we find men divided into organized nationalities and governed with customs and systems of government and appliances of civilization which necessitate a long previous history of developments involving a long series of ages, and ancient memorials even then existed of aeons long antecedent, in the form of great cities and temples and old traditions. The investigations of Layard and Rawlinson, Botta and Mauspiro, Palmer and Sayce, Schliemann and the various Exploration Funds, have furnished overwhelming evidences of the immensity of time required for the full development of man upon this planet; and old established interpretations of sacred and other historical records have vanished before them like mist before the sun.

The study of primitive races in their various stages of savagery and barbarism has led to the fascinating science of comparative mythology and folk-lore and comparative religion, and we are enabled to trace in some measure the successive steps by which the idea of God has come to the Jew, has been corrupted by oppressive contact, and in the rudest pantheism and fetichism to the present monotheism.

Reverent and earnest scholars imbued with the true spirit have unpretentiously studied the sacred Scriptures themselves with a new and insight and intimacy never before known. Their most investigative work has been research and study from the development of the human agency in their composition. Illustrative facts have been collected from many sources and carefully compared and translations of writers and dialects and periods of mind in ages and of the actual technological remains have been unearthed as they might at opportune moments to disprove or confirm theories and the results of one of the crowning achievements of the century in the domain of Biblical literature. Many mistakes have been and will be made by higher critics, as by evangelicals, while long hypotheses must be

readjusted to harmonize with modern knowledge, but the rapidity with which the world-mind has adapted itself to new views and new revelations so obscure by the thronged multitudes during the last two or three years of this religious century that to those who appreciate the significance of these changes the process, even all the phenomena connected therewith, appear staggering. Old forms, old principles of interpretation, and new methods of historical research whose expounders they were but a decade ago, and the open-minded leaders of many lines of thought, the Higher Criticism has firmly established as a general principle of development and as the interpretation of Bible records, are evolutionary. We are confronted as a general working theory of the progressive development by the Divine Author of the entire Old and New Testaments.

And again at a date of old one hastens to behold the prophets whom they stoned.

The hope and the emphatic assurance of a glorious conflict between religion and science now with prophetic vision on the long reach of time. In the prayer we may meet with hope and confidence of its progress we recognize

> So knowledge grew from more to more,—
> But more of reverence in us dwelt;
> That mind and soul according we
> May make and more one before,
> One vaster

The midst of these he more open mind, he deeper thought the broader genius by the more earnest searching of the truth those in these influences upon both the present and future of mankind are—shall we say ?— he examples of the achievements of those who are working to attain are earnestly engaged.

The religious likewise, he scientific, thought of the future will be wrought with the process of both. The stern and bold courses fight for the newest learning. There can be no real warfare between the revelation of God's footprints on the rock and the voices, and the little lights are those of revelation are the greater word. The truth may be revealed unto the soul of the Psalmist of old and has been caught by the tuition of the eyes of the poets of every one. It meet ever appear more and more

We two with Hesto and Stately

[illegible] accord ing age [illegible] n full ex splendor [illegible]

[illegible] The [illegible] ng [illegible] e
[illegible] ha [illegible] e e e ere sha [illegible] ale
[illegible] k Ledge [illegible] clear witness coun [illegible] nd
[illegible] [illegible] d Rowthorn and on he hand
[illegible] [illegible] ke a open book

JAMES H COYNE

[illegible] [illegible] Qu [illegible]

# Biographical Sketch of a Noted Pioneer.

Every one who we are so justly proud to name as one of the late George Hamilton therefore no doubt some few reminiscences of his life giving the reasons why his name should not be forgotten will be welcome to our readers.

George Hamilton was born at Queenston then a busy town on the Niagara river. His father the Hon. Robert Hamilton of Queenston was the son of the Minister of Dollar Scotland of the old Scottish family from Dumfries and had come over to the Wilderness of Canada to carve out his fortune. He began carrying Scotch material in store of settlers supplies on the bank of the river and in days when our grandmothers paid a dollar a yard for their cotton gowns he soon added acres to acres and plenty of gear and pleasing for his large family of boys. His prosperity enabled him to send them home to the three Universities of Scotland thus preparing them for the important positions they were afterwards to occupy and assist in the growth and development of their adopted country.

When the war of 1812 with the United States broke out George Hamilton was living at Niagara on the Lake with his wife (who was a Miss Jarvis of Toronto) and dawning his branches over an unsafe place of residence they soon moved to Hamilton the young mother with her baby boy Robert James Hamilton and her items riding on horseback through the hostile pathless bush they reached their haven of refuge on the mountain side above the beautiful waters of Burlington bay and on the spot now occupied by the handsome residence of S. Barker Esq. this young couple built their log house—a horse and foot for

its generous hospitality, where even the red men of the forest were welcome guests. The property reached from the farm on the top of the mountain to King street, and from James street to Wellington

A bright vision of my childhood still lingers with me of seeing an Indian wigwam standing in a meadow at the foot of John street. It had sprung up like magic in the night, and was held in marvel in my childish eyes, when we youngsters were taken over from the house with great ceremony to inspect our strange visitors. The red men had come seeking their white father, that was the land that had always made them welcome — to minister to their needs as he could in the grave and they went away sorrowing. How changed the scene to-day from the one we looked down on that lovely June morning so many years ago! There at our feet the green fields stretched to one dear as other doors the gentle slopes till they reached the clustering houses of the little town below, then came the fields again in all their varied tints of green, with blossoming orchards between, and beyond all sparkling in the sunshine the blue waters of the bay, making a picture of surpassing beauty never to be forgotten while memory holds her throne.

George Hamilton was what we would call to-day a public-spirited man and took the deepest interest in those about him. He laid out a number of streets in the town and presented to them corporation the Court House square the Market and our present little Gore Park on King street John street James, Caroline Hannah Main and Augusta streets are named after members of the family

He was for a number of years the Treasurer for the county of Wentworth and Hamilton had an active part in the politics of the day having for a long part of it a seat at the Parliament of Upper Canada He also served in the militia in the war of 1812 holding the rank of captain He died and I might almost say of my surviving friend Charles Durand of Toronto one of the few of them to say No account of the early settlers of Hamilton would be complete without the mention of George Hamilton who for over a quarter of a century was the best known man in Hamilton A most trustworthy and gentleman a man held most universally esteemed.

His townspeople have been not unmindful of his services. In our cemetery, that beautiful city of the dead, there stands in the vicinity of the church a handsome monument of polished granite erected to his memory in 1895 by the corporation of the city of Hamilton.

What we have documents loved to call to remembrance of him was his kindness to the poor and needy. No applicant was ever turned from his door and a story told of him by the late Major Glassco is worth repeating. In the year 1852 a party of emigrants sailed slowly up the bay and landed on their long voyage from the old land, and longing to set their feet once more on the green grass and stalling a longer stay on their infected vessel. The kindly children had sadly thinned their numbers, but as they neared their desired haven a new difficulty confronted them. A crowd of immigrants filled their landing, for fear of the dreadful scourge. In this dilemma a Christian gentleman stepped forth with the words "My friends, we cannot leave these women and children cooped up in yonder hold to die. Let us go to work and build them a shelter and supply their necessities." Many hands made light work, and temporary houses were soon erected for the grateful strangers. That man was George Hamilton.

He died in the spring of 1836, deeply regretted, leaving two sons and three daughters. Robert, his eldest son, came home from Texas to wind up the property and married in the fall of the same year. He opened up James street from Hannah east to the top of the mountain and Archibald avenue through his own property.

Hon Robert Hamilton by his second marriage had three sons—Joseph a doctor in Toronto, Peter Hunter of Hamilton, and John of Kingston. Judge Hamilton of Milton, and Clerk Hamilton Collector of Customs Kingston are sons of John Hamilton of Kingston.

Peter Hunter Hamilton came to me in Hamilton early in the nineteenth century. He was the athlete of the Hamilton family and one of the most popular men in the town. No game with the oarsmen or race on the ice was complete without his

preceded. His property lay on the west side of James street and from Hunter street to Cornerston. He married a Miss Durand, sister of Charles Durand of Toronto, and a numerous family grew up in the Charles street homestead of whom we have only representatives—his grandson Mr. Fred Hamilton hardware merchant of King street east.

Peter Hamilton was loyal to his Scotch ordination of his family remaining a Presbyterian. His death and that of his generosity the congregation of St. Paul's owe the valuable corner of their church. In a quiet nook of the cemetery close by the earthworks thrown up by Col. Harvey's storm during the war of 1812 side by side lie Peter Hamilton and Harriet his wife.

AGNES H. LEMON nee HAMILTON

# Personal Incidents of Long Ago.

MR. [illegible]n began I was always very fond of the sea on some [illegible]e-much as I have had a good many [illegible]t low escapes. When quite young and before I could swim I fell from a boat into a lock, and had gone out of sight save a brave fellow [illegible]ng, fished out. I remember well having the [illegible]ding up to mine great deal worse than the [illegible]ent of drowning. An old gentleman said that if I did not [illegible]n to swim he would drown me. He had not long to complain of me on that account; and afterward when he was of me he would most likely find me in the water. We lived at York on the Grand river at that time, and I remember very busy gathering every place along the river was busy [illegible]. Great quantities of square timber [illegible]-sawn and [illegible] logs [illegible]n sawn lumber—were made there, and the steamboats [illegible] came and left every half hour. In Grand River Navigation Company was a good order [illegible]ts of money was [illegible] and boats [illegible] was built from one [illegible] and to another. Now there [illegible] great change. The [illegible] have [illegible] the navigation most of the dams are washed away, the locks are all rotten, the lumber and timber are all gone, the mills are almost or out of sight; ruin and decay have taken the place of [illegible]. At that time, [illegible] Mr. Kelly was living there, employed in the mills, he owns from Manchester. Nigara Falls. He was a capital boat[illegible] a boat on we [illegible] a good [illegible] and we'll have more boats. He made the best out-rigger out boat I ever saw and he was a strong fellow with it. I have often seen him row across the river with two or three feet of the dam. He would do it [illegible] on our. The boat was kept on a short [illegible] the current, which would [illegible] him across the stream. As there was no [illegible] upon to the dam one mile stroke of him on would have sent him over to a most serious death. The [illegible] afterwards we

the steamer The Maid of the Mist through the rapids and whirlpool in the Niagara river to Lake Ontario. He was the most daring man on the water I ever knew. My boat was an exact model of his as I could make it, and you may depend I had lots of fun with it as later on slides or aprons were put in the dams to enable fish to pass them and they were not so ingenious. I had a pet coon and a Newfoundland dog, and many a ride have Nero, Coon and I had over the dam in my boat. In after years it came to my turn to save life. Dewdy Gleason the son, youngest, afterwards a resident of this city for many years, got out of his depth in the lock and was nearly drowned. I could swim well then and brought him out. I shall also forget the bit canoe he gave me and mother wouldn't. On my return it was taken away. I got away from her then. It was to save my boy. A few years after some French raftsmen were running rafts of timber through the locks. Two of them with a raft missed the entrance at the canal within a short distance of the dam. The alarm was given and I immediately ran to them. They both jumped to my little boat at once, and nearly half filled her with water. Part of the raft was over the dam and the hardest time I ever had was to get away with these men. I succeeded, but it was a narrow escape. I was large when I got on shore.

There was plenty of game all along the river in those days, and good many were shot, some years more and some years less than now. We built two pet woodsheds up for several years. They were give me before the moves were done by the Indians. We kept them till I had got too fond of my chum and pig and we a little girl to get rid of them. One were of an driven into the river and with the log dragged away safely over the dams, when the dogs would be drowned. There was also an abundance of fish. Large quantities would run up the stream in the spring pike first, then market suckers, a species of herring and bass. I have had lots of sport in taking them. Dewdy through Wild pole last summer I met Mr. Dochstader. I had not seen him for many years. We were boys together and he asked me if I remembered one afternoon fishing we had at Mount Healy. I remembered well. It was a fine day in June or March. The sun was bright, but light for a number of days. There was a long high embankment on the canal and the muskrats had made a good

deal of leakage in it, which formed a stream about four feet wide and three hundred feet long, this ran through the mouse and dropped into a river just below the dam. We could see the fish enter the mouth and move slowly up the stream. With our spears we then had a fine time. The high bank hid us from the village so that the old fishermen who lived there could not see us, had they seen us, they would soon have put an end to our fun. At evening we loaded our canoe and had at least five hundred pounds of fine poke—enough for ourselves and for our friends. The river at that time was a beautiful stream; the banks and islands were lined with fine forest trees. The foliage of the giant sycamores, basswood, oaks and others, entwined and interlaced with wild vines, hung over the water; but the floods and the woodman's axe have destroyed most of them, and the appearance is much altered, not for the better.

I first came time at Caledonia with Mr Geo. Roach, and one fine afternoon a steamer drove a fine deer down through the village into the river. There was a general turnout by all who would get the fleshing. I seized a small hatchet and ran over the bridge the deer also making for the other side. A large tree full of leaves had fallen into the water; I dived under it, so did I, and as he came just under me and turned for the river again, I dropped my hatchet and also dropped on his back. Away we went into the deep water. The people in the village said no one but they would see the deer and the boy and some times I say could see me, but holding my head close to his neck I never said the deer let me get my toe off which he made desperate efforts to do with his hind feet. I at last drowned him and towed him to the shore and a number of others did myself had a fine meal of venison for dinner next day.

For some years after I was engaged on the old Inverness here Kingston and Montreal. As you are aware there is enough was to on that route. There were no railways then and nearly all the traffic was by water. The passenger business between the boats, hotels and different stages was a lively one. In those young men, and young ladies street and the wharves were crowded with coaches, omnibuses cabs and all kinds of baggage craft. I was standing one morning on the upper deck of the Magnet about twenty-five feet above the water, when the

steamer, Bellaire, loaded with passengers, came in from Toronto to Brunner's wharf. Capt. Gordon tried to run that little craft into the slip full steam and stop her suddenly throwing half the passengers off their feet. On that occasion Wm. Center, the porter of Weeks Hotel, was pitched into the bay and was out of sight in the froth and foam from the wheel. I jumped in in the dark and got him and brought him up. I was dressed for a party but there was no time to take off my clothes. I went in dress-coat and all. In the days that style of coat was often called a swallow-tail or a claw hammer jacket. I was not disappointed as to the gathering, for the boys fixed me up in dry clothes. That poor fellow Center was a cab driver for many years after and he never failed when he met me to thank me for saving his life.

The steamer Magnet was seized by the Government and at that time there were troops stationed at London, Toronto, Kingston and Montreal. They were changed from one garrison to the other every year first month called by that steamer. One day I think in '50 as the soldiers were being transferred to the river boat at Kingston one of them fell in between the two boats. He had all his equipments on and you may imagine he went down quick and deep. I was at the gangway and went after him and it was with great difficulty that I brought him up to draw his pay and take on as pensioner a soldier who had fought for his country.

These incidents of my early times have been called afresh to my mind by the remarks of a friend who saw one of them

F. W. FEARMAN

Hamilton, Canada

## ABSTRACT OF SCHEDULES

Nine years ago the Wentworth Historical Society printed a form to facilitate the gathering of facts relating to the early settlement and history of the county. On this sheet were thirty questions with spaces for answers to each and two full side pages beside for those who wished to write at more length. Several hundred copies of this form were sent to old settlers and well-known descendants of the pioneers of the township, accompanying circulars requesting them to fill in the blanks.

It is a matter of regret that so few persons availed themselves of the opportunity of thus presented of preserving historic data by means of these printed schedules. Those who kindly did so have done good work for the historian—have filling a gap left vacant for want of data. Have there given obscure and traditionary to some important fact and in many cases continued most important features that Canada's early settlement and development. In all of the seven replies were sent during 1890 and 1891 from Henry Lutz Thomas C Watkins John T Carscallen John W Hickle James MacLaren Dr Millwood Harvey T Martin

From the schedule filled in by Henry Lutz, of Wentworth County we learn that both father Christian Lutz of Jersey (province) came to the Niagara district in 1784. Both great-grandfather Henry Jones, born 1713 to find a Jordan Ont. In 1790 post master Jordan Station. Mr Lutz must have lived west to Hamilton in 1806 when he says the people were drawing the hewed logs to build the log which had been partly built at Carlisle Hollow West Flamboro. It was 30x40 feet with basement under its floor secured by heavy rough oak sills and plates, and divided near the north-east corner of John and (now) Jackson street first storey of square hewed logs the second storey of frame, with seats all round the sides were hoisted by three men with wood. Pelton was owned by Charles on one foot and long enough to reach from the wood pile to the fire place and also to the bed. This was probably the goal which with the court house was erected under Statute passed in 1816 George III

enacting that a gaol and court house for the district of Gore shall be erected on lot number fourteen in the third concession of the township of Barton, to be called the town of Hamilton."

Mr. Lee relates this incident concerning Gen. Vincent: "As John McDougal was passing from the battlefield one and a half miles from Stoney Creek, he was asked by Vincent how he came by his sword. McDougal replying that he got it on the battle field Gen Vincent said 'Give that to me and take mine. Then McDougal showed him out of the way. The sword is at Galt this present time." (This note requires explanation and the whereabouts of that sword if ascertained, may settle some vexed questions concerning Vincent's movements on that memorable occasion.) The grandfather and family of Mr. Lee lived in the old French Fort at Niagara during the winters of 1785 and 1786: In the summer between, Lee on a two acres summer he states they ate their flax seed, furnished by government to keep soul and body together. That old corner cupboard made in 1800, now in the house at Stoney Creek, must have witnessed many and varying scenes in colonial life. Mr. Lee also mentions having seen a man named Cauble who owned a great part of the township of Cumberland, who was in the great hurricane in the township of Pelham in 1789, when the trees fell so thick about his dwelling that the neighbors had to cut their way and clear the trees away so that they could get out. This Cyclone commenced in Ancaster taking an easterly course passing through Glanford, Binbrook, Caistor Gainsborough and Pelham on to Fort Erie. Our interesting informant was in his seventy eighth year when attesting to this paper.

Following close comes the very miscellaneous review of other days by Mr. Thomas C. Watkins entitled: Hamilton from 1818 giving us an idea of what the citizens above will of the early settlers could achieve for one who studied by night or by the light of the pine knot for Examination and who holds as a prize has been awarded to the Bible published in 1648, to divine precepts being the law of his life.

Mr. John T. Carscallen born 1811 at Ernestown county of Lennox, states, among his patriotic recollections, that Christopher Hagerman and Marshall Bidwell conducted the first subscription newspaper in Kingston in 1834 and the first settlers

were U. E. Loyalists and Friends. They lived in tents until they cut the lumber to put up log houses, and had to fight bears at night to keep away the wolves. When the mills were built at Kingston they had some thirty miles to take their grists, and were thankful they had not to pound their corn between stones as he had seen the squaws do. The farmers then had few machines—the first article in the shape of a waggon was made by Peter Thomas from a large oak log cut in the shape of a wheel. Mr. Carscallen speaks of the Indians as peaceable and honest, making baskets, brooms and moccasins, and trading them with the whites. The boys going to school would give their dinners for several days for bows and arrows. The magistrates held court once in three months at the Corners, three miles north of Bath.

Passing to the schedule number three, we have most interesting data from Mr. John W. Beckle, broker, Hamilton, born in 1804 at Holsworthy, Devon, Eng. The first we puzzled the corner of John and Main streets was surely worth saving from destruction for there it was that Mr. Beckle remembers hearing Sheriff McDonald proclaim the accession of Victoria to the throne. The funeral of George Hamilton, Dr. Core, principal of Gore St. Grammar School and others, going off with the Volunteers in 1837 to meet the rebels; and Sir Allan Macnab, in uniform with the rebellion of '37, the chief among the rebel chiefs.

Mr. James MacLaren, Waterdown, born 1822, in Nelson township, remarks on his English grammar was considered a very advanced study and few of the early teachers were fit to teach it. His overall date on was a student at Queen's College, Kingston.

Dr. Merwood of Guelph adds his quota of general information and refers us to Jacob Terryberry who might add more of it to this fund of history clore his own liberty preventing further effort.

Mr. Harvey T. Martin born 1823, whose maternal ancestors were New Jersey Quakers as U. E. Loyalists came to Nova Scotia in 1776. His paternal ancestors came to Canada in revolutionary days. Mr. Geo. T. Martin's grandfather, Fred K. Yeoward, was engaged in the battle of Lundy's Lane and his own father, Harry F. Martin, and uncle Wm. T. Yeoward were

engaged in the rebellion of 1837 the latter leaving his life from the effects of a cold contracted during that time. Mr. Martin in reply to questions for suggestions of names like you to give information regarding traditions, these specimens etc. referred the W. H. Society to (Mr. Charles to Peirce, his mother's mother, aged about 90 years, living in Mohawk P. O. near Brantford and who had lived on the Indian settlement over 70 years. This brings us to the end of this section of our work. It covers seven years since these papers were filled in and during this pause historic industries we fear is not following up the suggestions here made already much is lost that was of great value. Will the future find us more active?

CLARENCE B. FISHER-DEN

## RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS

March 9, 1894. Moved by Judge Muir seconded by J. H. Land, and resolved That this Society records with sincere regret the death of its highly esteemed Vice-President, the Hon. A. MacKay, late Sheriff of this county of Wentworth, whose constant attention to the affairs of the Society by a sterling worth in advocating all loyal and patriotic measures and his intelligent views touching the progress and future of his adopted country have made a lasting impress on upon his associates and furnished an enduring example for those who may come after him and that the Secretary forward a copy of this resolution to his widow."

At the Annual Meeting June 6 1895 this Secretary a report contained the following:

"An honor has been conferred on this Society by the adoption as a Past Vice President into the tribe of Turtle clan, or Fire-Keepers of the Six Nations Indians, Mrs. Mary E. Rose-Holden having had this honor conferred upon her by virtue of office within the Clan. The ceremony took place at the Council House Oshweken, in February last."

Annual Meeting June 6 1895.—Moved by Mrs. C. Fessenden seconded by Miss MacKay and resolved That this Society endorses the idea of a Flag Day in our schools and that we memorialize the Minister of Education to appoint a day and that a copy of this resolution be sent to him.

October 7 1895.—The Secretary read a copy of a resolution passed by the Women's Historical Society of Toronto protesting against the erection of a monument to General Montgomery in the city of Quebec.

Moved by Chas. Clarkson seconded by Mrs. John Calder that this meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society having heard read the protest entered by the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto protesting against the proposition to erect a monument in the public square of Quebec in memory of General Richard Montgomery and desiring to co-operate with that Society in said protest against the said proposition, and having fully considered the matter as to how to act upon

Canadian public sentiment." Therefore be it resolved, that the Wentworth Historical Society of Hamilton hereby enters an earnest and emphatic protest against the proposition to erect a monument to General Montgomery in the public square of Quebec or elsewhere in Canada and that this Society cordially endorses the protest of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in this matter, and further that a committee from this Society be appointed to second the efforts of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in urging upon the Government to give a prompt and emphatic refusal to such proposition.

R. T. Lancefield, J. H. Land, Mrs. J. Calder and Mrs. Fessenden, were the committee appointed. The following is a copy of the petition which was prepared and forwarded:

"That your petitioners hereby protest against such permission being granted. This protest is made on various grounds. It was this Gen. Montgomery who, after wearing the king's uniform for over fourteen years, during which time he served under Wolfe at Louisburg and Quebec, treacherously used the knowledge obtained while thus serving under a British general, and offered his services to the enemy. He accepted command from the United States government afterwards leading an assault upon Quebec in 1775. More emphatically do Canadians, loyal subjects of His Majesty, women whose names will ever be synonymous with purity do we record our opposite to any monument being erected on Canadian soil that would perpetuate the memory of his name who offered the unprincipled hand to womanhood by his unhallowed acts we publish his offered to his soldiers as the meant of success. (Vide Kingsford's Canada, vol. 3, page 97, foot note.) The erection of a monument on Canadian soil to the memory of such a man would certainly not be conducive to the growth of patriotism sentiment in Canada. It would certainly be most repugnant to the patriotism of Canadians generally. The granting of such permission might also be used as an argument to show that a feeling in favor of annexation exists among the people of the Dominion, whereas no such sentiment exists

Therefore, your petitioners pray that the required permission for the erection of the monument in question be not granted.

And for her your petitioners would pray your government to remember in promised mute to this society with regard to the erection of monuments at Stoney Creek and Burlington Heights to the memory of the heroes who fell at those points while fighting in defense of their king and country; and that your government should take such action, at the present and future, as would ensure the erection of these monuments.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

E. W. Eharman, president; Alexander McKay, first vice-president; J. O. Brant-Sero, second vice-president; Sara Calder, third vice-president; Justus A. Griffin, recording secretary; Clementina Besserden, corresponding secretary, and others.

November 6, 1896.—Moved by Justus A. Griffin, seconded by J. O. Brant-Sero and resolved, "That this Wentworth Historical Society having heard with profound regret of the death of Mrs. S. Cowan, a keen her loss, not only as an esteemed member but as one whom the whole province will miss for her progressive thought and unswerving loyalty to the truth of her convictions. As wife and mother, her influence for worthy and good has been of the highest order, and its memory and work has left an indelible impress upon our social life.

"That a meeting would also express its regret that no notice had been sent this Society else a delegation from it would have been present to add its tribute of sympathy by which those who mourn

That a copy of the resolution be sent the family of the late Mrs. Cowan

# BANNER PRESENTATION

On the evening of June 19, 1893, about seven hundred ladies and gentlemen gathered in the Court House in Wentworth to attend a reception by the Wentworth Historical Society at the occasion of the presentation of a banner by Miss John Cudlip.

The lecture room was bright and decorated with flags and many potted plants and the auditorium was arranged with rows of chairs leaving entirely screened from view by flowers and the whole folds of Union Jacks. Chairs were placed on the platform, for the Reception Committee and government officials. The Reception Committee consisted of Messrs. Daniel Buchanan, Henry McLaren, John Burns, Archibald McKellar, John Hurd, Adam Brown, Walter Safford, George Hamilton, Freeman Jones, Jonathan Rose, Hudson Hughes, and Judge Macdonald. Hon. O. Mowat, Messrs. McAdam, Brown and Mackenzie, Barton.

The awards were Mr. Safford, President, Adam Hurd, James Ferrie, first vice president, Thomas Moore, 2nd vice-president, George Lynch-Staunton, third vice-president, Kerr, Mackenzie, councellor, C. R. McCallum, secretary, and H. Y. Kitson, treasurer of the Historical Society. Clerk.

Mr. Adam Brown took the chair, apologizing for the non-attendance of Mayor Hatcher, and read a letter of regret from Senator MacInnes.

Anderson's orchestra played a selection, and Mr. Sidney Little rendered Miss Lizzie Little's piano solo, played a vocal duet.

The presentation of the banner then took place. Miss Calder read the following address:

Mr. President, ladies and gentlemen of the Wentworth Historical Society. The duties on the banner which I have the honor of presenting to your society reminds me how we and our ancestors have become associated with the history of Canada, and especially with the history of the Province of Ontario. Our ancestors, who were United Empire Loyalists, left their homes in the United States, and came to Canada, because they would not forsake their allegiance to the British Crown, and they settled in the wilderness of Upper Canada, now Ontario, and they were followed by many thousands of people, and settled in the Province of Ontario, and they were followed by many thousands of people, and settled in the Province of Ontario, and they were followed by many thousands of people, and settled in the Province of

Canada gave so freely of the life blood of her sons in defence of our glorious motherland. It has been said, "Blessed is the country that has no history." Nay, rather I would say, perish the people who have no spirit of emulation to warm and stir the pulse of national life including noble thoughts and deeds.

Upon reading the first publication of the proceedings and transactions of this Wentworth Historical Society I was amazement by the records and with the fact that you, ladies and gentlemen, as a society, are worthy custodians of the few but glorious memories of our still young country. I am proud to be able to claim descent from United Empire Loyalists, as my great-grandfather, Captain James Gage, was killed while fighting under the old flag in the revolutionary war of 1776. My great-grandmother, unhappy and broken-hearted at her loss and the results of the war, was not content to remain under the rule of the newly-formed republic, preferred, in connection with other U. E. Loyalists, to seek a new home under the British flag, and with her only son undertook the long and perilous journey to Canada. God grant that Canadians may never dishonour the memory of that noble band of exiles whose loyalty to their King and country led them to Canada and afterwards to perform so many heroic deeds in its defence. I feel therefore that I have an hereditary right to hold membership in your society that has for commemorating the engagement at Stoney Creek which was fought upon his honoured day my grandfather James Gage and which was then paramount of by two thousand Americans, has been by repressed and released by a small but gallant band of British and Canadian heroes, in number but 704, who defeated the invaders at every point and whose bravery has bequeathed to us the precious boon of Canadian freedom.

And you gentlemen of the Canadian Club I am sure will never fail to honor the national sentiment which the banner is intended to foster and perpetuate and that you if ever soon moved to emulate the deeds of his heroic pay so I be ever found at the post of duty. I have great pleasure as in presenting you with this banner

Ann Miss Calder read the closing words she pulled the drapery away which covered the banner and revealed the pretty piece of work to the mud once

The banner is six inches long and 34 inches wide, of white silk embroidered in gold bullion. The field requires a of royal blue velvet on 1 are the words Stoney Creek June 6th 1813." The British Crown surmounts the heave and is encircled by a

wreath of maple leaves, all in gold and silver bullion. There are 36 leaves in the wreath.

Mr. Geo. H. Mills, President of Wentworth Historical Society, replied as follows:

As the unworthy representative of the Wentworth Historical Society, I accept with profound respect and sincere gratitude this beautiful banner, along with your patriotic and impressive address. I understand that the presentation was intended for the 6th June, the anniversary of the memorable battle of Stoney Creek, but that unavoidable circumstances prevented the presentation on that day. By a singular coincidence however, the ceremony of this evening very appropriately happens on the identical date—6th June—when in effect a state of unnatural and unprovoked but unquestionable war against Great Britain and Canada, referred to in your address, was ratified. It is indeed eminently fitting that you, the direct descendent of patriotic United Empire Loyalists upon whom all honor should justly be conferred, should be the donor of the magnificent memorial. It also appears to me as eminently fitting that the presentation should take place at the County of Wentworth and especially in this temple dedicated to justice, inasmuch as it will be remembered that the place where we are now assembled is historic ground that within a gun's shot of this building still lies the

remnant of earthworks on Burlington Heights—erected in defence of our country—whence joined that small but brave band of men that left a host whose heroism under Harvey turned back an invading army victorious force, numerically three times as strength preserved this land to the British Crown, and conferred peace and prosperity upon their descendants. It is well that memories of such events be perpetuated, and that young Canadians have contributed not a little to that end by this presentation.

Speaking for the Wentworth Historical Society, I can safely assure you that to our possessions recorded history alone shall be given to preserve and retain through the valuable gift that we through your generosity and patriotism have this evening been made the recipients. In conclusion I desire to earnestly thank you not only on behalf of the Society over which I have the honor of presiding, but only on behalf of all loyal Canadians but as well on behalf of Englishmen, Irishmen, Scotchmen and Frenchmen to all with English hearts embued with love for their inherited or adopted country.

The chairman then introduced Rev. G M Grant, D. D Principal of Queen's College, Kingston, whose eloquent and instructive address was intently listened to by the assembly

Mr. Sanford Evans followed with an interesting speech and the recipient was cheered by singing the National Anthem.

At the request of the society no further use the banner was sent to Chicago immediately after the presentation to the Wentworth Historical Society and became part of the society exhibit at the World's Fair of 1893. It hangs at the present time in the reading room of the Hamilton Public Library.

## MILITARY FETE.

On May 1 Bog a meeting at Hamilton last evening was held for the purpose of forming a sort of Woman's Auxiliary to supplement the efforts of the Wentworth Historical Society in its work. The meeting was largely attended by representatives of the city. The following officers were elected:

President—Miss John Calder
1st Vice-President—Mrs. J. H. Hendrie
2nd " " C. S. Pappin
3rd " " Mrs. Alex. McKay
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Ten Eyck
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Minnie John Nesbit
Treasurer—Mrs. E. Martin
Executive Committee—Mrs. J. Hood, Mrs. Mitchell, Mrs. Parker, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. H. Cooper, etc.

The ladies decided to concern themselves as far as practicable in those lines for the purpose of building a museum in which to preserve the relics of the Society. It was decided to hold what should be called A Military Masquerade. An energetic committee under the chairmanship of Mrs. Calder proceeded with the work of arranging details and carrying out the project.

The entertainment was held in the Drill Hall on Jamieson street, commencing Monday, November 3, and running for eight days, closing on Tuesday, November 5. In every detail the entertainment was an unqualified success.

The inauguration of the entertainment took place Monday, when the programme of events was afforded a glimpse of the pleasures in store for them during the week. The most enthusiastic of people who were present at the opening of the museum of the weather still carefully retained the sympathetic feeling by the numerous and laudable efforts of the ladies to foster among themselves of the society a purpose to do all in their powers of Canadian arms and a museum to preserve the souvenirs of those events which in the long gone past moulded the destiny of the country and preserved it to the British Empire. The brilliant lights flashing from every side in thousands of electric jets which

gave to the rustic arbour and the many tents an appearance as though of fairyland; the varied costumes of the military officers, who formed a striking element in the attendance; the bayonets of the sentries fronting with measured steps up and down in front of the tents and cabins; and, above all, the vari-colored gowns of the ladies and the extraordinary costumes of the charming attendants—all these combined to form a scene which was unique as it was attractive, and which, once witnessed, could not for a long time be forgotten.

The formal opening of the Encampment took place Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 26

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Fitzpatrick soon after, accompanied by Commander Law arrived about 2.30 o'clock, and were almost immediately conducted to the mess tent, where luncheon was served. At the conclusion a procession was formed and the different tents were visited. His Honour was accompanied by Mrs. Sanford the honorary president of the Woman's Auxiliary of the society. Mr. George H. Mills, president of the society, escorted Mrs. Fitzpatrick. Among other members of the party were Major Hendrie, Mrs. Calder, Mr. Calder, Mrs. Turnbull, Mr. A. McKay, M. P., Mrs. Bruce, Bishop Hamilton, Mrs. E. Martin, Mr. Adam Brown, Mrs. McKay, Commander Law, Mrs. Merton and several others. At each tent or stand the party was received by the Lieutenant-Governor, who, of course, His Honor's much pleasure was expressed by the visitors at the completeness of its arrangements and the admirable taste that had been displayed. Especial interest being taken in the collection which filled the log cabin dedicated to relics of early days. At the canteen certain guests were served with coffee and here also Miss Bessie Clark sang the Farewell waltz from The Daughter of the Regiment." But little was given in response to an encore.

After visiting the old log cabin, which was in charge of Mrs. F. W. Fearman, with a many reminiscences, the visiting party proceeded to the platform from which the formal speeches were made.

Mr. Mills who de vered the opening speech said that on behalf of the Wentworth Historical Society and especially of lady members, he was glad to welcome most heartily to the Es

encampment the Lieutenant Governor and his wife who had done them the honor of being present to-day. It was not needed that he should make any lengthy remarks about the society. He was glad that their efforts had been in some measure crowned with success. Five years ago Canada had no monuments point out the battlefields upon which our country had won honors in the days gone by, but to-day there were, on Lundy's Lane Chrysler's Field and Chateauguay, shafts which told of victories won by the Canadians of old. This was indeed gratifying and he had pleasure in testifying to the lively interest which the present Lieutenant-Governor had always taken in their work. Mr Kirkpatrick has been ever ready to assist them in spreading throughout the country a spirit of true patriotism and of pride in the history of their country and for this he was worthy of the sincerest gratitude. The speaker could not close without a mention of the art which had been taken in this work by the ladies of the society. To Mrs Calder, and the members of the committees who had surrounded her, great praise was due for their unceasing efforts in that respect. If ever it should happen that the history of the County of Wentworth was written, the names of these ladies should be mentioned as having been among those who had done much to preserve its traditions.

Lieut.-Gov Kirkpatrick was received with applause. He thought that the ladies of the Wentworth Historical Society should be congratulated on the worthy object they had in view in trying to raise funds for the purpose of building a museum in which to preserve those relics and curios which spoke of the events of days of old and generally to recall the history of those early times so that they might be handed down to the children. They were to be congratulated too, on the amount of this entertainment by which it was hoped those funds would be raised. Everything about them indicated that great taste had been shown in the decorations and in the arrangements of the display. The booths, the decorations, were all worthy of the occasion and showed that those having the encampment in charge had done all in their power to ensure its success. He hoped that the week would bring them thousands of visitors and, as a result that their coffers would be filled to overflowing. The ladies of the society had indeed,

ga. I ground his work in collecting relics of the war of 1812, and he thought that in this they would find a great field for usefulness. Canadians who to-day were so loyal, must think with loving respect of the Canadians of that early time and of the brave who by their determined resistance had frustrated the efforts of those who had thought by mere force of numbers to subjugate a free and loyal people. Continuing, his Honor referred to the battle of Stoney Creek, and described how the 700 Canadians assisting out from their position had defeated 3,000 of the invaders. The success the Canadians had in founded on British pluck and valor, on that valor which has its home in the love of king, of country, and of home, and which has enabled them to overcome their opponents. It was part of a story of which Canadians might well be proud—of the story by which our forefathers had been able to keep this country as a part of the British Empire. His Honor had a graceful compliment to the young ladies dressed in military costume who were assisting the leaders, saying that he did not think 3,000 men, or any number of men would run away from them—in fact they would immediately "rush to arms." In conclusion, the Lieutenant-governor again wished the encampment every success and hoped that it would result in large additions to the militia.

Mrs. Calder spoke very briefly, thanking the guests for their attendance on the occasion in a few words.

Provost Wallis of Trinity College, Toronto, also spoke. He had recently returned, arrived from the Old Country where many stones spoke of the history of the glorious past. It was with the greatest delight that he came here to lay the efforts that were being made to preserve the history of Canada. From what he had witnessed he was sure the movement was a good one, and he expressed the hope that he present encampment would meet with the success which it deserved.

In the evening the drill-shed was crowded to the doors, about 3,000 people being present. The scene was an extremely pretty one. The solid mass of ever-moving spectators presented when seen from the galleries an intensely picturesque appearance, the dark costumes of the ordinary civilians being relieved by flashes of color from the many gaily yet charmingly gowned ladies who were acting as attendants. The feature of the even-

ing was the smallest parade on which about 200 little ones took part dressed in every variety of garment and representing many different characters. The procession took place in the centre of the hall which was roped off for the purpose and it was watched with much pleasure and interest by an enormous throng of people who crowded upon every side. The little ones were loudly cheered.

There were many other forms of amusement offered to the patrons of the entertainment. The various tents did a thriving business constantly throughout the evening and the refreshing young ladies who acted as attendants had all they could do to supply the wants of their many customers. The theatre had crowded houses at every performance and the materials played to audiences that did not leave room standing room for the late comers. The gun drill by the Hamilton Field Battery and the sword drill by the Knights of Sherwood Forest each attracted much attention when they had all dancing on the platform excited round after round of applause. The band of the 19th Battalion was in attendance during the evening and rendered a number of selections in a most artistic style.

---

The Souvenir Book and Programme printed by Messrs Munro Innes Nichol and published by the committee contained a number of articles relating to the City of Hamilton and the County of Wentworth as well as a programme of the Encampment.

---

In May Mr H Bainbridge presented to the Ladies committee a large autograph album for the purpose primarily of procuring impressions of the Jubilee Year of Queen Victoria's reign. The album is 9x5½ inches and is handsomely bound in full calf. The Hon Mr Mulock the Postmaster General on learning of the object of the album very kindly donated a complete set of the Canadian Jubilee issue of postage stamps. This album will be of great value to the future

## ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN.

A special meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society was held May 7 1897 in the Public Library Lecture Hall for the purpose of receiving and endorsing the report of the committee appointed to draft an address to Her Majesty the Queen on the completion of the sixtieth year of her reign. The President, Mr Geo H Mills, in the chair.

The committee, consisting of Hon. J M. Gibson, Rev. Dr. Laing, Adam Brown and A T Freed, submitted a copy of the address, which was read by the President as follows:

To Her Majesty, Victoria, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the faith, Empress of India.

August and Beloved Sovereign: The sixtieth anniversary of your Majesty's happy accession to the throne of your ancestors reminds the members of the Historical Society of the County of Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario, and the Dominion of Canada, to lay before you their congratulations on the long continuance of your reign, and to express their gratitude to Almighty God for having preserved a life so noble because of its virtues and so valuable to your people.

Your elevation to an imperial seat inside splendid by the achievements of knightly soldiers and gallant seadors, glorious for the peace of happiness and bonds, and above the loon and loyalty of free and happy peoples, was in event having wide-spreading and far-reaching consequences for good

We share in the happiness of a time beneath your majesty's reign and we have many solid causes for thankfulness. We enjoy the blessings of a form of government in which the authority of the sovereign and the will of the people are so blended and so exercised that there is neither oppression on the one hand nor license on the other but that the monarch guards the liberty of the subject and the subject forms what is highest interests are preserved and maintained by the safeguards of constituted authority. This, the best system yet devised for the regulation of civilized communities has been brought to its present perfection during your majesty's reign and that without civil commotion and by almost peaceful steps.

During the sixty years which have elapsed since your reign began, improvements, discoveries and inventions in agriculture in mechanics and in science have greatly benefited all the people of your realm. They have vastly increased the ability to produce

the necessaries and comforts of life and thus have not only lessened the hours of labor for the toiling poor, but have wonderfully improved the material condition of all classes of your subjects. It cannot but be a cause of gratification to your Majesty to know that so many of the new discoveries which minister to the needs and the comfort of man have been made within your own dominions.

This achievements of the great men who have so marvellously wrought for the welfare of mankind, of the soldiers and sailors who have so adorned the History of your reign, of the writers who have added such lustre to the age, and of the statesmen who have perfected our political fabric, have made the Victorian era one which will be the admiration and the envy of future centuries.

Your subjects have reason to be thankful that during the greater part of your reign peace has blessed your dominions. When, on rare occasions, war has been unavoidable the glory of British arms has been dimmed nor has greatness emmanated. On the contrary, your authority has been established over a larger territory than was ever before subjected to the sway of one monarch in any age of the world. As we are specially permitted to rejoice because this growth of the empire has carried no curse, liberty, education and Christianity to your new subjects while it has materially bettered their condition in life.

The general diffusion of education, even among the poorest classes of your people, the diminished crime, intellectually and morally, and has given them new power to enjoy the bless ngs of life while they to think to speak and to write and during all the absolute freedom of even the humblest of your subjects to worship God in the conscience of each one feel human blessings which cannot be too highly prized

The noble example set by you as a wife and a mother, your stern but element of your home your sacred and your sacred agreement of some purely have had an influence upon public and private morals so felt even in the remotest colonies of the empire and in foreign countries

By your own example, your offspring ridden your subjects and statesmanship your earnest sympathy with the needs of the people and your high sense of justice you have greatly affected the policy and guided the ages upon which have conferred so many advantages upon your subjects

For these and for abundant other causes we desire to express our fervent gratitude to the Al-wise Disposer of Events and humbly and reverently to pray that in His wisdom He may see fit to add yet many years to your glorious reign

Signed on behal f of the Wentworth Histo ical Soc ety

H ED H MILLS President
S W FLAEMAN 1st Vice President
B E CHARLTON 2nd Vice President
J H LAND Secretary Treasurer
J A GRIFFIN Correspond ng Secretary

LADIES A SSISTANT COMMITTEE—Mrs Calder President Mrs J Howdrt Vice President Mrs Tattpel Secre ary Mrs Edward Murt n Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Hon Donald Macl ean Mr st Henry MacLaren Hon J M G bson Adam Brown John Cu ins John W Jones Warren I Bet on John Fo ste ge Alex McKay Hugh C Baker Mrs Mas on Mr Leggo Mrs A R Gallm Mrs Papps Mr Pa

AUDITOR S H Bro ks Smith Sec Nel ons Mrs Hom ony Correspond ng Secretary

Hon Isaac Mar y 1867

On mo ion of Messrs M Laren seconded by Mrs Sanford the report of he comm ttee was accepted

Adam Brown moved seconded by Mrs Calder that he address be hi gly engrossed and bo und and presented to the Governor-General to be transmitted by him for presentation to Her Majesty The resol t on was unan mously agreed to

Not only were t ese promising of Wentworth Histor cal Soc e y ass ociated with the p ofoundest fee ngs of loyalty but the c ty of Hamilton itself kept h gh fest val manga ated on Fr day ev ning June 8, by a mass co t Christ Ch rch Cathedral The ste ior was appropriately decorated with flags, red white and blue bun ing two portraits of the Queen (1837 1897) and me tees. Musical by t was a grand success, and was take part as by rep resentat ves of all he c y choirs some 200 n numbe The ense ble choruses sun stood by the capable orchestra and regim sang the choruses with remarkable j bee effect The most re t portant number being Dr Huntley's Jubilee cantata, Victoria

on The Lord's Prophecy." The rector Canon Bland received great credit for the effective carrying out of the general arrangements.

On Sunday afternoon nearly 3000 people attended a thanksgiving service on the Drill Hall promoted by the Sons of England Benevolent Society over one hundred voices from the surpliced choir assisting the singing. At precisely 4 p.m. the hour at which Queen Victoria was crowned, and in keeping with all else worked out by Mr. Barlow Cumberland to impress the earth with a simultaneous thing, the National Anthem was sung with thrilling effect by the large audience. Canon Bland was the preacher. References were made to the Queen in all the city pulpits on this occasion of memorial meetings.

On Monday, June 22, the civic holiday was duly celebrated. The various city schools and fraternal and benevolent societies joining in the holiday keeping, which terminated at Dundurn amid the music of bands and a grand display of fireworks. The city also being brilliantly illuminated and private residences assisting in the celebration.

War and the Jubilee Year unfruitful in literary work. From the pen of one of our members Mr. R. P. Lancefield, "Sixty Years a Queen" has gone forth to win for itself favorable criticism from the Press generally. The London "Daily Telegraph" reviewing the book said: "Deserving of recognition is Mr. R. P. Lancefield's 'Victoria Sixty Years a Queen.' The story of Her Majesty's reign is told in a popular style and with commendable eloquence. The author has wisely drawn upon memoirs and records more of anecdote than a severely historical character, and the rest of the monograph answers well to be read while one is waiting for the dessert and coffee after the family dinner. A copy of the work was sent to Her Majesty and was in due course very acknowledged by the Royal Household which first adopted the idea of a dessert to celebrate the Diamond Jubilee, which has since been followed in all the Royal households. The Hon. the Minister of Education and was extensively adopted by the Dominion Teachers Association. Halifax Aug 4 1898. For this act he was later received by the heads

of the Ontario Historical Society in a resolution moved by J. O. Bexal-Secr. and seconded by Casca Spencer:

"That the Ontario Historical Society desires to thank Mrs. Fessenden, who so happily inaugurated the idea of a day for patriotic exercises in our schools, and for the representations which she has made so earnestly and so enthusiastically on the subject through the press to school boards and to patriotic and other societies to move public sentiment in the same."

—Sept. 6 1898 DAVID BOYLE Cor. Sec. O. H. S.

## ADDRESS TO THE RETIRING PRESIDENT AND HIS REPLY

At the Annual Meeting June 6 1898 the following resolution was moved by Mr J H Lord seconded by Mr J O Brant-Sero and resolved That the Society accepts with deep regret the resignation of the President and that the following expression of our continued health and prosperity be tendered to Mr M Ells.

Moved by Mrs J Calder seconded by Mr Adam Brown and resolved That Mr R J Lancefield and Mr J O Brant-Sero be appointed with the Secretary to the preparation of the address.

On the afternoon of Tuesday October 11th the address to Mr Ells having been appropriately engrossed bound in morocco and signed on behalf of the Society by the President and Secretary a deputation consisting of the following named gentlemen waited upon Mr Ells at his residence for the purpose namely W Fearman Hamilton Alex McKay as Vice-President J O Brant-Sero and Vice President Mr J Calder and Vice President Mrs J R Hatton Mr W J Nurse Mrs Brady and Messrs H F Gardiner Arthur Hamilton Powers Charlemagne R T Lancefield J W Jones J H Land and Justus A Griffin. The Secretary read the address as follows

To Governor H Ells

Dear Sir On behalf of the officers and members of the Wentworth Historical Society we beg to express our regret and unfeigned regret at your resignation as president of the society. The Wentworth Historical Society was instituted for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of the early settlers in this district of preserving scenes of by gone days and preserving and preserving historical facts and anecdotes which might be useful in the historian of the future of keeping alive in the minds of the present generation that fervent desire of heroism by which Canada became an integral portion of the great British empire and we, though not less to admire and copy that stately spirit of independence that rugged strength of character which enabled the

early settlers in this district to overcome all obstacles, to face aspects to all difficulties and to do much noble work in assisting to lay the foundation of what is to-day the banner province of our great Dominion.

You were one of the organizers of the society. You were its first president. You have continued to be its president for the nine years since its organization. During all these years you have been indefatigable in your efforts to further the objects of the society. With the assistance received from other members who, like yourself, are enthusiastic in the work of the society you have the satisfaction of knowing that your efforts have not been put forth in vain—that much good work has already been done by the society, and that the prospects are bright for further and continued usefulness.

We therefore ask your acceptance of this address as a slight memento of the esteem in which you are held by the officers and members of this society and as an appreciation of the work you have so unselfishly performed for the society.

Although you have retired from the active presidency of the society its trust you may be spared many years, so that we may have the benefit of your advice and assistance.

Signed on behalf of the society

F. W. FEARMAN, President.
JUSTUS A. GRIFFIN, Hon. Secretary.

In reply Mr. Mills said:

I hardly know what to say in reply to the flattering words you have expressed as your hearts fully decorated address and I assure you but feeble you my sincere thanks for the kindly reference you have made to my services during my presidency of the society. I feel conscious that you have given me more than my expression of regard that my conduct really deserves. When I became your president I certainly felt that much good might be done by an organized society spreading sentiments of loyalty and patriotism as far as the influence of this society might reach. For the little I have done during these years of election I have been more than repaid by the kindly and courteous co-operation I have always received from my colleagues. I could not have expected more than this and consequently your address has been a pleasing as well as an unexpected surprise and I shall not soon forget your recognition of my poor services, which there can be little doubt that every children will soon seem the recognition as highly as myself. When I compare the sturdy loyalty and patriotism now evidently existing throughout this grand Dominion the increased knowledge of its history and of its vast resources, with the condition of an

rest and death as to our future that pervaded many sections of Canada nine years ago, I should feel but exceedingly grateful and after looking about to find a substantial reason for the change, I confess I am vain enough to attribute that change in a large measure to the establishment and work of numerous societies, similar in our own throughout the country. There is one fact to my mind beyond question, that nothing has done home can be the outcome to any people who manifest one their energy and influence towards elevating the status of their native land. Without patriotism our country, great as it is can never be ancestor amongst the nations, with it the grandest position seems inevitable. Therefore poor and unpretentious as the efforts of the Wentworth Historical society may have been for the last nine years, and as contracted as the sphere of action it has undoubtedly been, within its narrow circle which must in time spread and bear good fruit throughout this vast dominion. I am proud indeed that I have been permitted to preside over your deliberations for so long a period and now I reluctantly relinquish the position of honor yet I sincerely trust and I have every reason to believe, that those who come after me will carry on the work with ever increasing assiduities. On another occasion I shall be honored in becoming the recipient of the good wishes of my colleagues. Many years ago I was presented with a handsome memorial which I still treasure by the Hamilton Historical Society over which for several years I had presided and I have had the pleasure of witnessing the birth of that society. Commenced when little taste is flowers existed except in the few who only in rich as opposed the hearts of opening flowers I have tried to fill the hearts and eyes of the people with the most rare of the opulent refulgent with their beauty and make it still a garden like pride. I trust that our efforts had something to do with such a result? And now placing side by side the Hamilton Horticultural Society and the Wentworth Historical Society I could not help but think how like to each other both institutions and progress is, you would at my first action? There very creditable fact that from 115 of the lady members of our association Mrs. Fessenden emanated the happy suggestion that they be set apart as a day to be called Pioneer day when the children of all the schools will be invited to give expression in one way or another to their veneration. Again I beg to thank you for your kind thoughtfulness and in conclusion will say that as long as Providence grants me the life long and every member of the society find me willing to aid in furthering the good work and may God bless you and your efforts

We are indebted to Geo H Mills, Esq for the following interesting documents The original subscription list is now in possession of the Society It was sent to Mr Mills from Chicago by a relative of that city The note of Thomas Gillam is also a original document

## COPY OF OLD BOND

One Day after Date under the Penalty of Ten pounds, New York Currey to be paid by me Thomas Gillam my heirs or Executors to Robert Hunt Roe Esqr his heirs or assigns I do Promise to pay to said Robert or his order the just and full sum of five pounds nine shillings and eleven pence York Currey for Value Recd As also the interest on that Sum calculated from the first Day of said November

Witness my hand and seal at Queenstown this first day of January in the Year Eighteen Hundred and four

THOMAS GILLAM [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
BENJAMIN CRYER
GEORGE HAMILTON

## REPORT

### Of the Burlington Bay Canal Commissioners for 1835

*To His Excellency* SIR JOHN COLBORNE *K C B Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada Major General commanding His Majesty Forces there &c &c &c*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY

THAT since the undersigned Commissioners for the Burlington Bay Canal had the honour of reporting to you Excellency

in December last upon the more of the work entrusted to their care, they have received numerous communications from the proprietors as masters of steamboats and schooners as well as from the commercial community upon the insecure situation of this work

They were induced to address your Excellency on the 18th of May last, upon the subject of the Canal—considering its importance to the District of Gore and the interests of those concerned in steamboats and schooners on Lake Ontario.

The Commissioners deemed it their duty to communicate to your Excellency the fears and apprehensions of all concerned, upon which communication your Excellency was pleased to refer the subject of the Canal to the consideration of the Honourable the Executive Council, who were of opinion that a sum sufficient to secure the work should be expended from the receipt of the canal tolls under the superintendance of the Commissioners, to be by them accounted for to the Legislature, upon which recommendation your Excellency was pleased to order, that a sum sufficient to secure this work should be taken from the tolls collected here, and upon which order the Collector of Tolls has paid to the Commissioners the sum of seven hundred and twenty-five pounds, currency, being £625 more than had been estimated for—but in consequence of the swing bridge across the Canal having been broken (some time after the repairs contracted for had been commenced) by a loaded scow of flat craft having come the bridge at a time not intended for passing them, the Commissioners thought it advisable to call upon the Collector of Tolls for a sum sufficient to repair the bridge as the highway was then open which occasioned much inconvenience to the public the bridge across the canal is now much stronger that it was before

The Commissioners are given to understand that the competition of the Burlington Bay Canal will be much greater this year than upon any former occasion and also expected that the season by the Superintendant generally and effective enough severely tested in several heavy easterly gales this fall

The Commissioners have directed the Secretary to transmit to

ku account of the expend ture n seco ng the flo ling na flay Cana hek year and nesurest y recommend that n further appro pr ation be made by the Legislature fo the he te pr ject ng and secur ng of this m j nt work as well from tha heavy easterly sto ms on Lake Ou ario as the shoa ng of tha ors in Hur ngton Bay

All of which a most respectfully subm t ed

W CHISHOLM

WILLIAM APPLEGARTH

*Burlington Bay Canal Office*
December 7 h 1843

## Proclamation by Alexander Smith, Brigadier-General commg the Centre Army

*[The original of the Proclamation of the Will of this man in possession of the late Mr. J. S. Silverton, Regulator of Beverly, Ont. This copy is given verbatim et literatim.]*

SOLDIERS OF ARMS!

The time is at hand when you will cross the Stream of Niagara, To conquer Canada and Secure the peace of the American Frontier. You will enter a Country that will become one of the United States You will come amongst a People who are to become Your Fellow Citizens, it is not against them we come to make War but against that government that holds them as Vassals, You will make This war as little as possible distressfull to the people of Canada if they are peaceable. They are in the secure in their persons and property as far as our imperious Necessity will allow, Private plunder is positively forbidden any Soldier who quits his To plunder on the Field of Battle will be punished in the most examplary Manner but Your Just Rights as Soldiers will be considered, whatever is booty by the usages of War you shall have All horses belonging to the Artillery and Cavalry all waggons and Teams in publick Service will be sold for the benefit of the Captors publick Stores will be secured for the Service of the United States the Proclamation will be Just to pay for the Value the horses drawing the Light Artillery of the enemy are wanted for the service of the United States Twelve dollar Two hundred Dollars for each to be paid to the party who may take them I will also order Forty Dollars to be paid for each arms and Spoils of each Savage warior who shall be killed SOLDIERS You are amply provided for with Your superior numbers to the enemy your weapons are longer Your personal strength and activity are greater The regular troops of the enemy are Generally armies whose best years have been spent in the Military service of the United States They will not be able to withstand Your valor You charge them with the Bayonet. You have seen Indians wash as those lured by the British to murder women and children and kill and scalp the wounded you have seen their

Dances and Grimaces and heard their hallooing can you fear them No. You be in them in the utmost contempt — VOLUNTEERS Undoyal and traitorous are have endeavored to dissuade You from doing your duty, some time they say if you enter Canada you will be held to service for five years at others they say that if you are wounded Government will not provide pensions for You, the Just and Generous course pursued by Government towards the Volunteers who fought at Toronto furnishes an answer to the last objection the others are too absurd to deserve any VOLUNTEERS, I esteem your Generous and patriotic Motives You have made sacrifices on the altar of Your Country You will not suffer the enemies of Your fame to withdraw you from the path of Your duty and Honor, no Believe Yes of the citizen of a Greatish Country. You will shun the eternal infamy that awaits the man who having come within sight of the enemy basely shrinks in the moment of trial, Soldiers of every corps it is in Your power to Retrieve the honor of your Country And cover Yourselves with Glory any man who performs a gallant action shall have his name made known to the Nation Rewards and Honor awaits the brave, Infamy and Contempt are reserved for Cowards, Companies in front You come in vanguish a Victory You know to observe yourself worthy Sons of my heroes and when You attack the Enemies Batteries let Your rallying word be the Cannon past at Detroit or Death

(Signed) ALEXANDER SMITH
Brigadier General
Commanding

Camp near Buffalo
19th November 1838

## ADDENDA.

In the biographical sketch on p. 33 and 36, the authorities of the writer are memories of the history of the McNab family given by the late Miss Hannah McNab, corroborated by Mrs Harvey, daughter of the late Captain Stewart, brother-in-law of Sir Allan McNab, and "The Scot in British North America," by W. J. Rattray, 4 Vols. pp. 477, 478 347 532; also manuscripts of Alex. Reid, landscape gardener of Dundurn.

In 1834 Col. McNab began building Dundurn Castle on Burlington Heights, over the old foundations of the Beasley Cottage, incorporating in the present Dundurn Castle the old front gate and front doorway of the Beasley homestead. The family of Mr McNab were in residence at the Castle some time before the rebellion broke out, and during the absence of Col McNab and Mrs. McNab in Toronto, the children and nurse were moved from Dundurn to the Post Office for safety, threats having been made by the rebels that the children would be seized to be kept as hostages.

The small steamer, the "Gore" carried the first contingent of militia men from Hamilton to Toronto, on the 8th December. The following morning, Mr David McNab, accompanied by a number of men who could not get in readiness to leave with Col. McNab by steamer formed another contingent which joined Col. McNab in Toronto.

There is a story to be found in the Ancaster Church records which notes the calling together of the militia of the district by Col McNab, and their starting for Toronto. The company of men under Mr David McNab probably were composed of men from Ancaster Dundas, Stoney Creek and Grimsby.

In the annals of the Griffin family it is stated that The late Alban Griffin of Waterdown was an ensign in the Gore Militia in 1837 and that early in December he received orders to warn his men to be mustered and be in readiness. In fulfilling that duty by exposure for a number of hours to cold wet weather he contracted a cold which settled on his lungs and eventually caused his death.

Judge Woods of Chatham then put survivor at the present day of the men of Gore who left Hamilton & Toronto with Col McNab and who also served under Captain Drew in the capture of the Caroline in the month of March 1838 we refer but Allan was not on any part of the boats that left for Navy Island

Notes taken from A Narrative of Sir Francis Bond Head, 1839 and edition London that the Militia Colonel elected a Judge by Col McNab were transported by the steamer Gore and That the setting and destroying of the Caroline was under the command of Captain Drew R N The idea of burning the vessel originated from Col McNab who was military commandant of the Niagara frontier at the time and who author read Captain Drew (his private aide de camp) with the carrying of the execution of the contemptible exploit

During the night Captain Drew and 45 followers in five boats manoeuvred the Caroline fired the vessel and sent her adrift over the Falls.

---

In Burlington Bay Beach and Hargitt page 45 read 1663, instead of 1678. It was in 1669 that La Salle built the Cataraqui and Griffin made their first voyage. In 1679 her first vessel to ply on Lake Erie Le Griffon was hurried on the banks of the Niagara west by La Salle

On page 112 read "the Haven Cagle in Dominique Durharrett and L. Du Lorimier" Durharrette has gone in military history and his family name Du Lorimier was buried at Chyzzie's Farm The history of his family is also a romantic one (Vide M. Benjamin Sulte Ottawa.)

On page 27 for 38 read 1838 instead of 1838

On page 37 line 14, read 1814 instead of 1814

MURE E. ROSS HOLMES

WENTWORTH
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY
JOURNAL
AND
PROCEEDINGS
5
1892-1908
545
W4
Univ. of
Toronto
Library

# TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

# Wentworth Historical Society

## VOLUME 2

AUTHORS ARE ALONE RESPONSIBLE FOR STATEMENTS MADE AND OPINIONS EXPRESSED THEREIN

HAMILTON CANADA
GRIFFIN AND KIDNER PRINTERS
1899

*[illegible] skilled [illegible] the weaving [illegible] all but a part to the tapestry of colonial days somewhat of the story of their heroic splendor which time in the greater clearness and fulness of vision shall not only intensify but strengthen.—*C. Fearnsides

# CONTENTS.


Officers
Secretary's Remarks,
Constitution of Membership
Introduction to Paper on Canadian Forces,
Canada's Forces, 1885 Gen. H. M.
Highland Bay Battalion and Hedgeville Home Guard By Miss Mary E. Rose Interview
Niagara—the Canadian Scene—by Rev. F. J. Fossenden,
Major Thomas Coffin—National Adventurer—by H. H. Robertson
Historical Records of Waterdown, 1806 to 1870 By Geo. D. Griffin
The Six Nations Indians—Their Position Old Time Canadian Days By D. Ross Thomson
The Development of a National Literature By Miss C. Fessenden
Wentworth Pioneers and Pioneering By Dr. J. W. Smith
Historical Sketches. By Miss Barnett
Documents Relating to the Battle of Stoney Creek
Note Referring to Militia at Stoney Creek By Justus A. Griffin
On the Field of Stoney Creek (poetry) By Mayo Glassgow
King William's Wars and What It Had to Do with Canada By Miss M. Agnes FitzGibbon
A Century of Achievement By James H. Coyne, B. A.
Biographical Sketch of Sir Nassau Power By Agnes H. Leakey
Extracts from Indents of Long Ago By F. W. Freeman
Abstract of Accounts By Mrs. C. Fessenden
Resolutions and Reports,
Books Presentation
Military Fête
Address to the Queen
Address to Reigning President and Reply
Report of Canal Commissioners, 1883
Copy of Bond, 1804
Subscription List for Footpath on James Street 1890
Proclamation by Alexander Smith, Brig. Gen. Commanding the Centre Army
Addenda

# Officers for 1898-'99.

F W Peaseman *President*
Alex McKay *First Vice-President*
J O Brant Sero, *Second Vice-President*
Mrs J Calder *Third Vice-President*
Justus A Griffin, *Secretary*
John B Tand *Treasurer*
Mrs C Ementina Fessenden *Corresponding Secretary*

## Executive Council.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senator McInnes | Hon J M Gibson | Adam Brown |
| Lieut.-Col. McLaren | J W Jones | J Pottinger |
| Charles Lemon | R T Lancefield | John Calder |

## Officers of Ladies' Committee.

Mrs John Calder *President*
Mrs J S Hendrie, *First Vice-President*
Mrs. Geo. S. Paper *Second Vice-President*
Mrs. Alex McKay *Third Vice-President*
Mrs. J V Teetzel *Secretary*
Miss M J Nisbet *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs Edward Martin *Treasurer*

# SECRETARY'S REMARKS.

It is only seven years since the Wentworth Historical Society published its first volume of papers contributed by its members and its friends. In that short time many people have passed away whose memories were stored with remembrances of events which would be almost invaluable to the historian and student which would have interested all and thrown side lights on the history of the times. But most of those remembrances have passed into oblivion while many diaries, letters, documents and newspapers of value have passed away in smoke. In the past seven years this society alone has lost thirty five members by death which fact will give some idea how rapidly are passing away the makers of the early history of this Province and those as well who still carry the memories of those heroic times.

This Society then has justified its existence by wrestling the following records from oblivion and it is hoped that thereby such an interest may be awakened as will lead to the preservation of much that is now in danger of being lost.

The gathering and the publishing of these papers however, are not the only results of this Society's labors. Although its work has not produced upon the public mind so great an effect as was desired yet many, both old and young, have been led to take an increased interest in local, provincial and national history. As a consequence there has been more search for records of the past and research in them during the last seven years than there was in a quarter of a century before. A member of the Ladies Auxiliary of this Society, Miss M. J. Nisbet is contributing to the Canadian Home Journal a series of articles on the

history of families long settled in Hamilton. She is diligently assembling for facts and endeavoring to preserve these materials for future historians.

Nor does our influence end here. The work of this Society was one of the uniting causes which led to the organization of the Canadian Club in this city in 1893, and of historical societies elsewhere.

In response to a request from this Society, a prize was offered by the County Council for a history of Wentworth County. The prize was awarded to J. H. Smith, County School Inspector, and the essay was published at the expense of the county.

Our former volume of proceedings announced the affiliation of this Society with the Royal Society of Canada. That connection has been maintained, and in the organization of the Ontario Provincial Historical Society we have been associated with it also.

We are still without a permanent and safe place for the deposit of the books, papers and documents which come into our keeping. This fact in itself prevents us from obtaining many things of value which we otherwise might have. Yet the resources of a society of this kind are so small as to preclude the purchase of suitable rooms. The municipal councils of the County of Wentworth and the City of Hamilton might well provide a place for the preservation of such historical material, and keep it accessible to the public at reasonable hours every day.

The Wentworth Historical Society, taking courage from its past successes and warning from its failures, looks forward to a future of greater usefulness.

JUSTUS A. GRIFFIN,
Secretary W. H. S.

# WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

This Society was organized on the 8th of January 1889, when the constitution was adopted and officers elected to hold office until the 5th of June, that date—the anniversary of the Battle of Stony Creek—being fixed upon as the time for the annual meeting. The Constitution and By Laws were printed in the first volume of transactions of the Society, but it may be of interest to some to have repeated here the clauses relating to objects and membership, which are therefore subjoined

OBJECTS

Its objects shall be

1.—To prosecute researches into the history and archæology of the province of Ontario, and into the genealogy of the inhabitants thereof

2.—To publish the results of those researches so far as may be deemed advisable

3.—To collect and maintain a library of books, pamphlets and manuscripts more especially such as relate to the history of this province

4.—To collect and preserve such archæological and other specimens, relics and traditions, as tend to illustrate that history

5. To record passing events of importance with accuracy

6.—To create and perpetuate a closer and more friendly relationship between the early settlers of the country and their descendants

MEMBERSHIP

The Society shall consist of active and honorary members

Active members residents in the county of Wentworth or within ten miles thereof, shall pay a subscription fee of one dollar per annum in advance

Honorary members shall be admitted without fee or imposition of any kind

Honorary members shall be conferred only upon such

persons whatsoever resident as in the opinion of the Society may for some special reason be considered entitled to such distinction.

Payment by any member of a fine of twenty dollars shall entitle him to life membership and from the time of such payment he shall be free from all annual and other fees whatsoever.

From and after the first day of May next, every candidate for admission to membership of the Society shall be proposed and seconded by members at an ordinary or general meeting of the Society and shall be elected by a two thirds vote of the members present at such ordinary or general meeting.

All votes for membership shall be by ballot.

Every member on being elected shall either personally or through his messenger or assignee pay his annual subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members.

Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members.

The following paper, "Canada's Future," prepared by ex-President Geo. H. Mills in 1887 (when Imperial Federation was in its infancy) was submitted to Lord Rosebery. The letter enclosing it to His Lordship with His Lordship's reply are reproduced with Mr. Mills' permission. The Society has much pleasure in publishing the paper, as many of the statements and predictions it contains have already been verified though at the time of its preparation the Imperial Enfranchisement idea was generally regarded with ridicule and as impracticable. The Society regrets the paper is historical.—Ed.

HAMILTON ONT., 26th August, 1887.

MY LORD,

Having some reason for believing that you are favorable to a closer union than at present exists between Great Britain and Canada, I venture to enclose for your perusal my thoughts upon this subject, crude and ill-expressed as they are.

My conviction is that the great mass of Canadians are at heart favorable to Imperial Federation, but that their ignorance of terms and conditions by which it may be attained, and the idea of increased responsibilities attending its attainment, alone prevent positive expression in that direction. These affections are already enlisted in the cause, but the intelligence has not yet grasped the immense advantages to themselves and the country that such an alliance would confer; nor has it yet been able to devise practicable means for securing it. With you, therefore, my Lord, and others who, clothed in old and matured judgements, rests the fruitful union of this grand conception, I may have taken unwarrantable liberty in addressing you, but find some excuse in the importance of the subject. If this magnificent country in worth retaining the time has come when British statesmen should decline how it may be retained, because American influence is everywhere at work with plausible arguments to prove that annexation to the United States is Canada's sure destiny.

Believe me, my Lord, with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) GEO. H. MILLS.

*Lord Rosebery's Reply*

DELMENY PARK,
EDINBURGH-FARWARD Oct 23rd 1887

SIR

If I have not sooner acknowledged the paper you were good enough to send me on Imperial Federation as to the future of Canada my delay is due to pressure of work and not to any lack of interest in the subject of your essay My perusal of the latter makes me think that your pen might be usefully employed in furthering the cause of Imperial Federation and with your permission I would forward your article to the editor of our Journal, for him to make use of; but before doing this I await your assent I believe with you that Imperial Federation has never been fairly and fully laid before the people of Canada and it is not the least of our many regrets for the loss of Mr Forster that that statesman had arranged to visit the Dominion for the purpose of the exposition of our aims and ideas I am

Yours respectfully

(Signed) ROSEBERY

---

# Canada's Future.

A PROPHECY FULFILLED

This subject is so completely surrounded with enigmas and latent elements that anything beyond mere conjecture is at present next to impossible Upon this important question there are various opinions and theories emanating from thoughtful and enlightened minds, yet all these seem to unite in the common conclusion that Canada will not long continue its present relations that the final link which the Imperial appointment of a Governor General affords will not be sufficient to perpetuate the connection between this and the Mother Country

Imperial Federation Federation with the United States and National Independence, as the destiny of this country—to be reached in the near future—are freely discussed and many sanguine advocates for each may be found Far less information has however been furnished by the friends of Imperial Federation than by those who support either annexation or independ

ence Indeed, the proposition for the first named has been scarcely more than presented for consideration, while the arguments for and against it are conspicuous by their apparent lack of knowledge of the subject at least in its details.

A commission however, consisting of representatives from almost every colony of Great Britain, has lately been in session in London its avowed object being the discussion of questions of defence and postal arrangement existing between England and her colonies with the view of improvement But this meeting of delegates and the discussion are rightly regarded as only preliminary to a consideration of the broader and more important question—Imperial Federation

As I have stated, American Federation or Annexation and Colonial Independence have been more widely and thoroughly presented the former in various forms with attractive surroundings The term Annexation has been disarmed of much of its significance and unpopularity in Canada by substituting Commercial Union by this change of terms is far more attractive subject for discourse on has been introduced The most restricted reciprocity idea has received much attention and gained many adherents It has been strongly supported by prominent men in the United States and Canada notably by Prof. Goldwin Smith, probably the most polished writer in America and by Erastus Wiman a Canadian millionaire residing in New York a gentleman of vast influence in both countries He is endowed with a high order of talent and gifted with a ready and nervous ing style of writing and speaking This arguments of these gentlemen have lately received additional point and force on account of a marked difference of opinion between the governments of the United States and Canada in relation to the protection of our fisheries under the Treaty of 1818 Much irritation on the subject exists between the two countries and to allay that feeling it has been strongly urged that ALL trade restrictions should be removed Many farmers whose interests are alleged to be ingeniously affected by existing relations and the Toronto Board of Trade have already held conventions to consider the question the former declaring that the best interests of Canada would be conserved by Commercial Union the latter receiving the very reverse I think, however, it has become clearly evi-

dent that Canadian sentiment—notwithstanding these efforts to change it—remains strongly adverse to such relationship with the United States. The impression seems to prevail that unrestricted trade between the two countries would necessarily lead to a political union and this the loyalty of our people to their own and British institutions refuses to entertain. While I have but little doubt that a Commercial Union antagonistic to the trade interests of England would surely lead first to Canadian separation and subsequently—from necessity—to annexation, I do not believe that a reciprocal trade treaty recognizing British American and Canadian interests would ever be followed by a political union with the United States. On the contrary I think that an enlarged intercourse, which freedom of trade must certainly produce, would but enhance the feeling of loyalty, by affording increased opportunities to Canadians of observing the stability of Republican institutions and understanding more clearly the tendency towards disruption that a pure democracy presents. For although there is every outward appearance of material prosperity and unanimity of sentiment in the United States there exist undercurrents political and social of great danger to the State. These are constantly maturing and are long will become most difficult to control if control be even possible. Already a terrible civil war has spread havoc over that land directly resulting in the sacrifice of over 1,000,000 human beings—brothers in relation, language and religion. Already two Presidents have been assassinated, and for a term of four years a third presided by usurped power. With such startling events all of recent date, in a Republic but little more than a century after its formation it would be a mistake to suppose that no recurrence of them would be repeated. With far greater reason might we predict that as these elements of discontent and disruption develop, the danger will become more imminent, and future results more calamitous. At any rate, Canadian ideas of liberty and government, drawn from observation and information already possessed, are totally adverse to republican sentiment and practices so much so that a political union of the two countries would simply be impossible at present.

If, then, Commercial Union or Annexation may be regarded as out of the question, would Colonial Independence meet with

greatne approval by the people of Canada? This proposal is presented with many plausible arguments. An Independent National ty has much very nsome attractions sufficient to stimulate ambition of patriotic Canadians but the aspirations of these will be sensibly lessened when the relative geographical position, population and wealth of the United States and Canada come to be rightly considered and the consequences dispassionately weighed. For though the former cannot fairly be regarded as an aggressive nation still with a population of 60,000,000 as against our 5,000,000 and possessed of vast wealth, it would require a hopeless effort to attempt competition without at least the moral support that Great Britain now furnishes. For without standing Canada in international area s equal in population and wealth she is vastly inferior to the United States. Canadian Independence would therefore present the spectacle of two adjoining countries the same continent with a common origin and language, the one all powerful, the other comparatively weak. In cases of dispute between these, as to the fishery question, Canadian interests would always suffer, but since although we might be able to maintain our contention by force of arms as we have done before, still every fresh cause of dispute would produce a feeling of unrest and doubt in Canada sufficient at least to retard substantial progress while the immense advantage that uncontrolled power confers would rest altogether with the United States. I feat therefore that an independent National ty under such depressing conditions would be so hedged in by dangers as to preclude the ultimate success. I cannot consequently anticipate that Canada will willingly disregard the existing advantages secured through their connection with Great Britain to embrace only very doubtful prospects of independent nationality, should that connection be severed. Hence I am necessarily forced to the conclusion that Canada will obtain the destiny of Great Britain whatever that destiny may be on at least be chiefly influenced by England whose shaping her own. Every passing occurrence clearly indicates a closer alliance with that great nation. The recent exhibition of Colonial products attended with most gratifying results was the first step toward enlarged intimacy; the subsequent determination to make the exhibition permanent was a further step in the same direction,

the Colonial Conference was still another while the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway—furnishing as it does the shortest available route from England to China and Japan—may hasten the alliance. And all this will probably be followed by Canadian representation in the English House of Commons, and possibly in the House of Lords. So the work of more intimate relationship will progress until Canada will become no insignificant part of the grandest nationality in the world. Not only grand in the possession of wealth population and territory—but morally grand, intellectually grand—a nation which from its broad intelligence its moral and religious status and its innate love of justice has already reached more completely the principles which confer liberty with integrity on mankind than any other. A peaceful and harmonious union with such a nation presents to my mind a vision of grandeur for the future of my country not easy now to contemplate. This combination of interest and affection need not be hindered with new or onerous responsibilities for Canada. She may continue to retain every right and privilege she now enjoys. She need not, and probably would not, be called upon to discharge any liability or perform any service save of her own contracting. The assumption of no Imperial obligations would probably be required of her, nor would she necessarily be subject to Imperial treaties with other nations affecting interests other than her own. The material change would consist in Canadian representation in the British Parliament, and this representation would probably be of an ambassadorial character, the chief duties of which would be to protect Canadian interests in all negotiations touching the government of this country. And if in the future the developments which time produces may render separation necessary in order that Canada may take an independent place among nations, that separation will be sanctioned, but the alliance of affection will never be severed, and the new nation will bear with it in its constitution the stamp of British prestige and Canadian liberty. Such an alliance would carry along with it mutual advantages of incalculable moment, and ultimately consummate an indissoluble union which when joined by other colonies would constitute a combination of English speaking subjects with power, wealth and intelligence sufficient to influence the actions of the civilized

world. Humanity would then be widely represented; the Christian religion would be sent to and acknowledged by every land; the English language would supersede every other; superstition and bigotry would yield to wisdom and justice; commerce and trade would not be long to hallowing with rapid strides this marsh of progress; the condition of mankind would be ameliorated.

Canada's future may reach what I have briefly predicted; yet the proclivities to-day may seem like a visionary dream. Indeed it is not too much to expect, after examining closely the current of passing events, that the time will come when an alliance of friendship is cemented by communial relations between nations under different forms of government but drawn together by a common language and religion, will be consummated and foremost among these may yet be found the vast populations of North America, whether directed by a Monarchical or Republican form of government. One can scarcely arrive at any other conclusion as the inevitable result of the various educative

There still remain many reasons for believing that the interests of Canada will be shaped by British rather than by American influences. The existing prosperity of this country, its uniform and equitable laws drawn from British codes, the purity and intelligence of its judiciary, the establishment of large municipal institutes fostered and protected by legislative enactments, clearly a prevailing patriotic sentiment. The comparative comfort and contentment of fact among agricultural industry, the constantly improving condition of artisans and every class of workmen, our admirable common school system, the possession of vast but as yet unsurveyed territory, unpeopled an ample field for profitable investment of both capital and labour, along with forests, fisheries and mines of unalienable value, the manifest determination of Canadian statesmen to build up the grand North American nationality upon foundations already laid by them and their predecessors, modelled from and supported by British principles and in harmony with England's present constitution; the freedom of action and self reliance flowing from government essentially responsible to the people; the evident desire on the part of British statesmen to aid and sustain Canadian statesmen in their patriotic efforts to reach national distinction, even though by so doing the trade interests of England at least for a time might be injuri-

ously affected, the ready access and tap dity of communication thus shed by steam and electric ty nearly removing every obstacle to free intercourse which distance once presented—all go far to demonstrate that a closer union is not only an object earnestly to be desired, but one capable of practicable attainment.

Nations are formed by identity of interest and perpetuated by sentiment. A combination of interest and sentiment produces independence; and the welding together of the two becomes a compact next to indissoluble, which cannot be destroyed, especially when supported by the intelligence, education and wealth of such contracting parties. While therefore, however attractive to the people of Canada an untrammelled trade intercourse with the United States may be made to appear, or the desire to secure it strengthened by the contiguity of many and the facility of access to all the states of the American Union, still the advantages of such trade intercourse, immense as they may seem, will not be purchased by the sacrifice or surrender of an atom of our independence or loyalty or the affection we entertain for our own and British institutions. If a less restricted trade policy with the United States is to be reached, the subject will be approached by an independent declaration of its merits as a measure of national importance to both countries, and not as a boon granted by the United States or upon the condition that we shall transfer our allegiance from England to them. The mere unrestricted reciprocity comes to be discussed and considered the more intense will our affection for the Mother Country become, because gratitude is a quality which, when aroused even after long inactivity is not slow to proclaim its impressions; and Canadian gratitude to England for the many benefits received from her in times past when her support was a necessity to Canadian vitality, though it may have been latent and apparently dormant will again manifest itself, if ever our independence be threatened or an effort be made to seduce our affections from our oft tried friends. It will be then that a more critical inquiry will be made as to our past and present obligations, as to where our safety may be found, and our permanent prosperous future be assisted, and we shall mutually regard the nation which upheld us in the days of weakness and trial with warmer affection than the people who advise desertion, to obtain doubtful pecuniary ad-

vantages. Such will be exactly the case if this farmer's spasmodic movement comes to assume more important proportions, and such would probably be the case if in the near future National Independence be seriously advocated. Of the latter Bryce in his *History of Canada* says: "Should Canada now declare for independence she must be prepared to take her place among the nations, must immediately face the building and equipment of a navy to protect her coast line and fisheries, must establish a standing army and a fort and large as that of the United States, must follow her very considerable commerce to every part of the world with a consular and diplomatic service, must enormously increase her foreign department of government and severed from British connection plot her own way through the treacherous shoals and dangerous whirlpools of international complication. With relations with the United States so varied and complicated, Independence would probably be but the prelude to Annexation, a contingency which the interest sentiment, and patriotic attitude of the great mass of Canadians forbids even to be discussed."

Canadian loyalty and patriotism have before been severely tested. A series of unfortunate circumstances and events which had for some time been accumulating, culminated in 1849. Trade and Commerce of every kind were in a depressed state—had reached a condition of stagnation not known before or since—the country was sparsely populated and the people poor, markets for agricultural products were widely separate, without railways to facilitate access to them, crops were indifferent, political complications were numerous and apparently inextricable, manufactures were just struggling into a precarious existence, what little capital there was could not find profitable investment, one vast possession in the Northwest was then to other hands. In a word, men knew not which way to turn to improve their condition, the outlook in every department of business was everywhere most gloomy, while to the United States undoubted evidence of activity and general prosperity prevailed. Disheartened and discontented with this state of things and regarding improvement as hopeless, many leading men in Quebec and Ontario honestly believed that nothing short of Annexation with their more prosperous neighbors would save

thest eountry from absolete ruin. With this convictiee, a manifesto declaring a deere for Anexxatioe, was prepared in Moetreal and widely circulated. Many signateres were procured, and among these are the eames of Sir A. T. Galt Sir John Rose, Sir David Macpherson and the Hon Lether Holton Yet, notwithstaedieg the promieeece these names gave to the movement it was a failure. The loyalty aed despiratotel patriotism of the eountry at large positively refesed to endorse the dangeroes sentiments disclosed in the manifesto. Even the aethers of the docemant lived to regret their disloyalty and most of them afterwards became leading spirits in shapieg the destiey of their eountry from materials provided by her new constitetine and laws. If, eeeles such depressieg circumstances, the people of Canada possessed the courage and patriotism to reject an alliece with prospects apparently so promisieg it is eot probable that they new neider altered end-tines—so altered that not an argeneet which would thee apply remaies—will seek what they rapidlated or relinquish what their own hands have framed and their owe hearts have cherished. will all at once forget their parentage their tutelage aed their manhood for the sake of embracing institetices and a form of gaverament for which they have eever entertained aey very great respect No, a stronger incetive than the shadowy prospect of gain only must be presented to destroy that patriotic sentiment which the active work of a century has heee promoteg. Oer fritnre lies with England not Republeae Amerieo.

That tha Domieion of Canada will yet become the brightest jewel in the British erowe may be a hackneyed prophecy and seem like the graceful rounding of oretorical effulgence, bet there is a sound of truth about it which nider reflee on upon the past history of England aed Caeada does eot disprove.

Without recourse to statistical detail in support of a probable closer enion between Great Britain and her Colonies, I have mainly relied epon causes, whether sentimeetal or natural which in the past have instanced a common interest between parent and offspring as reason for veeteneg the opieee that in the lei ere these eauses strengthened by the removal of difficelties and obstacles once serrounding them will prove sufficeetly potent to form the eaxeleesion foreshadowed.

G H MILLS

# Burlington Bay, Beach and Heights in History.

THE environs of the "Ambitious City" of the Province of Ontario claim the distinction of possessing a site of historic interest not merely dating from the era of European possession, but one of still greater antiquity

In the days of the barbaric power of the red men the district formed part of the domain of the ancient kindlers of the peace fires—the smokers of the Pipe of Peace and the pacific arrow makers of old Canada; the chert beds of the Niagara escarpment supplying the materials necessary to make the flint arrow and spear heads no eagerly sought after as the war implements of the surrounding nations.

Tradition tells the tale that, in the far past ages, when the Algonquin had multiplied into many families and tribes, bands of daring and adventurous hunters and warriors, taking with them their wives and little ones separated from the parent stock to seek out new hunting grounds for themselves.

The Erues were the first to turn southward across the great river (St. Lawrence) turn then faces westward and follow the setting sun, finally settling down in the rich lands and fruit fields of the great central peninsula of "Ka-na-da-ga," "the country of big lakes and rivers." Band after band followed their foot steps, and soon, too soon, there arose feuds, quarrels and wars,

in the struggle of which should be the greatest. Every man's hand was raised against that of his brethren when the great Manito, the Creator of the Nations summoned from the red heights of the big lake his children, to take counsel with him. From the north, south, east and west they came. With infinite pity and love He looked upon the assembled tribes gathered at His feet glaring defiance and hatred one at the other. Stretching His right hand over them to subdue the sea of anger, wrath and stubbornness surging over the multitude, the Great Spirit instituted with His red children the memorial of the Pipe of Peace. Each tribe was commanded to take of the red clay before them and mould a Pipe of Peace which they were to smoke together as a pledge to live in unity and peace as brethren of one family.

To the Erie's the head of the Neutral Confederacy whose geographically lay intermediate among the nations was given the "divine right" of calling a Peace Council in time of war; thus becoming the arbitrators of all differences between the many nations and confederacies of North America.

A woman was to be recognized by all the nations as the head of the Neuter Confederacy, under the title of "Mother of Nations," and the custodian of the Net and Pipe of Peace. She had a right of calling a Peace Council in time of war; and to her lodge were carried quarrels and feuds to be thus amicably discussed; the differences adjusted and the Pipe of Peace smoked together—metaphorically speaking, the belligerents "burying the hatchet."

Charlevoix informs us that the Neutral Confederacy was extensively populated in 1655. Other authorities place the event in 1633. The territory occupied by them was the valley of the Niagara River. Their limits extended from Lake Ontario to Lake Erie with an undefinite breadth towards the Genesee River. On the north-east they stretched up the shores of Lake Ontario. They numbered twelve thousand souls and had a standing army of four thousand warriors. The present cities of Detroit and Buffalo were the two military strongholds and residences of the warriors of the Neutral Confederacy. They had twenty-eight villages and twelve large forts or towns which were similar in the cities of refuge of the children of Israel. The peninsula was

elated for its fertility Game abounded and fruits of every de
scription flourished in open air

Gegosano as all the Erie queens were called, was protected
by the sanctity of her office and character as keeper of the sym
bolic House of Peace her wampum and Peace Pipe particu
larly so The central point of her power was a place called
Kunnka on the Niagara ridge, not very far from the present
village of Tuscarora, where she received regular Council Chamber
adjoining her Long House, messengers and ambassadors from
the nations Her authority extended to the foot of Lake Erie
where was stationed her strongest fortified town, called Kaquat-
Kin (Buffalo)

For generations a "Mother" had ruled wisely over the
Peace Councils of Kan at der a-da but alas for her sex and
country Yog-wan-eana was called 'Gegosano,' and by her
folly and frailty the crown of peace bestowed upon the woman
of Amaurea was lost by her betrayal of the sacred trust At the
head of Lake Ontario (Burlington Heights or Beneh) an outrage
occurred which she caused unwarily to be punished and which
led to the fatal breach of trust and peace The circumstances
are these Two Seneca warriors had sought the shelter of the
Peace Lodge, and been received and had just begun to smoke
the Pipe of Peace when a deputation of Mississaugas were an
nounced The new comers informed the Queen that the two
Seneca warriors had just returned from assassinating the one of
their principal chiefs (evidently the Queen's lover) In a frenzy
of grief in answer to the demand of the deputation for the
Right of Blood she delivered the two Senecas up to be
tortured and executed The news of this violation of the rights
of office spread like every direction was wounds were held, the
warcry reverberated through the land Dreams were dreamt
visions were seen, while prophets and seers in this eventful hour
foretold the downfall of Indian supremacy on the Continent
The arms and wailings of women filled the land and now the
glory and prominence given to the women of old Canada would
be lost forever Woman would henceforth be degraded, and in her
humiliation walk with humbleness of spirit and downcast eyes.

The Neutral Confederacy was exterminated by the Iroquois,
the avengers of the betrayed trust This was the most savage

and ruthless war we read of in the annals of Indian warfare. A wanton which vengeance was fanned and kept burning by religious fanaticism. The council fires of the Neutral Confederacy in accordance with the judgment of the Onondagos (the Senate of the five nations), were extinguished and their name obliterated from the number of the tribes. The place where they once dwelt in womanly power knew them no more. The Sacred Lodge of the Mother of Nations was demolished and the tribes of the Confederacy left with no monument to carry their name and memory to distant ages, save the name of the waters of Erie.

The Indian towns at Medads, Tuscarora, the Smithwold excavations and the records of the cities of Buffalo and Detroit, mark these places as important centres of supposed "Cities of Refuge" of North America, and no doubt if excavations had been made before the war of 1812-15 at Burlington Heights now the city of our dead, still more valuable data would have been discovered regarding them.

Most interesting ossuaries, or "bone pits" have been found on Burlington Beach which taken into connection with the large number of burial mounds and cairns found at the foot of what is now known as Emerald street, seem to point to the scene of some ancient battle.

Indian tradition states that the heights and shores of our bay, stretching over the Beach, gave the site to the final battle fought between the Neutrals and the Romans of the New World. To this day the mention of Burlington Heights to some of the old chiefs on the Grand River Reserve (the Six Nations) brings the same gleam to the eye and expression to the carriage as the word "Waterloo" or "Trafalgar" gives to a loyal Briton.

Cheeseborough, Dicks, Colden, and many other authorities, write confirmatory of the following:

"A very remarkable feature in Iroquois politics was the power exercised by the women. Every family sent a member to the council of deputies or supreme council of the Six Nations, who was chosen by the women to represent them. Thus the chief elective power lay in the hands of the women. To the women was conceded the right, in all things pertaining to the welfare of their homes, of reversing the decree of the supreme

council, if they thought proper to do so They also had the right to interpose in bringing about a Peace The "Women's Rights" question was certainly a very extraordinary feature in a government organized on a war principle and among a people who lay all the burden of seed time and harvest upon the women and children; and yet it was so.

And perhaps it is a curious historical coincidence that in this record year (1898) of Prohibition and Anti-Prohibition I am able to read to you upon this occasion as an illustration of the last authorities quoted, a copy of the first woman's petition, asking for prohibition ever made in America and I think I am safe in saying, in the world dated from "Burlington 22nd May 1802

"TEMPERANCE PETITION PRESENTED TO JOSEPH BRANT

"Burlington, May 22nd 1802

On that day the women of the Six Nations assembled together in council to which they called the chiefs. They were addressed as follows

"BROTHERS —Some time ago the women of this place spoke to you but you did not make them an answer, as you considered them meeting insufficient. Now a considerable number of those from below (Laughnawana, near Montreal) have met and consulted together—join in sentiment and lament, as if it were with tears in our eyes—the many misfortunes caused by the use of spirituous liquors We therefore mutually request that you will use your endeavors to have it removed from our neighborhood that there may be none sold nigher to us than the mountain (the Heights) We flatter ourselves that this is in your power, and that you will have compassion on our unhappiness and exert yourselves to have it done."

(Strings of Wampum)

The chiefs adjourning for a short time for consultation, they returned, and Captain Joseph Brant delivered the following reply

"BROTHERS —We are fully convinced of the justness of your complaint drinking has caused the many misfortunes of this place and has been, besides, a great cause of the many divisions, by the effect it has upon the people's speech We assure you, therefore, that we will use our endeavors to affect what

you desire However it depends in a great measure upon government, as the distance you propose is within the line We cannot therefore absolutely promise that your request will be complied with (Strange of Wampum)

From these addresses we have modern corroboration merely in the foregoing accounts of women's rights in the days of patriarchal Canada a condition which must have evolved from the institution of the ceremonial of the Pipe of Peace

Now we come to the French explorations and identification of our lands and waters

1615. In 1615 Champlain, the pioneer of all French exploration starting from Quebec by way of canoe followed the Ottawa River in a north westerly direction He reached Lake Nipissing Friends River, Georgian Bay and Lake Huron He spent the winter with his Huron allies who were most unwilling to allow him to return to Quebec They however permitted him to proceed southward in the spring when he discovered Lake St Clair It was no doubt during his forced stay with the Hurons that he must have heard of the existence of the Pekwanna or Peace Pipe smokers, and of the Neutral Lodge of the Queen of the pan pipe lingua.

1616. He happily found his way to the Mother of Nations at one of the large towns or forts, which he reached supposed to be the old Indian town at Medonte, a distance of six miles from Burlington Heights from where he was guided to the waters of Macassa. And from Flamboro Heights he first saw Lake Ontario stretching towards the horizon As he gazed east and from the high banks of Oaklands saw the waters of Ontario in all the calm serenity and perfect beauty of a June day, it is little wonder that after having witnessed Lake Huron and Georgian Bay raging in all the mad fury of autumn and winter storms, he should have exclaimed "La mer douce!" over which he was carried by Neutral guides safely to Quebec The first map of Lake Ontario is to be found in Champlain's own writings The outline is most perfect It is marked "La Mer Douce 1616." He evidently knew nothing about Lake Erie

1640. The Jesuit Brebeuf and saintly Chaumonot were the next noted Frenchmen who left Quebec by canoe taking Champlain's map of 1616 as their guide They at last

reached the waters of Macassa. They wished to establish missions of the Church among the people who had treated Champlain so kindly, but the long standing feud existing between the Hurons and Iroquois prevented the Neutrals from allowing the missionaries to carry on missionary work on Neutral ground; and though treated with courtesy and kindness they were at last forced to abandon their project and go northward among their Huron allies, where they afterwards suffered most cruel martyrdom from the hands of the Iroquois, in testimony of the Christian faith.

It was after the Iroquois wiped out the Neutral confederacy from our Peninsula that they in a like manner drove the Hurons from their old home on the banks of Lake Huron and Georgian Bay, leaving what was left of them to take refuge with the French until a Province of Quebec.

1678 La Salle, the famous navigator of the Mississippi, accompanied by two priests, Dollier de Casson and Galinee, twenty-two young Frenchmen destrous of winning new laurels renown, and some Seneca Indians as guides, left Montreal. The party travelled by canoe, coasting the southern shores of the lake, and after thirty days journey reached Macassa. La Salle was attacked here by a serious illness, aggravated by the shock which he received upon seeing so many rattlesnakes, the Heights being infested by those odious reptiles. He struck tent on the portage known as Oakland's. The first map of the country was made by Galinee, though considered incorrect in many ways. On his recovery La Salle proceeded from Oaklands toward Lake Erie. In the month of September, near the present Westover, he met Commissioner Louis Joliet and his party, who were returning to Quebec via Macassa from the Upper Lakes, where they had been sent by Intendent Talon to investigate into the truth of reports received at Quebec of the existence of copper mines near Georgian Bay.

After the year 1764 the Mississaugas, having joined the Iroquois League, with the permission of the League swept down upon the vacated neutral lands and took up their abode on the frontage of Lake Ontario, from Mississaga Point, opposite Fort Niagara, on the south shore, to the present site of the city of Belleville on the north.

In the treaties and transfers of lands made to King George III with the Mississaugas, Burlington Bay is described as "Lake Washanetta" and the Dundas Marsh as "Small Lake Wash quarter" with the words "ways paths and water courses the waters of which empty into Lake Ontario, at the natural cut at the north-easterly point of the lake."

The Beach is also clearly defined and included in the deed of sale to the King, that in consideration of "all the sum of nine thousand one hundred and eighty pounds seven shillings and four pence of lawful money of Great Britain, all the tract of land lying between Lakes Erie and Ontario becomes the property of the British Crown."

It was a very curious reflection which passed through my mind as I entered over the pages of the particular transfers of land among other transfers of land in Upper Canada to George III (to read the) list of parties concerned therein. They are the following: "Chiefs" "Sachems" "Warriors," "*Principal Women*" or "*Noted Women*," and the people and one Lord and Sovereign King George III of Great Britain and Ireland.

These documents are surely the only such recorded in any archives in the world's history where the noted women of a country have as their acknowledged right inscribed their names, totems or "marks" on state documents as transacting parties with an old world sovereign.

BURLINGTON BAY

is one of the most lovely sheets of water in Canada and has been known by a variety of names— Mississauga "Ontario" "Washquarter" "The Geneva of Canada," "Burlington Bay," and still more recently (which is to be regretted!) "Hamilton Bay." It is shaped like an equilateral triangle the base of which is the Beach a stretch of fine drift sand curved concave to both sides of the deposition sand and was evidently extended by nature to be part of the lake but the waters which at one time in past ages pointed into the Bay over the Dundas Marsh rushing in mighty volumes to join the waters of the Lake, met the opposing waters when driven by a north east wind, causing such a conflict and commotion that a large and ever increasing deposition of sand and debris took place, which in

cosm of time formed the Beach, which in stationed exactly where the balance of power took place between the opposing waters

1820 In a Government report of 1820, I find the following That during the Spring and Fall seasons "Ocean Winds as they were called by old mariners rose opening the waters of the Lake to rise and fall in intensity and velocity with that of the Atlantic rushing through the cut (present Canal) at a velocity of between six and seven miles an hour forming a tide in the Bay, raising the waters around the shores flooding Coot's Paradise, above almost to the town of Dundas so that when the storm abated the pent up waters returned to the Lake with a similar velocity The small wash quarter Coot's Paradise or Dundas Marsh forms a marshy of the Bay, enclosed with high banks known as the Flamboro Heights and had in those days, a singular peculiarity also that of being an inland swamp acted upon by the tidal waves—a very rare phenomenon to be met with in nature The waters rushed over the swamp from the Bay when a Lake storm existed with the tide back, leaving an unguarded paradise for waterfowl Wild rice grew here luxuriantly and from the same report I learned that the swamp contained about two hundred and fifty acres of ground which might be made into a most valuable rice farm

1792 It was the intention of Governor Simcoe to make the Heights the site of the little town which was then springing up but Mr Richard Beasley who claimed on an extensive trade with the Indians had claim to the land where Dundurn Park is now situated (in fact Dundurn Castle was built over the foundation of the old Beasley homestead) He also pre empted the adjoining property known as Beasley's Hollow and afterwards erected a mill on the stream flowing into Coot's Paradise Feeling confident that no other site was possible for the future town Mr Beasley demanded such an exorbitant sum for his rights that Governor Simcoe withdrew the offer of the purchase making the settlement taking a route southerly and easterly direction

Burlington Heights the Quebec of Ontario, "commands the Bay and occupy one of the most important strategetic positions in Canada nature in her laboratory of centers having moulded

this embankment into an almost impregnable military site two hundred and fifty feet above the waters of the Bay.

In present days the Beach served as a portage and a barricade, over which freight and military stores were transported from the schooners anchored at the head of the Lake, over Front street which led along the southern shore of the Bay (now covered by the Grand Trunk Railway) over the Heights, from which point the freight was sent by wagon, drawn by oxen over the Indian trails leading south-east or west as desired.

All naval supplies for Lake Ontario had to be sent on from Burlington after the Declaration of War of 1812.

1812. The Heights in every campaign projected by the Americans were laid down as the coveted vantage ground to be gained by the invaders for what Sackett's Harbour was to them, so was Burlington Heights and the Head of the Lake for Beach to the British a harbour of refuge in distress for repair and reinforcements, and the key to all N. W. possessions.

The Heights and the naval port of Kingston can be regarded together as having been most desirable to the Americans, and though both attacked the colors of the Union Jack were not once at either port during the war, lowered to give way to the Stars and Stripes.

The transportation of heavy guns rigging, munitions naval and commissariat stores for the little army on the Lakes cost England a very large sum of money. Guns, shot, cordage, iron-work, even masts required for the equipment of the British squadrons, had to be brought from England to Quebec and from there drawn by horses over the ice-bound rivers or snow packed roads through a wooded district, a distance of seven hundred or eight hundred miles.

The southern sweep of the Beach is known in official despatches, and in contemporary history, as the "Head of the Lake."

It is an historical fact that the Head of the Lake was a great gathering place of the Indians, and that in the days of Joseph Brant it must have been no uncommon sight to see the narrow strip of sand covered with hundreds of canoes drawn up to the glistening shores, a sure sign of an Indian encampment lasting days at a time, while the great Indian hero of the Revolutionary

War held council with Ojibway Mississaugas and Six Nations chiefs and warriors, or distributed ammunition, clothing and necessary supplies sent out by the Great Father across the sea to his faithful allies. In the time of Joseph Brant Indian council and government storehouses of rough block timbers were here built.

John Lewis Thomson, an American historian of the year 1800, writes that after the evacuation of York (Toronto) on the first of May, 1813 two American schooners under command of Lt. Brown were ordered to proceed to the Head of the Lake with two hundred regulars commanded by Captain Morgan to destroy or capture the public stores which were known to be there stationed. Upon the approach of the American schooners, the British guard seeing themselves outnumbered fled to the Heights. The Americans landed, carried away the stores, then setting fire to the buildings returned to the ships. The charred ruins of their destruction are to be yet seen on the south-east part of the Beach, and yet brethren, both Indian and old folk tradition corroborate, and an entry has recently been found in an old family diary of the year 1813 in which is recorded in a few brief words the landing of the Americans and the burning of the buildings. But promptly as this was effected by the Americans still more far seeing and prompt was General Vincent on this occasion for on the 29th of April came news to the Heights of the capture of York by Captain Merritt who sent with him orders to remove all boats from the Bay and Head of the Lake to 12-Mile Creek, to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy—a survey performed in sixteen hours, and which earned the thanks of General Vincent.

The Heights in 1813 were entrenched by railway excavation, or cut by Dundas canal. They were reached from York by a narrow isthmus which was defended by field works, the Heights rising above as a natural bulwark, from which any approaches of the enemy by boat could be swept back by the cannon commanding the Bay.

Large sums of money were spent in secret service by both sides of combatants. Spies were to be found in Canada as well as the United States who for money were ready to sell information to the highest bidder. Two such traitors, Peacock a

squatter, from Peacock Point, Lake Erie, and a man named Dunham, were suspected, confined and hung on the gallows erected on the Heights.

1812. When Gen. Brock first heard of the invasion of the Province by Gen. Hull and his forces, he determined to proceed westward in person and call for volunteers to accompany him to Amherstburg. The following is an extract from a letter written by him to the Governor General, Sir George Prevost:

"That the Provinces cannot be maintained by the present force of regulars is very obvious, and unless the enemy is driven from Sandwich it will be impossible much longer to arrest the impending ruin of the country." In answer to Gen. Brock's proclamation five hundred young men, chiefly the sons of United Empire Loyalists, offered themselves as his body guard. With two hundred and fifty of these on the 6th of August he left York by boat, heading for Burlington Heights, where he found awaiting him upon his arrival both another enclave of the army of Upper Canada in Militia under Captain Hall, Durand, Chisholm and Hatt. These flank companies made up a very important part of the body of true and faithful men to whom Gen. Brock gave his dying command on Isaac Queenston Heights when he cried "Push on the brave York Volunteers."

From the hour when Brock stepped on this threshold of the war the Heights during all the fluctuating fortunes of the times became the City of Refuge to the Province. Here were brought the sick and wounded. After the defeat of Proctor at Moraviantown and the death of Tecumseh, western Indians, to the number of two thousand with their families like sheep without a shepherd, instinctively flew to their old national shelter. Women and children and the aged, the sick and the wounded, after the burning of "Old Niagara" by the Americans, were brought over fearful roads here for protection and care. Precious relics were buried in the grounds of Dundurn for safe keeping and live stock driven from every dominion for safety from hands of predatory marauders.

Brock, Prevost, Vincent, Proctor, Harvey, Yeo, DeRottenburg, Bishopp, and many other distinguished personages of the war with regiments, companies of regiments, and in the case of the 41st regiment after the siege of Fort George, "all

that was left of them during one campaign or another reeted, supplind guard or awalted orders at Burlington Heights.

Prisonrs of war inefud ng the two American Generals, Winder and Chandler, after the evening sortie and engagement of Stony Creek were brought here to be sent on under guard to Kingston thence to Quebec.

At one time the 103rd Regiment was here quartered eight hundred strong. Both sides of the Beach harbored parties and boats ready at a moment's notice to carry ammunition, men or provisions from post to post as required.

Admiral Yeo's little fleet, after the taking of York by the Americans found at the Head of the Lake anchorage and protection from the guns commanding the Heights while undergoing repairs after damages met in with on the waters, or boarded fresh reinforcemmats and stores.

On the last day of May 1813 Gen. Vincent took up a strong position on Beasley's Farm (Dundarn), Burlington Heights, where he there proposed making a stand until he received reinforcements or instructions to advance or embark for Kingston. Flanked on one side by the lake and the other by a broad and impassable marsh his encampment could only be approached in front by a narrow neck of land which was blocked by a field work behind which he planted the whole of his artillery. So important did Vincent consider the occupation of the Heights that he declared "Without it he could not retain possession of the peninsula, nor make a safe exit from it."

Vincent had then at his command a compact and efficient body of eighteen hundred officers and men and eighteen guns. A braver and better disciplined force could not have been assembled on the continent. Five companies of the 8th or King's Regiment under Major Gen. Ogilvie numbering three hundred and eighty-two of all ranks; the wing of the 41st numbered four hundred, but was deficient in officers, having only ten for five companies and but two captains. The battalion of the 49th had been reduced by casualties to six hundred and thirty one officers and men while the detachment of Royal Artillery (four officers and sixty men) was much too weak to work their guns without assistance from the infantry. The 49th was commanded by Major C. A. Plenderleath and the

Artillery by Major Wm Holcroft, well tried and excellant officer. The small detachements of the Royal Newfoundland and Glengarry Regiments had behaved splendidly at Niagara. The Militia, including Runcley's Coloured Corps and Merritt's Dragoons, numbered only one hundred and thirty-one but these were men of undoubted loyalty and courage, thoroughly acquainted with the country and its inhabitants.

In this position Vincent felt secure, though the military chest was then empty, and he had been forced to borrow five hundred guineas from Lt Col Cloth to relieve Col Procter's starving division at Detroit, yet at this moment his own troops were suffering greatly for want of shoes stockings blankets tents and shirts. Captain Fulton informed the Governor General (Prevost) at this time, that the soldiers were "in rags and without shoes" and the 49th "literally naked" while Gen Vincent wrote that the "ragged army of patriots" stationed on Burlington Heights mounted cannon with but ninety rounds of ammunition to each man. Fortunately 340 Caughnawaga Indians and a band of French Canadian voyageurs and fencibles under Major De Haremi, Captain Dunham and Lt Lorimer, arrived to the relief and assistance of the encampment.

The valley town of Dundas was almost the only bright spot to live in during these stirring times. It contained a number of the oldest and most respectable families settled in the district who were noted for their hospitality. The officers quartered at Burlington Heights found in this little town their only relaxation and social enjoyments. The ladies of Dundas spent themselves in alleviating the wants of the sick and wounded and opened their homes to the worn soldiers by affording them amusement and social pleasures. The tale is told that on the 1st of December, 1812, when a most enjoyable dance was in progress at the home of a Miss Cooley, the sounds of revelry were suddenly stopped by a call "To arms." The detachment from the Heights had been summoned to 40-Mile Creek. Fox sleighs were hastily made ready, packed with mushets, blankets and meat. Swiftly they sped over the heavily snow-packed roads, arriving at their destination at day break to find that the false alarm had interrupted their evening's enjoyment.

Another Burlington association of the war—for a proper

description of which I ought to leave to some member of the Royal Yacht Club. I refer to the exciting running naval engagement kept up for two days on the Lake between Niagara and Burlington under Admirals Chauncey and Sir James Yeo, known as "The Burlington Races," in which the American flagship was severely disabled with a loss of twenty-seven men killed, accompanied with the dismantling of the Pike Gov. Tompkins, Madison and Oneida American war vessels, while the British flagship the Wolfe became quite unmanageable on a wind through the loss of her mainstream, was obliged to run into Burlington covered by the Royal George. Yeo was intensely annoyed at the unusual experience of having to run from an enemy before a man was hurt, and was overheard to say: "If we were on the high seas I would risk an action at all hazard, whereas if I were beaten I could only lose the squadron, but to lose it on this lake would involve the loss of the country—the salvation of the Western Army depends on our keeping open their communication."

In the month of July, 1813, Gen. Boyd (American) informed Admiral Chauncey that from reliable information which he had received from escaped prisoners from Burlington, as well as deserters from the British ranks, a valuable magazine of supplies and captured ordnance had been formed at Burlington Heights, which was reported to be then guarded by about one hundred and fifty men, and suggested that this post might be surprised by a small land force embarked from Fort Niagara on his fleet.

On the 26th of July, the Lady of the Lake arrived with a message from Chauncey to Gen. Boyd, that he entirely approved, and that he would at once proceed to Burlington with his whole fleet, but needed information and guides. Col. Winfield Scott, with a company of artillery, accompanied by Major Chapin and several refugees and deserters as guides, embarked on this vessel, which rejoined the American fleet on the evening of the same day. It was decided to put into Niagara and take on board two hundred and fifty infantry, which was accomplished early next morning. But the fleet after sailing some distance, remained weatherbound within sight of both shores for the rest of the day and a great part of the next, so that it was late on the evening of the 29th before it anchored off Burlington.

The embarkation of troops and the course of the fleet had been observed by De Rottenburg, then in command at the Heights, and the delay of nearly forty-eight hours enabled Major Manley to reinforce the garrison by a forced march from St. Catharines with two hundred men of the 104th. Two invading parties were landed that night opposite Grant's house. They took some of the inhabitants prisoners by whom they were informed of Manley's arrival with reinforcements. In the morning Scott's whole command, with two hundred and fifty soldiers and marines, landed under Major Chapin's guidance at the same spot and marched forward on the British position with the apparent intention of making an attack, but they found the approaches to the Heights protected by the intrenchments and mounted cannon thrown up under De Rottenburg's orders and a small gun boat cruising in the Bay. Upon sight of these preparations for defence, the Americans abandoned their designs and re-embarked before dusk, the same evening carrying off with them as spoils of their venture a few prisoners and what cattle they could lay their hands on.

The memory of Col. John Harvey, the hero of Stony Creek engagement, is very properly identified with our present day associations in the little park situated on the Heights called "Harvey's Park," and upon which site we all hope to see yet a suitable monument erected to the memory of the heroic events which I have attempted to describe to you this evening. And it may be acceptable if I add as briefly as possible a short sketch of Col. Harvey's life.

He entered the army as ensign in the 80th Regiment, carrying the King's colors through the severe campaign of 1794 in Holland. Next year his rank took part in the ill-starred expedition to Isle Dieu and Quiberon Bay, and in 1796 served at the conquest of the Cape of Good Hope. During the three following years he saw hard bush fighting in the interior of Ceylon and shared in the glory of Abercrombie's expedition to Egypt. Returning to India he served in the Mahratta War of 1803-5 under Lord Lake, whose daughter he married. The three years preceding his campaign in Canada he had been Assistant Adjutant General for the south-eastern district of England. Arriving at Halifax in the winter when the St. Lawrence was ice-bound, he deter-

mined to attempt the march overland to Queben which he successfully accomplished on snow shoes and being detached for duty in Upper Canada again in spite of snow and ice he set out at once for Niagara His methods of defence of Canada were as follows "First by accurate news of designs and movements of the enemy to be procured at any price Second By a series of bold active offensive operations by which the enemy himself would be thrown upon the defensive" He very distinguished himself at Stony Creek and afterwards at Chrysler's Farm After the war he was made Governor of Nova Scotia where he died in 1853 His memorial tablet hangs in Halifax Cathedral

The last attack made on the Heights was in 1814 After the cessation of hostilities, a band of 700 Kentucky Rough Riders determined to attempt a descent on Burlington Heights from the south they crossed over at Sandwich from Detroit and made their way to Brantford on Brant's fording of the Grand River where to their great surprise they were met by a body of returned militiamen and a number of Indians who pursued them back to their own countree by way of Fort Dover and St Thomas The pursuit was led by a company of Glengarrians under Major Muir

SIR ALLAN MACNAB

It may not prove amiss to refer in conclusion to the stirring and patriotic career of one who was so long and so intimately connected with this historic and romantic locality

Allan McNab was the father of Sir Allan of Dundurn Castle on the present Burlington Heights He belonged to the 42nd or Black Watch and owned a small property called Dundurn at the head of Loch Earn in Scotland During the Revolutionary War he served as a lieutenant of royalty in the Queen's Rangers under General Simcoe While thus employed he received no less than thirteen wounds Subsequently with his son Allan Napier (afterwards Sir Allan) then so young as hardly to be able to carry a musket he took part in the War of 1812

Allan Napier became a midshipman in Sir James Yeo's squadron and went to Sackett's Harbor, where Prevost made such a failure He then joined the 100th regiment and received an ensigncy in the 49th as a reward for his valor in the taking of Fort Niagara He was present at the burning of Black Rock

and Buffalo. Where the western campaign ended he joined his regiment at Montreal and was fortunate enough to be present at Sir George Prevost's defeat at Plattsburg.

His parliamentary career began in 1829, when he was returned for the county of Wentworth, a seat he occupied during three Parliaments. From that time until his retirement from the House in 1857 Sir Allan represented the city of Hamilton, and he was subsequently (1860) a member and speaker of the Legislative Council.

At the time of the rebellion (1837) he was the speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Heading the "Men of Gore," as the district of which Wentworth and Hamilton formed part was called, Col. McNab with great promptness called the militia of the district to meet him at Dundern. His second two schooners and embarking his men arrived at Fountain Dundern time to head the main body of the loyalists against the headquarters of the rebels, which was fixed at Montgomery's Tavern, on Yonge Street, about four miles north of the city. The manifest was ship and decisive and the rebels were put to flight after losing thirty-six killed and fourteen wounded. This encounter is known as the "Battle of Gallows Hill." MacKenzie fled and a reward of £1000 was offered for his capture. Col. McNab (Sir Allan) on the December, 1837, with a party of his followers seized the "Caroline," a steamer employed by the rebels to convey men and stores to Navy Island, fired the vessel and sent her adrift down the rapids and over the Falls. The act was a breach of the laws of neutrality and caused much excitement in the United States. It was in recognition of Col. McNab's services during the rebellion that he was knighted, and in 1860 made Aide-de-camp to the Prince of Wales. He died at Dundurn Castle on the 8th of August, 1862, at which time he was speaker of the Upper House. Sir Allan leads a notable figure in early Upper Canadian history, and his memory deserves to be held in respect, if alone on account of his singleness of purpose and his goodness of heart.

The life preface to our National epic poems in our gone on the page of history. The heroes of chosen days were consequents whose lives seem recorded in the life blood of other

nations Ambition at the head of invincible hosts invaded n country foreign or neighbouring subduing or exterminating the rightful owners of the land winning rule and supremacy by means of war and all its terrible consequences to both conqueror and conquered

In circumstances like these the great heroes are the generals and soldiers of both victors and vanquished In Upper Canada the hero toil tells the immortal tale of new life out that of destruction and death and the genius of a nature springing into existence at the sound of the axe which first broke the silence of primeval forests Builders and makers of homes were they unwearied tillers of the ground delvers of mines and warriors of the winds, waves and tides yet greater still than all this courageous enterprise and physical conflict with and conquest of nature they possessed also the higher birthright of a religious loyal and intellectual heredity, which they held as a sacred trust for their posterity—a legacy of educational political civil and religious liberty into which possession we the children of the fourth and fifth generations have entered

MARY E ROSE HOLDEN

{ "Ka ith wen-ha-wi
Senver Clan
Onondagas of the Six Nations }

Hamilton Dec 1898.

---

AUTHORITIES

Dunkat No th American Indians.
Schoolcraft s North American Indians
Neutral Confederacy Papers found in Buffalo Historical Society
Adair Trader and Historian of the XVIII century
Chateaubriande French Historian
Colden English Historian
Life of Joseph Brant, by Stone
Treaties and Transfers of Upper Canadian Lands
Government and Military Records
Blockade of Fort George Captain Cruikshanks
The War and its Mental Cost
History of Canada. War of 1812-14. Dr Kingsford
Ten Years of Upper Canada Matilda Edgar

# Niagara on the Canadian Shore.

PAPER READ BEFORE THE WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY THE REV E J FESSENDEN RECTOR OF ANCASTER 1895

HAD the world hitherto has known only that Niagara which is American is due in doubt, to the marvelous enterprise and activity of our cousins

American tourist agents have brought the world's visitors to their hostelries and shewn them the "Falls" from their American observation cars inclined railways, parks and Islands The visitor during his stay has been conscious of nothing not American The Canadian Cinderella was kept out of sight and her beauty unsung, till in our electric railway she was given her fairy god mother

Introduced under the auspices of this fairy to her princess of beauty, restored to her rightful place in her ancient home we enter the region of her enchantment through a chain of the quaint villages of Canada's past Queenston and Chippawa, the one telling of Canada's loyal birth the other of the Indian inheritance upon which she entered—seemly gates to that home" the Falls have been making for themselves since first they were born to the continent—and no gem of the Arabian Nights ever built so exceedingly magnificat From Queenston to Table Rock whirlpool and rapids and beetling cliff are their trailing glories from out the age long past From Chippawa to Table Rock the inspired procession of waters—their white tanks leaping and dancing like David before the Ark as every moment

they rece ve a fresh efflat on of their shrine—swinging aloft their mist sensers gemmed with topaz and emerald everywhere robed in ineffable splendor those airy choirs Trisagion about the waves Hung up that hearte as they approach the central mystery

The electric railway in First Hennepin path to the Falls, restored for the first time to the modern traveler The seal of the railway should have upon it the contrasted dates of 1678 1893

What a vivid conception all the contrast between the experiences of Hennepin and one who does a day at the Falls gives us

On the 30th of December 1678 Hennepin set sail from Toronto then the Indian village of Taiaiagon and after a comfortless day and night on the storm tossed Lake landed at the town of Niagara then a fishing village of the Senecas and sang the Te Deum He ascended the river in a canoe and landing at Queenston climbed the heights with sandalled feet his habit encircled with the cord of St Francis rosary and crucifix at his side and a portable altar on his back as with laborious and uncertain foot he passed on over rock and glen where one knee of beauty and appeal takes no toll Hey The forest a clearing about him trembled with the divine diapason that drew him on till to primeval soil under the imperial cataract broke upon his sight He encamped at nightfall in a walnut grove at Chippawa and in the morning retraced his steps through the Canadian park strolling a number of deer and wild turkeys on his way Hennepin passed through what to him was simply the Indian land It sent up to his heart no memories from out its past It held out to his hope nothing from its future but a key to unlock for France the fur trade of the Interior As we make the same journey there are two voices with us the Niagara heard by Hennepin and the silent voice from out the making of Canada

Approaching Queenston in our Canadian steamship there towers above us as it did above Hennepin the vast mountain escarpment rent with its mighty chasm through which rushes with the force of an Alpine torrent the gathered waters of four inland oceans Twelve hundred million cubic feet of waters pass by every hour Twelve of these hours would fill a harbour

where all the navies of the world could ride. The lakes and tributary streams that supply this flood cover a surface of one hundred and fifty thousand square miles and drain a land area of half a million. If Hennepin felt the sublimity of the scene unprofaned by the hand of man, the unique advantage of the discoverer, there is lost as the tender pathos of an added human interest. Brock's monument gives the heights on which it stands an added grandeur, crowns them with the encircling tradition of the hero's life laid down to save what the hero of the hundred regiments of Alnwick gave him to win. It speaks to us of those years of peril when tried Canada's devoted loyalty to the mother land and her sober thoughted freedom and proved her greatness of heart to maintain against whatever disparity her connection with the one and her inheritance of the other. When the first of those years had reached that season when the year grows ancient

> "Not yet the summer's death nor the birth
> Of trembling winter"

but in Canada wears its Windsor tints, the rattle of musketry, the boom of artillery and curtain of battle rolled along these heights and through the picturesque village at their feet from early morn to late afternoon. And in the evening shadows the one chore mourned, with all the passion of a lover, for her slain hero leader, and the other going forth at morn in proud confidence confessed in the burning crimson of the setting sun, the discomfiture of her arms received from an unwilling foe fighting vehemently for what the heart loves dearest and best.

Close by the electric railway, as it prepares to make its leap up the heights a grey stone within its enclosure just apart to the poems sate by the public act of the Prince of Wales marks the spot where Brock fell. At the opposite side of the village, on the river bank, stands the beautiful Brock memorial church, in full view of the mountain and river and opposite there the remembrance before God of Canadian churchmen uttered in that tenderest voice of architecture the early English. Its chancel window, the gift of the York Pioneers, has as its subject, the Captain of the host of the Lord appearing to Joshua by Jericho. Its legend is the challenge of Joshua, "Art thou for us or for

our adversaries? —the still small voice heard in Canadian caverns the slough of every storm seeding us to our duty and missive

But not the story of Brock alone makes Queenston hallowed ground This memories of this pastoral shore quicken not once or twice into the epic—here not many moons after Brock fell, Canada was ennobled by the heroism and daring of her Loyalist womanhood Who does not know the story of that day and night of the lonely month of June, still and epic in scenic when Laura Secord went forth from here through peril and struggle of a woman's will to witness to save that heroine of Niagara's defence the daring Fitzgibbon's shame on us that no monument here teaches this story Perhaps little shrine rocks as see she climbed amid the warriors of that Thermopylae of Canada Lundy's Lane

And we climb the heights the queenly Vale of Niagara is at our feet... with its orchards and vineyards and cornfields lost to sight and into the enclosing horizon straight before us a broad silver band in its curving lines of beauty... here through the green fields and peaceful banks the deep majestic river to join its lake seven miles distant Beyond this meeting of waters in the inland sea and on a flat shore the towns and spires of Toronto The scene in royal and sight royal are its memories These are broader and carry on farther into the past than those just recounted of the village nestling at the mountain's foot

To the vale came the chevalier La Salle whose character and career as described by Parkman, imprisonettes the Canada of the 17th century with its fierce rivalries its heroic deeds and wild tragedies Here came the all-starred Denonville, after he despatch attacked the Iroquois in 1687 and rebuilt La Salle's fort at the mouth of the river and left behind him a garrison of one hundred men to miserably perish In the early years of the following century M. De Vaudreuil he built again the fort and added a factory to divert the fur trade from Albany and form a link and that an important one in the chain of French forts across the continent Here in the summer of the year whose autumn saw the fall of Quebec came General Prideaux with his famous Lieutenant Sir William Johnson to capture this related key to the French position and the military genius and bravery of Johnson was triumphant

But these tragic deeds settled nothing for this Canada of to-day. They gave no solitariness to the land no past out of which its future was to be evolved. Very different from all that was the seeming of the United Empire Loyalists to these banks of Niagara. Their coming gave to Canada her material life and destiny and history. The empire and constitution of England they brought to these shores have been the force that has advanced our Canada from these royal heights of her birth to the fair Queen Victoria of our present. This epic migration as learnt filial its devotion as majesty in its heroic statesmanship as Niagara itself gave to Canada the institutions and freedom of the august mother from whom we spring, pregnant with the wisdom of a thousand years and perpetual youth. Those Canadian fathers passed to these shores through a litany of suffering unparalleled save in the 2 Cor. Such was the clay baptized to suffering which the hands of the coming years were to mould into our Canada. In this vale, hard by Fort George the United Empire Loyalists held their first parliament in 1792 and in those years Addison of Niagara was their guest, worthier than a Hennepin as these he ministered to in their cause and destiny were greater than a La Salle. He was great with no need of St. Francis, but he was a missionary of that S. P. G. whose was the first Pentecost of modern missions, from whose assembly of the church has gone forth that mighty wind that now is heard in all the world, and fills the Church of God.

Passing from this historic scene of our Canadian land yet unsung we enter the realm of Niagara's Homeric sublimities. Nowhere in the region of the Falls is there so entrancing picturesque sublimity and beauty as here. Before the building of the railway the stretch of the river from Queenston to the whirlpool was a wilderness of Tennyson's—deep ravines in impenetrable woods, and a rock strewn flat haunted by the rattlesnake, were its wardens. Here the spirit of the waters, born to vast tempestuous Superior, revels in its full glee and grows deep down at our feet within its mountainous banks. Here the mighty hosts from their vast camping grounds the great lakes in areae like states and kingdoms after shaking the earth at Niagara indulge in their wild escapade of whirling tides and leaping rapids before they make their majestic march past the United

Empire Loyalists vale to their repose under sun and stars in broad Ontario

Niagara gives us here the most perfect ideal in nature of what would be manhood's hilarious glee if the tree of evil had never polluted the river of humanity. The pure innocent boy in the man's heart with no thought of evil, all mild unconscious in his sweet sinless abandon, his soul a sky holding in its crystal depths in morning blushes of sapphire and ruby the softened vision of the near heavens, our manhood in its hours of mirth would have hold like Niagara this childhood still and our Christian Easter can bring something of it back

We stand by one of the two or three great water-courses of the globe, and no other carries such a volume of pure cold water to the sea. These floods that wave their white plumes and unbind their streaming banners at the cliff's feet are lineborn mountaineers. They come from mist front and saffron streams that spring from the rock ribbed fountains fant by the great altar tomb of the Eozoon Canadiencin. Though the greatness of their manhood has grown from its trout streams past our realization, yet go down to the foot of the cliffs and list the undying, whirling waters, clear and sparkling as a child's voice, play about you, and in their perfect purity of colour pour their rainbows and gems at your feet and lend to them Tennyson's Brook, and all the pastorial joyance and motion and colour and sentiment of the poem are here mingled in perfect keeping with the most imperial and noble manhood. The inspiration alone is worth a journey round the world

Midway between the whirlpool and Queenston a turn in the river and a projecting rock give you a central view looking down the river of the inlet or of its mighty canyon for a mile of its course, one of the best to be obtained from the bank above. Niagara sweeps on before you in splendor and speed and hurls her hundred million tons of water against the projecting cliffs on either side. The gyrating tides from the fierce rebound meet in mid-stream in a rough and tumble and toss of the Titans and pile up the waters twenty feet and more above their level at the river's edge, while here at times they suddenly rise ten or fifteen feet against the cliffs. Where a turn in the river beyond closes the view stands against the sky, like a castle on

the Rhine the Roman College on the opposite shore. A short distance from the College road scatter me in a lateral channe formed by a streamlet as it joins the river. Here a cliff of limestone is seen to project out forty feet beyond the general range of the river's cliff below and has its flat summit bare and without soil a vestige the great fall left of itself when here in the faraway ages a fragment of a deserted high altar in the sanctuary of Nature. The broken mensa at its foot from which rose the abundant incense with "the vernal many waters" in unceasing praise is now known as the "Devil's Hole" and the streamlet is called "Bloody Run"—such is the profanation of man. Near this spot is the scene of three deadly ambuscades—two laid by the Indians in the war of Pontiac, and one by Sir William Johnson in the siege of Fort Niagara.

The loon and hawk and sometimes the eagle may be seen sailing in the gorge before us, midway down and still high above the waters giving you a measure of the distance beneath. But the foot of man rarely invades the realm of these waters. The adventure is beset with too great difficulty and peril. The margin is one frightful mass of rocks and trees, while new and then loose fragments of rock precipitate themselves from above, and here and there you come upon the perpendicular rock, wearing its sharp smooth face for a hundred feet above sheer down into the rushing waters affording no foothold by which to pass. You must seek your way higher up the cliff, where you may find a hole for your foot or a crevice for your hand with the calm world above and the seething waters below.

The next best general vantage for seeing Niagara as we pass up the stream is the Canadian throne of Mamre, the rock where we stand as in a central hall and take our last look of the wild beauty we have passed through, the lyric chorus of the tragedy of the Falls and turn to look down upon the sombre mystery of the whirlpool at our feet and at the brilliant cavalcade of the white plumed knights hailing their javalin tides in the gorge above. This is, by far, the finest view to be obtained of the whirlpool. From the top of this cliff we overlook its whole vast amphitheatre. The mighty river, its flood rolled up in the centre of its canyon like the back of a huge python, the great waves tossing high in air, rushes with the speed of an ar

row straight down upon you though its chasm above, when a tempest like that on storm tost Galilee seems to be wrought the fierce speed of the river the wild leaping billows all suddenly sink down into hushed into the mountain lakelet at our feet calm and smooth except for a few swirls of foam. And the encircling cliffs that hold towards you commanding but wise reticent stern with cold stone lined with scarp-cliff, with the valvalry of true knights gather round them giant strength all that is tender and sweet and pensive and beautiful in leaf and fern and flower and play of light and shadow from cloud and sky, that they may hold in such embrace nestling there this loveliest fondest lakelet trembling in affright of the furious pursuer from whom it has so mysteriously escaped. Here in the charm of surprise and mystery and exquisite beauty its watching spell enhanced by its sublime surroundings. But as we continue to gaze the still dark green water takes another shape. Strangely gyrating circles rise and spread and vanish and reappear again signs of a dread secret beneath.

The lakefet at our feet is no longer Cofer dgu a Cristshel but his Geraldine with an Infame of Dante's in her bosom—a sad wreak of life is seen to be swept on in a strange rotary penance in a weird dance of death.

Round the shoulder of a rock highat up on the opposite side we come to a d soon the white gleam of the river as it disappears by a sharp angle at last left through an almost hidden chasm. The whirlpool is the xyalone in Niagara's storm of waters, its rotary motion is the same as in the xyalones of the upper city that is the opposite of the hands of your watch. The morning glory st you does winds around its support in the same course.

As we leave the wh ripoof the heights of Drummond are before us, where in the closing years of that heroic repulse of invasion of which the heights of Queenston saw the beginning British valour against desperate odds won glorious victory under the stars of God. From the tower of the battlefield a historic sanctity seems the old flag of the old freedom stiff holding the heights triumphant, its cross above the hero-graves that form the crown of Ontario in the sky of Canada.

And now we are at the entrance of the Queen Victoria Park and the whole wondrous arc of the gleaming panorama of the

cataracts is in full view seen as from the Victorian ers we look out upon the vision of our Empire. Before us the great Canadian cataract is thundering, smoking, glittering hurling the waters of a continent over the sharp ledges of the long, brown rock; above this is the wild chaos of leaping waves and raging waters, and then at the brink the momentary space of the irrevocable, the mad waves are suddenly all against rounded into a form of bright tranquility between the fervor of rush and the fury of plunge. This whole rush to ve of the main abyss gleams like a fixed and glorious work in polished supernatural emerald, and then the mighty flood leaps into the snow white gulf of mist and mystery, the shaddas fraught mus cle, the inner madness of the tremendous conflict of waters underneath which no eye hath seen or ever will see, hidden eternally behind its veils of white-stunned foam and rolling clouds of white drift and over this central solemnity hang the lovely rainbows in their divine, delicious beauty. Close at hand you can hear the very minute smaller but very impressive American Fall, speaks with the louder voice of this two, because its coming spirals of twisted and furious flood crash in full impulse of descent upon the talus of massive boulders at its foot; but if you listen attentively you will always hear the profound diapason of this great Canadian sounding superbly amid the loudest clamor and tumult of its sister. A deeper and grander note and when ever for a time the gaze rests with inexhaustible wonder upon that fierce and mountainous American Fall this mightier, and still more marvellous Canadian steals it away and is with irresistible fascination.

The Falls with their mist shuttles have woven the air about them into a clime of their own. Its winter resplendent with iridescent marvelous beauty and grandeur. At their feet for the crimson sloth of the Kingship of floods, they can spread their ice bridge upon the waters and for palace halls build their gothic pillared aisles vaulted with cliffs ribbed and bossed with adamant ine stone. Above eastern winds fresh from Glou cester's cathedral choir with the inspiration of its ancient art still within them fret the frost spray into mystic tabernacle work, delicate in its beauty as choicest lace of eastern looms and with it encase the Norman of the landscape a thousand cen

trums old In summer the mist and spray shot through with rainbows lay limes make an Avalon flora of their own the greenward at their touch sends up the beauty of flowers and fern unknown to the great world around One of the most pleasing surprises the Falls had for Dean Howson of Chester was the discovery of some of these choice species for which the Falls have made a unique habitat

Entering the Park with its unequalled view of the Canadian Fall and the rapids above the Ursuline nouvent on the high banks at the right recalling Durham Cathedral looking down upon the West and passing through the Drifle a Islands with their wild wintry and tangle of beauty and anon we come upon Chippawa and its unmolested Indians past about us

Ages before the first pale face saw Niagara this region of the Falls had been the favorite haunt of the redman The railways have but followed the Indian trails then as now the great Inland travel and intercommunication were here where then the Neutral nation dwelt, the nucleus of whose pipe of peace rose from the mingling camps of the warring tribes under the rainbows of Niagara heaven's seal of reconciliation Chippawa in the land of the Falls where the river could first be crossed by the narrow was the Indian's favorite camping ground Here around their communal fires, the eloquence of the majestic chiefs held its not unequal rivalry with that of the majestic waters Far back in that age long past so runs the tradition a maiden years when the world was wreathed in the scarlet and gold of October came the to be to Chippawa to make their sacrifice to the spirit who in their mythology dwelt beneath the Canadian Falls They chose from the loveliest of their maidens one of whom they sent forth in her canoe from the Chippawa shore an offering to the mighty spirit who else would draw to himself even the intricate twelve for the one withheld before as many moons should wax and wane This tradition lives that at an autumn tide the last of the sacrifice fell upon an aged chief's only child the one sole light of his life and when she was far out upon the calm swift waters, the canoe of her unhappy father shoots him an arrow from the bank and joins her he will seek death with his daughter rather than live on in his desolation

Upon these endless years of Indian life without progress

and without hope coms the yeare of the French missionary, and the French and English trades with the 1 April weather of that border life of change This shaking of the continent by that fierce struggle for British freedom on the one hand, and for American independence on the other, gave to the Chippawa of to-day her U E L. Fathers, linking her history with that of Queenston, where our journey began The house is still standing at Chippawa where the heroine of Queenston passed the closing years of her life and from which she was borne to her grave at Landy's Lane.

The Islands and shores of Niagara on Chippawa are historic ground Here was fought the battle that preceded that of Landy's Lane

On Navy Island are the rebel defence works of 1837 and the mansions of the Caroline behind it is the little inlet where the fleet was sunk in the old French wars and around the jutting point of the American Island is the harbour of La Salle, where the voyager built his ships in which he sailed the upper lakes The scene on the river on a summer's day is a rival of an earthly visions of loveliness Above you is the broad sweep of the clear swift, blue waters the counterpart of the heavens above, lacustrine in their breadth and smoothness The majestic diapason of the Falls is in your ears, their sublime pillar of mist sweeps grandly up to heaven, half within your vision, and nearer, the white line of the Rapids breaks suddenly clear and sharp out of the smooth blue waters. Above the river is studded with islands and the delicious green of their foliage is seen in the hot sunlight, dipping its feet in the waters along all their borders

We return from our day at the Falls with a very strong and vivid impression of the all pervading unity of the scene from Queenston to Chippawa unbroken by the richness and variety of its parts, the perfect embordination with which all is grouped about and taken up into its central climax like the over tones of the voice giving its timbre and character Nature has produced in this "Horne" of Niagara a Greek tragedy set in its perfect unities A type of the unity of our Empire thus preserved from its past, thus grouped about its ancient constitution that has moved onward and upward through the centuries giving to its "Home" as ever added greatness and beauty and worth

E J FESSENDEN.

# Major Titus Gear Simons at Lundy's Lane.

IT is the mission of the Wentworth Historical Society before all evidences pass away to collect and preserve for future generations those events in our early history which are calculated to establish our national identity and foster patriotism. Unfortunately the sources from which these are obtainable are year by year closing up and in many instances little remains but family tradition. To collect and verify these, the Society should receive hearty co-operation. In the writer's school days very little Canadian history was read, seemingly because very little was written or published suitable form and few of the present day knew as much as they should know of the heroic men and women who assisted in maintaining Canada for Britain in its struggle during the wars of 1812 and 1814.

Canadians should remember that the militia, the citizen soldiery, of Canada, took no small part in repelling the invader. At the battle of Lundy's Lane, the most sanguinary fought with the Americans, Gen. Drummond in his return, sent to the then Governor General of Upper Canada, Sir G. Prevost, says: "The zeal, loyalty and bravery with which the militia of this part of the Province had come forward to co-operate with his Majesty's troops in the expulsion of the enemy, and their conspicuous gallantry in this and in the action of the 5th instant, claim my warmest thanks. . . . And again: In reviewing the actions from its commencement, the first object which shews

itself an deserving of notice in the steadiness and good conduct announce of the regiment of the 19th Light Dragoons under Major Leslie and the very meditable and excellent defence made by the incorporated militia battalion, etc."

Perhaps no apology is necessary for the relation of the following incident and of which although fully authenticated, I believe no record exists. In the official return of the killed and wounded and printed in James' Military Occurrences between Great Britain and United States," published in 1818, the name of Major Titus Gear Simonds and York Militia appears and from the same publication the following extract is taken:

"Gen. Drummond first despatching an officer to recall Colonel Scott, pushed forward to Lundy's Lane where he arrived a few minutes before six o'clock and just as the enemy had approached within 600 yards of the top of the hill. The British force was quickly formed. The 89th regiment, the 320 men of the Royal Scots and the 41st Light Company, in the rear of the hill with their left resting on Queenston or Niagara road; the two 24 pounders a little in advance of the centre on the right of the line; and the militia and the 220 men of the 8th on the left of the Niagara road, with the Light Dragoons on the same road a little in the rear, constituting a total of 1,770 rank and file supported by two 24 pounders, two 6-pounders and a five-and-a half inch howitzer. Scarcely had the different troops taken their stations than the American troops under the command of General Scott commenced the attack. With the exception however of partially forcing back the left the Americans could make no impression on the British troops and after nearly an hour's combat retired behind a new line formed by Generals Ripley and Porter's brigades, to the former of which the first regiment under Colonel Nicholas, and to the latter a fresh party of volunteers had been attached, thus making the total force under General Brown upwards of 4,000 men.

Finding the British gens upon the hill very destructive, the Americans made several desperate efforts to carry them. After being gallantly resisted by the 89th regiment and detachments of the Royal Scots and the 8th regiment and the sedentary militia under Colonel Perry, the great numerical

superiority and certainly well directed fire of the American infantry and artillery enabled them to gain their point. They had no leisure, however to remove or at this time to employ the captured pieces. The battle had now raged for three hours. The darkest and most impenetrable darkness prevailed and both armies had suspended their fire, one to collect and reorganize its shattering regiments, the other to wait the reinforcement momentarily expected from the Twelve mile creek. Just at the hour of nine Colonel Scott with the 103rd regiment detachments of the Royal Scots 8th and 104th regiment and about 300 sedentary militia few of whom had muskets, accompanied by two 6 pounders and numbering altogether 1 230 rank and file now came upon the ground. It had been intended that Colonel Scott's division should march from the Twelve-mile creek and the men were actually under arms at three o'clock in the morning. Unfortunately however the order was countermanded and the troops did not move till past mid-day. At about a quarter before six, and just as they arrived within about three miles from the battle-field came General Riall's order for them to retire upon Queenston and they had actually made a retrograde movement of nearly four miles before they received General Drummond's order to re-advance. Having thus been nine hours on the march the men were a good deal blown and fatigued when they rejoined the contending forces.

"Owing to the extreme darkness of the night the 103rd regiment and the sedentary militia under Colonel Hamilton with the two field pieces passed by mistake into the centre of the American army, now posted upon the hill, and after sustaining a very heavy and destructive fire fell back in confusion. The 103rd however by the exertions of its officers afterwards rallied and formed a line to the right of General Drummond's front column. Another disaster ensued from the darkness. The detachments from the Royal Scots and 8th forming part of the reinforcements unfortunately mistook for the enemy the Glengary regiment stationed in the woods to the right, and kept upon it a severe and destructive fire.

"Under all these circumstances, the General derived but a partial benefit from Colonel Scott's reinforcement. In the mean-

while the conflict which had been renewed on the part of the Americans owing to the supposed advantage over the British in the repulse of the royal regiment and militia, apparently circumstanced was assuming a more serious aspect than ever. They were now in possession of the crest of the hill and of seven pieces of captured artillery which in conjunction with their own, they turned upon the British column. On the other hand the British, beside their inferiority of numbers were without artillery, and had to march up a steep hill to regain the guns they had lost. Even as the Americans were too prudent to descend from their position to give a decisive character to the contest. After a smart struggle they not only regained their seven pieces of cannon, but captured a six pounder and a five-and-a half inch howitzer which Major Findlan, of the American artillery, had brought up against them. Several determined but vain efforts were made by the Americans to repossess the hill, and at about half past eleven they gave up the contest and retreated to their camp [at Chippawa, a mile and a half distant], leaving their dead and many of their wounded.

No personal incidents are related to the above, and nothing is said of Major Simons. Many of the heroic rank and file fell; probably some of the flower of this country lay dead or wounded. Where in the record of their heroism? The stern usages of war did not require even their names to be mentioned in the intimations. In the midnight struggle the two pieces of artillery were taken and re-taken, then fire alternately directed upon the contending forces. The darkness, illumed only by the light of battle must have increased the horror of the struggle. Three, partially spent, minister bullets struck Major Simons in his sword arm, while he was in the act of encouraging his men in the advance, and he fell from his horse. Friendly hands immediately tended and bound his wounds, or he would have bled to death. His unconscious form was tightly bound in a blanket and laid in a log cabin near by. An Indian runner was then despatched with the untoward news to his wife, who lived near where now stands the village of West Flamboro. It may be presumed that the Indian was not slower than his ilk. He arrived with the intelligence of his course. The young wife whose anxiety was

already greatly received the news with courage Her husband had been wounded and even now perhaps lay dead Who shall decide upon the greatness of heroism—that of the soldier in the front of battle or that of the loving wife enfeebling the torturing of inactivity at home? Perhaps but fears of his departure were pictured in the old song:

> When glory leads the way you'll be madly rushing on
> Forgetting if they kill you that my happiness is gone

Be that as it may the brave woman mounted her horse took her infant in her arms and followed by one other dauntless woman spurred to her husband's side What a ride for a woman! Along the deer paths through the forests and all the time the fear of what might be at the end! Arriving at the point near Drummondville in her great joy she met her wounded husband. Thanks to the tightly wound covering and the margin of a skull the bleeding had been stopped The empty sword scabbard was still attached to the sword belt but the sword drawn in the action was left on the field when the unconscious body was removed. Afterwards it was sought on the field but without success The same worn by Major Simons in this and in the other battles of the war the empty sword sheath and the bullets extracted from him wound, are still preserved by his descendants. During the battle of Stony Creek an anxious woman at Flamboro Cottage heard the booming of the guns and saw through the darkness the reflected glare of the battle in the eastern sky. Early the following morning she rode to Burlington Heights for news and there Mr. afterwards Colonel Beasley informed her of the victory dispatches from the battle arriving almost at the same instant

Colonel Simons father had lived in Hartford Connecticut when the rebellion against British rule broke out He was persecuted after it like the other adherents to Britain were pursecuted and his property confiscated The story goes that he was thrown into jail for objectionable politics but escaped through the assistance of his wife who brought him a dress of her own with which to evade the guards He arrived at Mont-

real, where his son was educated, and who subsequently removing to York there became the editor of a newspaper and afterwards obtained his commission in the 2nd York Militia from Sir Isaac Brock. After the war he was appointed Sheriff of the Gore District, the first Sheriff, a position he filled until August 1829, when he died. On many a Training Day the patriotic citizen soldiery of the Gore District paraded under his command when George the Third was King."

H. H. ROBERTSON

# Historical Recollections of Waterdown, 1806 to 1860.

THE land, now the site of the village of Waterdown was originally purchased from the government by the late Col. Alexander Brown, grandfather of Alex. W. Brown, Esq., of Aldershot, Ont. Col. Brown was the first white settler in that part and was hailed by the Indians, the nearest white mountain. He purchased eight hundred acres, the four hundred on which he lived and the four hundred west of it, the site of the village, the stream dividing it into two parts, and on the falls of the stream he built a saw mill.

It is supposed he came to Canada in connection with the Northwest Fur Company. His brother-in-law, Mr. James Gretsen, senior, who purchased from him forty acres of the present village site, came out in the service of that company, and, when it was dissolved, settled at Waterdown.

Col. Brown was living in Waterdown in 1806, and probably settled there shortly before. His first house was of logs, and in it beside one of the loveliest of springs, whose pure limpid waters flowed out between two boulders so perfectly situated it would seem as if they were placed there by human hands. The large frame house he afterwards built in the midst of the War of 1812, stood close to the back of the colonel. He attained a ripe old age. His farm of 400 acres he entailed upon a grand-daughter and her female heirs, and now in 1890 is, I believe, in possession of a great grand-daughter.

Not long after Mr. Brown's arrival other families settled

found him. West of Mr. Grierson there was Thomas English who gave the land for the Roman Catholic church, the place now owned by Thomas Stock. Esq. belonged to Samuel Hunt who sold it to Captain Bastedo the father in law of Mr. Stock. Further west were James Lafferty and William Long. north of them David Cummins. Walter Evans. John A. Matkle William Coe. Mr. Hopkins. James McMonies, sr., and Richard Thompson and east on Dundas Street were Rev. David Culp and Mr. Smoke; on the south Mr. Stewart. Henry Young and Mr. Platt. It was between ten and fifteen years before all these families thus settled.

In 1815 there was a log school-house on the south-west corner of Dundas and Mill Street. The teacher was Miss Mary Hopkins. I think she was a sister of the Hopkins who owned the farm west of the McMonies farm. She married Elijah Merritt of Smithville. A new school house was built in my memory is correct in 1827, on the corner of Mr. Grierson's farm. The writer was at the school the first day it was in use. It was used for church purposes by the Methodists on Sunday mornings and by the Presbyterians in the afternoon, up to about 1843 when these denominations built churches.

In the early history of Waterdown the mail route from Toronto west was through Waterdown to Dundas, Ancaster, Brantford and Long Point on Lake Erie. But when the stage line was started from Toronto to Hamilton, the mail only came up Dundas Street to the foot of the mountain and then turned down toward Burlington to the plains road, and by it to Hamilton saving the ascent and descent of the mountain. From the time the route was changed there was no post office in Waterdown until about 1840. The nearest office was at Hannahsville which got its name from the wife of the late Caleb Hopkins, Esq., M. P. P.

The Waterdown village site with the exception of the Grierson property, or about forty acres, was purchased from Col. Brown, in 1823, by Ebenezer C. Griffin, Esq., of Smithville at which village his father had a store, flour mill, saw mill and carding mill. Deducting the Grierson property there were three hundred and sixty acres. Besides this he bought the lot south from College hill to the concession west Waterdown station of

the G T R College hill was so called because the Methodist church at one time intended to build there the college they afterward built at Cobourg Mr E C Griffin sold to his brother Absalom about one hundred and fifty acres north of Dundas Street With the land he got the sawmill at the falls and full control of the Waterdown stream This stream was originally called Mill stream but the name was changed to Waterdown at the suggestion of William Kent Esq the father-in-law of Mr E C Griffin Mr Kent was a brother-in-law of General Count Joseph De Puisays with whom he came to Canada when he brought out a colony of French Protestant Loyalists over one hundred years ago He succeeded to the Count's property at his death Mr Kent had a stone flour mill and a saw mill at Stony Creek from about 1820 to 1828 or thereabout

The sources of the Waterdown stream were in a number of springs and in the cedar swamps north of the village; one of the feeders being the swamp on the west border of Lake Medad to which a channel was cut in 1828 That year was the driest known for forty years The channel was dug to increase the water supply from the lake for the flour mill started that fall

Lake Medad did not get its name from the Indians, who at one time dwelt on its shores as asserted by some writers Medad is a Scripture name sold as the time of Moses and the lake got it from Mr Medad Parsons whose farm bordered on this lake Mr Parsons was the grandfather of Rev Robert Parsons of the Methodist church

In 1823 E C Griffin built himself a house on Mill street on the bank of a little rivulet empty ing into the Waterdown stream In 1827-8 he built a flour mill which at that time was much the largest mill at the head of Lake Ontario. The millwright was Henry Van Wagner Esq one of the first settlers between Stony Creek and the Lake One of the carpenters was David Parsons son of Medad Parsons The burr stones for the mill were manufactured in the mill by Mr Griffin and did excellent service for about thirty years The mill ore long drew custom from the whole section east of Hamilton to the Fifty in Creek and south to the Grand river, and as far north from west of Rock Chapel to east of Hannahsville. The mill was started to

1828 and the flour shipped from Burlington Beach to Messrs Bell & Forsyth, wholesale merchants in the city of Quebec, and sold for goods with which a store was opened in 1829 or 1830 and in which Mr Absalom Griffin was a partner. The Firm also built an ashery for making potash on the bank above Dundas Street bridge. Between it and the bridge a turning shop was built which was used by a Mr Hooper. About the time the flour mill was put up the Messrs Griffin also built a carding mill on Mill Street which was managed by the late Mr. Totten, of Paris.

About 1831 lots were sold along Mill Street to Henry Graham who built a tannery; to Levi Hawk a carpenter; to Mr Keevan, shoemaker, and to Mr Dunham, blacksmith. Not long after a regular survey of lots was made by Hugh Blenk Esq. provincial land surveyor, on Mill and Dundas streets. Lots were sold on Mill Street to A. Raymond, Tenlon, Jeremiah Shute and Luther O. Rice on the corner of Mill and Dundas Streets. Patrick Flanigan, a man in-law of Mr Gumson, bought a lot and built a hotel. Lots were also sold to David Parsons, John Graham, David Springer, Solomon Griffin, Irwin Headley Mr Reeves and others whose names I have forgotten.

In or about 1832 E. C. and A. Griffin built a saw mill above Dundas Street bridge. It was raised in one day with thirty eight hands, without whiskey. In the same year Col. Brown raised a mill further up the stream. With the same number of hands and all the whiskey they could drink, it took two days to do the same amount of work.

It will be of interest perhaps to here locate the first total abstinence pledge in this part of Canada. In building the dam for his flour mill Mr E. C. Griffin concluded that it was best not to use whiskey, which formerly was considered one of the necessities of life in almost every house. Not long after, observing to raise a barn he found that no men would assist without whiskey. He at once sent to the Indian mission at the Credit and brought Indians, who raised it on temperance principles. Not long after this Mr Griffin united with others to start a Temperance society beside the distillery in Crooks' Hollow and of this he was secretary. The records of the society were in his possession till his death in 1847. The pledge only required ab-

stinence from whiskey and certain other strong drinks but they could drink wine. About 1833 a similar society was started in Waterdown and at one of the meetings a young man named Smoke, then living on Burlington Bay near the present Bay View pleasure grounds rose in the meeting and said "It is all very well for you rich men of this place to abstain from whiskey and drink wine, which we cannot afford to buy; if you will make a pledge against all intoxicating drinks we'll join you." Mr Griffin at once drew up and signed a total abstinence pledge and nearly all present signed it including the writer of these recollections who has always kept it.

Shortly after building the upper saw mill E. C. and A. Griffin closed their store and built a new and much larger carding mill with all the appliances for fulling, dyeing and cloth dressing. A new double set carding machine was built for it on the premises by E. C. Griffin one of the first, if not the first in the country. It did excellent service till burned with the factory in 1850. Mr. Richard Ayers worked the factory on shares. He had previously run Crooks' woolen factory in Crooks Hollow. With him Mr. Robert Hunt and the Barbers of Georgetown and Streetsville learned the business. In about a year Mr. Ayers went on his farm at Lowville and arranged for Mr. Hunt to take his place.

About 1834 the partnership between E. C. and A. Griffin was dissolved. E. C. Griffin took the flour mill and lower saw mill, Absalom Griffin taking the factory and upper saw mill. Each working a farm besides attending to his mills. Shortly afterward E. C. Griffin built a new saw mill at the falls and his brother put into the carding mill machinery for manufacturing cloths, flannels and blankets. Mr. Hunt still managing under a contract for seven years. In 1836 E. C. Griffin sold his flour and saw mills to Heywood & Abrey. A few years after Mr. Heywood bought out Abrey and some years after sold to Mr. Cummer and he to his son Lockman from whom it afterward passed to Howland & Co. Toronto. E. C. Griffin, after selling out to Heywood & Abrey bought a half interest in the woolen factory and upper saw mill and in 1838 bought out A. Griffin's interest in the woolen factory. He then doubled the capacity of the factory. About the same time Absalom Griffin built a flour mill beside the upper saw mill

On the death of E. C. Griffin in 1847, his son, George D. Griffin, who had received an interest in the factory purchased the balance from the legatees and carried on the business until 1850, when the factory was burned. Shortly after he sold the site and remaining buildings to Robert Lottridge, Esq., who put up a small factory and a flour mill.

About 1840 Mr. David Cummings bought the water privilege just above Dundas Street bridge and a large running shop was built below the bridge and a saw mill above it. The running shop was soon after sold to Mr. Reid Baker for a rake factory and used by him till he bought a site below the tannery on which he built. He afterwards about 1856 bought the tannery premises to use the power and buildings for his business.

Below the flour mill which E. C. Griffin sold to Hingwood & Abrey, he had about 200 feet of waterfall and 30 acres of land and free stone quarries on each side of the stream. Of this he sold about sixty feet to Turnbull & Tracey who built a sawmill. Afterward William Stock and Henry Graham bought it and they sold it to Mr. John Applegarth. The remaining forty feet and part of the quarry, Geo. D. Griffin bought in 1853 and built a flouring mill in 1855-6.

The freestone for building Toronto University was contracted for by Mr. Walter Grieve of Waterdown, and as the free stone in E. C. Griffin's quarry was easier to dress and free from the flaws and iron rust in the Hamilton free stone it was selected and the quarry opened by Mr. Crowe who paid E. C. Griffin a royalty. The freestone was teamed to what is now known as Brown's wharf and thence shipped to Toronto. The old quarry bottom would make a good bed for a railway from the station to the village.

About 1833 the material for the Saltfleet salt works was prepared and framed at Waterdown and teamed across the Beach to the site, which was on the farm of William Kent in the valley of the big creek as it was then called on the south side of the G. T. R. about four miles from Hamilton station. The building was about fifty feet wide and one hundred and forty long and held fifty salt kettles. The well was bored down four hundred feet. Mr. Kent manufactured salt here during the war of 1812, when salt was sold at ten dollars a barrel. The new

works were owned by E C Griffin, the manager Wm Kent, and a Toronto gentleman For many years the salt was sold at two dollars a barrel but eventually the Americans flooded the market with salt from Syracuse which they sold in Hamilton for less than the cost of teaming from Saltfleet

In 1843 the gravel road from Hamilton to Carlisle through Waterdown was projected by James Kent Griffin eldest son of Ebenezer C Griffin, Esq A company was formed and the road built by James K Griffin on a route about two miles shorter than the old plains road

In 1865 a new two story stone school house was built which was afterwards enlarged and is still used About the same time the stone town hall was built

In conclusion it may be said of Waterdown that the early promise of being a manufacturing town has been relegated The railway is too far from it and the supply of water too limited and while it is delightfully situated for residences it is too near Hamilton for any considerable mercantile business

GEORGE DOUGLAS GRIFFIN

# The Six-Nations Indians in the Province of Ontario, Canada.

THE Six Nations Indians of Ontario consisting of the Mohawks Cayugas Onondagas Oneidas Senecas and the Tuscaroras formed the sixth nation in the common confederacy was once famous for the power and extent of territory over which these Romans of the west swayed unequalled by any other barbaric power in the new world

At the conclusion of the American War of Independence following the fortunes of the British they migrated into Canada receiving in lieu of their possessions on the south shore of Lake Ontario a grant on the River Ouse or Grand River from Sir Frederick Haldimand some time His Majesty's Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of the Province of Quebec and Territories afterwards the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec by an instrument dated at the Castle of St Lewis Quebec the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord 1784, and in the twenty fifth year of His Majesty's reign This grant was confirmed by letters patent under the Great Seal by the name of a second instrument by Governor J G Simcoe dated January 14th 1793 at Government House Navy Hall Niagara C W

The migration of the Six Nations was through the expressed vow of Captain Joseph Thayendanegea Brant to either sink or swim with the British—the Six Nations ever fighting bravely side by side with their British allies, who on many subsequent occasions have shown their tenacity of faith in promises made by their forefathers.

Two years after the English gained possession over the Dutch rule in the new world in 1666 at Albany, the first treaty of alliance between the Crown of England and the Six Nations took place in the months of May, July and August. The records of these solemn memories have ever been held most sacred by the Indians throughout all the generations now past. The annual rounds of the whole confederacy are visited in the memories of the Fire keepers, the Onondagas with the aid of wampum belts. The women of the Six Nations are always held to be safe and reliable authority upon important matters affecting the welfare of the Indian people in general. The powers invested in womenkind by the ancient Six Nation peoples is not generally known. Instead of the woman being subject to her liege lord and master she is supreme in her own family. She directs the education of her offspring, her wishes in public matters are always asked for and acted upon, so far as the judgment of mankind controlled will wisely consent. The council itself is a body composed of men nominated to this position by some of the women of the different tribes to sustain hereditary chieftainships gained by clans or totems (odarah).

The clan or totem system completely reverses the modern idea of tracing relationship instead of the father it is the mother's side from whom the eligibility of office must emanate. The nominal head of a body has veto power against the women's nominee for such causes as immoral conduct and lunacy. Adultery may not have been considered a crime until the introduction of Christianity. This is not strange considering the supreme powers of the women. The very ancient custom among the North American Indians allowing the woman to have more than one husband if it suited her fancy. There seems to be no reason for supposing the Indian of the present day to be an example excelling his ancient forefather in the matter of morals. Report although it may not all declare the Indian to have followed more quickly the vices of the European than the virtues so strenuously set forth by many of our most zealous missionaries.

For many years the Indians have regarded the two instruments recorded in the office of the Secretary and Registrar granting to the "Six Nations Indians" certain lands bordering on the Grand River, as a myth notwithstanding the fact that a

parchment copy is at the present day in possession of the Six Nations Through the care and dexterity of the descendants of that great Mohawk Loyalist Brant Therefore the following extract from the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada may be the means of restoring confidence in the present generation of Indians and further encourage them and their posterity to improve and excel in the arts of peace as their forefathers excelled in the arts of war

A serious item might be referred to just here—that is the existence in the minds of the Indians as the story of ages handed down from the father to son of an explicit understanding between the white man and the Indian regarding their occupation in peaceful enjoyment each following the peculiar customs of their ancestors without interference one with the other in the vast country like Canada

Within the memory of aged Indians on the Six Nations reserve a change has come by the act of British North America transferring all Indian affairs to the Federal Government of Ottawa This point has never been rightly understood by the Indians They argue most logically and declare their fathers have always maintained a direct communication with the Mother Queen of Britain and have never been harrassed by the schemes of political factions

EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNALS OF ASSEMBLY OF UPPER CANADA FIRST SESSION 13TH PARLIAMENT, 7TH WILLIAM IV FEB 11TH 1837

Mr Boulton seconded by Mr McNab moves that an humble address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor praying that he will be pleased to cause the Trust Deed or copy thereof of the Indian lands of the Six Nations Indians to be laid before the House and that the thirty first rule of this House so far as it relates to this matter be dispensed with and that Messieurs McKay and Caldwell be a committee to draft report and present the same Division on motion carried by a majority Yeas 33 Nays 3

—M BURWELL Chairman

Mr McNab from the Committee to draft an address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, for a copy of the

Trust Deed of the lands of the Six Nations reported a draft which was received and read twice

Ordered That the address be engrossed and read a third time this day

"JOHN B ROBINSON Speaker

Legislative Council Chamber
15th day of February 1837

Pursuant to the order of the day the address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor on the subject of Trust Deeds for Indian Lands was read the third time and passed and is as follows

"To His Excellency Sir FRANCIS BOND HEAD Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order Knight of the Pines an Military Order of Merit Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada etc etc etc

May it please Your Excellency

We His Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects of the Commons of Upper Canada in Provincial Parliament assembled humbly pray that Your Excellency will cause to be laid before this House the Trust Deed or copy thereof by which the Indian lands of the Six Nations are held.

"ARCHIBALD McLEAN Speaker.

Commons House of Assembly.
16th day of February 1837

Mr McNab from the committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the address of this House for a copy of the Indian Trust Deed reported delivering the same and that His Excellency had been pleased to make thereto the following answer

Gentlemen —I shall direct the proper officer to prepare a copy of the document requested in the address in order to its being laid before the House of Assembly.

"CHARLES RICHARDSON Chairman

Committee Room, 15th day of February 1837

F B HEAD the Lieutenant-Governor transmits to the House of Assembly in compliance with its address of the 16th instant, the accompanying copies of two instruments recorded in the office of Secretary and Registrar of the Province granting

to the Six Nations Indians certain lands bordering on the Grand River

Government House 22nd February 1837

[COPY]

L. S.

FREDERICK HALDIMAND Captain-General and Governor in Council of the Province of Quebec and Territories depending thereon etc etc etc General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in said Provinces and the Frontiers thereof etc etc etc

WHEREAS His Majesty having been pleased to direct in consideration of the attachment to his cause manifested by the MOHAWK Indians and of the loss of their settlement which they thereby sustained, that a convenient tract of land under his protection should be chosen as a safe and comfortable retreat for them and others of the Six Nations who have either lost their settlement within the territory of the American States or wish to retire from them to the British, I have at the earnest desire of many of these Hir faithful allies purchased a tract of land from the Indians situated between the Lakes Ontario Erie and Huron and I do hereby in His Majesty's name authorize and permit the said Mohawk Nation and such others of the Six Nations Indians as wish to settle in that quarter to take possession of and settle upon the banks of the river running into Lake Erie allotting to them for that purpose six miles deep from each side of the river beginning at Lake Erie and extending in that proportion to the head of the said river, which them and their posterity are to enjoy forever

GIVEN UNDER my hand and Seal at Arms at the Castle of St Lewis at Quebec this twenty fifth of October one thousand seven hundred and eighty four and in the twenty fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth

FRED'CK HALDIMAND

By Hir Excellency's command"

Registered 20th March 1798 Wm JARVIS

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S OFFICE
Upper Canada, 30th Feb., 1837

I certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the Registry in this Office of the Original Patent in Book A folio 8

D. CAMERON Secretary and Registrar

[COPY OF SECOND DOCUMENT.]

J. GRAVES SIMCOE

George the Third by the Grace of God of Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING

KNOW YE that whereas the attachment and fidelity of the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations to us and our Government has been made manifest on divers occasions by the spirited and zealous exertions made by the bravery of their conduct and WE being desirous of shewing our approbation of this same and in recompense of the losses they have sustained of providing a convenient tract of land under our protection to be safe and comfortable retreat for them and their posterity have of our special grace certain knowledge and mere motion given and granted and by these presents do give and grant to the chiefs warriors women and children of the said Six Nations and their heirs forever ALL that district or territory of land being parcel of a certain district lately purchased by us of the Mississagas Nation lying and being in the home district of our Province of Upper Canada, beginning at the mouth of a certain River formerly known by the name of Onse or Grand River now called the River Onse where it empties itself into Lake Erie and running along the banks of the same for the space of six miles on each side of the River or a space co-extensive therewith conformably to a certain survey made of the said tract of land and annexed to these presents and continuing along the said River to a place called or known by the name of the Forks and from thence along the main stream of the said River for a space of six miles on each side of the said River's stream or for a space equally extensive therewith as shall be set out by a survey to be made of the same to the utmost extent of the same River as far as the same has been purchased by us and as the same is bounded by and limited in a certain Deed made to us by the chiefs and people of the said Mississagna Nation bearing date 7th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two to have and to hold the said district or territory of land so bounded by us as aforesaid of us our

heirs and successors to them, the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations and to and for the sole use and behalf of them and their heirs forever, freely and clearly of and from all and all manner of rents fines and services whatever to be rendered by them or any of them to us or our successors for the same and of and from all incumbrances and agreements whatever, except as hereinafter by us expressed and declared giving and granting, and by these presents confirming to the said chiefs warriors women and people of the said Six Nations and their heirs the full and entire possession use benefit and advantage of the said district or territory to be held and enjoyed by them in the most free and ample manner, and according to the chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations, provided always and be it understood to be the true intent and meaning of these presents that for the purpose of assuring the said lands as aforesaid to the chiefs warriors women and people of the Six Nations and their heirs and of securing them the free and undisturbed possession and enjoyment of the same it is our Royal Will and pleasure that no transfer, alienation, conveyance sale gift exchange lease property or possession, shall at any time be made or given of the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof by any of the said chiefs, warriors, women or people to any other nation or body of people, person or persons whatever, other than among themselves the said chiefs, warriors, women and people, but that any such transfer, alienation conveyance, sale, gift, exchange lease or possession, shall be null and void and of no effect whatever, and that no person or persons shall possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof, by or under pretence of any alienation title or conveyance, or otherwise or by or under any pretence whatever, under pains of our severe displeasure. And that in case any person or persons other than them the said chiefs, warriors women and people of the said Six Nations shall under any pretence of any such title as aforesaid, presume to possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof, that it shall and may be lawful for us our heirs and successors at any time hereafter to enter upon the lands so occupied and possessed by any person or persons other than the said Six Nations and them the said intruders, thereof and therefrom wholly to dispossess and evict and to remove their part or parts of no occupant to themselves our heirs and successors—provided always that if at any time the said chiefs warriors women and people of the said Six Nations should be inclined to dispose of and surrender their use and interest in the said district or territory or any part thereof the same shall be purchased for us, our heirs and successors at some public meeting or assembly of the chiefs warriors and people of the said Six

Nations to be holden for that purpose by the Governor Lieutenant-Governor or person administering the Government in our Province of Upper Canada

"In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed

"Witness His Excellency JOHN GRAVES SIMCOE Esq Lieutenant-Governor and Colonel Commanding our Forces in our said Province

"Given at our Government House at Navy Hall this fourteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three in the thirty-third year of our reign

"J G S

WM JARVIS Secretary

---

"Secretary and Registrar's Office
"Upper Canada 21st February 1837

I insert the above written copied from the Registry in this office of the Original Patent dated June 1st 1797 folios 106 and 107

"D CAMERON Secretary and Registrar"

---

A commission was appointed by His Excellency the Governor General comprising R T Pennefather Esq Supt General of Indian affairs Froome Talfourd and Thos Worthington "To enquire into and report upon the best means of securing the progress and civilization of the Indians in Canada, and on the best mode of so managing the Indian property as to secure its full benefit to the Indians without impeding the settlement of the country" This commission followed the report of 1842 as their starting point Messrs Rawson, Davidson and Hepburn were the commissioners who prepared the report of 1842 The latest commission reported in 1847 One particular question arises in the minds of the commissioners whether the Government are not pledged to abide by the proclamation of 1763 a document on which many of the Indians rest their claim in part at least to the lands now occupied by them Here are the words of the proclamation After referring to the limits of the

fonction under the sovereignty of our royal will and pleasure it proceeds :

"And whereas great frauds and abuses have been committed in the purchasing of lands of the Indians to the great prejudice of our interest and to the great dissatisfaction of the said Indians. In order therefore to prevent such irregularities for the future and to the end that the Indians may be convinced of our justice and determined resolution to remove all reasonable cause of discontent we do with the advice of our Privy Council strictly enjoin and require that no private person do presume to make any purchase from the said Indians of any lands reserved to the said Indians within those parts of our colonies where we have thought proper to allow settlements

The Crown alone could purchase lands surrendered by the Indians but even with the foregoing present on land down in the proclamation itself the commissioners concluded

"The Crown itself too while adhering to the letter of this proclamation have as appears in a former page of this report purchased large tracts of lands from the Indians for a moderate annual sum sometimes in goods sometimes for an annuity intirely inadequate to the value of the land The Indian property being stirctly tenant property we propose then that three valuators should be appointed one by the Crown on behalf of the Indians another to act for the Provincial Government while the third to be nominated by one of the superior courts in either province should be appealed to in case of disagreement between the former two This decision of any two of these arbitrators when proved by the courts above mentioned should be final Than in however exceptional cases first those in which grants of certain tracts have been made under the Great Seal to particular bands Under this head would come the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte and the Six Nations on the Grand River These tracts as patented come under the proclamation for the protection of Indian lands

From the year 1781 May 12th to 1836 August 9th the surrenders of Indian lands in Upper Canada amounted to 16 137 836 acres this covered an which the Indians received as given at £124 714 4s 10d or an average of about 1½d per acre viz 3 cents an acre

The commissioners of 1857 reached their conclusions set forth and based on the evidence of D Thorburn Esq. visiting superintendent to the Six Nations and the Rev Messrs Nelles

and Elliott. Church of England communicates regarding the ministrations of the Six Nations. Their lands originally comprised 694 910 acres but the greater part has been surrendered at different times and there remained in 1845 in the hands of the Indians 55 000 acres distributed as follows —In Tuscarora township 42 000 acres; in Onenia township 8,392½ acres; in Onondagan township 1,537½ acres; in Brantford 200 acres; total 52,130 acres. The remainder is made up by outlying farms.

The census returns show the population to be a 540 Indians 600 of whom are put down as Pagans while the work of Christianity gradually brought an average number of 75 baptisms annually into the Church of England. Five schools are maintained on the reserve with an average attendance of 140 scholars. The total number of children of an age to attend schools is set down at 400. The Pagans did not seem inclined to take advantage of any opportunities put within their reach, saying, "We do not want any schools forced upon us."

The squatters on the decision of the Court of Chancery were paid from the general funds of the Six Nations, upwards of $32 000 (£8 000) for their improvements, and very sensibly moved away from Indian lands.

The revenue of the Six Nations amounted to $29 480 annually. It is derived from the invested proceeds of their lands. They are also proprietors of 6,181 shares of $25 each, of Grand River Navigation Company stock, for which the government acting as their trustees paid $38,256 52 cts. ($153 025). This is quite unproductive and the Indians complain of the hardship of so much of their money being locked up without their consent, in an unproductive speculation. They also hold $2 400 (£600) stock in Cayuga bridge, from which they receive no interest. They possess in addition a few shares of bank stock (£7714) which of course varies slightly in value and the interest of which also fluctuates with the dividend declared by the bank. They are further entitled to the proceeds of $30 856 which arises from mortgages given by different parties.

The report further shows that the Six Nations pay all their public officials except their own salary, besides paying half of the expense of keeping the Indian accounts in the office of the Receiver-

Gmnual nise paying a large amonnt to the pensioners viz disabled aged or relnl

The Blue-book (issnnd by the order nnd authority of Parliament) of the department of Indinn affairs, for the year 1896 which an Indian nhief speaking in the Six Nations council aharacterized as the "dnvil" saying he could not undnistand its contnnity thangh he knew the needs of the people The area of the Six Nations tonnvn is given as containing 46 133 acres Land nnder nnltivation 30 300 anres Dwelling honsen 721 Population 3 667 (the figure nnlindes those who are on the pay list) entitled to receive nntarest money a large nnmbar of Indians and whites living on Indian lands but not including the affinals nnd missionarins, making the total population accnrdenably over 4 000 The napital nnm standing to the credit of them Indians amonnts to $890 129 13 The interest on invested napital is given at $47 075 23 of this amount $36 202 25 was distributed share and share alikn to those whose nomes appear on the pay list in the office of the Indian Superintendent at Brantford While the Six Nations bear all the expenses incurred on their behalf by the nhiefs and offinials, one could not help but conclude that it costs $10 872 98 avery yent to manage the affairs of the Six Nations The Indian Department have all along maintained that that department was powerless to allow any portion of that lands to go othnr than by and with the sanction of Council Chiefs The councils hereditnry body nominated to the position by the woman of the various tribes and totems with the approval of the nouncil itself That wan ora have no voice in the affairs of the Nations. The warriors are composed of the rank nnd file of the people The transactions between the Council and the Indian Department are done through the Superintendent whose headquarters are situated at Brantford instead of the Reserve He receives a salary of $1,200, with commission of 5 per cent on nollections of land sales $140 a year traveling expenses and $200 for house and office rent The distance from his office to the Council House on the Reserve is nine miles The Superintendent is expected to be present at the monthly council (first Tuesday in the month) At other times he is seldom on the Reserve The office of Physician to the Indians is worth $2 850 with a handsome new

brick residence. Medicine is a separate item amounting to $297 05. A report of the School Board of the Six Nations Reserve shows 304 pupils on the roll, with an average attendance of 203.11 or 67 per cent. Two hundred and twelve children were present when the examinations were held and 61.3 passed 50 per cent. on the subjects of examination viz. Reading (only the English language is used), notwithstanding the teachers are all Indians) Dictation, Notation, Arithmetic and Grammar. The percentage of the number presented in the year 1895 and passed the examinations was higher—70.1.

There is one matter which should not escape attention before closing the few isolated facts in regarding the Six Nations and that is a reference to those much abused Pagan or heathen Indians of the Reserve. They are increasing in numbers at about the same ratio as the Christian population of the Reserve. At present 800 is a safe figure to estimate their number. They no longer represent the shiftless, do-nothing Indian but are an industrious class, honorable in their promises and dealings with one another, and it is very seldom a Pagan is guilty of a breach of the laws of the land. They have four places of worship, they send their children to ordinary schools on the Reserve. Those children study out Bible as earnestly as do the rest of the children, but refuse to be baptized in the faith. The Six Nations Council proceedings are opened and closed with thanksgiving to our Creator by the Pagan chiefs (missionaries are never present) and when an occasion occurs, like the visit of the Governor General of Canada, Lord Aberdeen, an address of welcome is made by the Pagans.

J. OJIJATEKHA BRANT SERO.

HAMILTON, January 19th, 1898.

# The Development of a National Literature.

THE development of a national literature in Canada is conditioned by the intellectual and ethical advance of Canadian life and is the model of its social progress. Out of this progress and advance comes the national character, and with it step by step walks the national literature, the people's true representative, the true pulse throbbing in its heart and their thoughts articulated in its tongue. That a people's progress has its roots and is tany of their national institutions. Our Canadian national institutions are no artificial fabric devised by the wit of man, neither are they a new growth born here, but are a vast outspread of British institutions planted in the heyday of their manhood in this Canadian Dominion. These germs were the primeval institutions of Britain's Teutonic emigrants nurtured thirteen centuries ago in that first great national institution—the Christian Church. That flag still bears the token of their birth.

Though the Dane and Norman and many another race within and beyond seas have entered into our national life and though our constitution has undergone continual and often extraordinary changes in its powers, privileges and influence, it still holds in permanence every one of its great primeval institutions. Its history broadening down from precedent to precedent has been the pure development of the free institutions of our Teutonic forefathers.

As the history of the evolution of the human body of our personal life shows that it has reached a goal beyond which there can be no modification of a radical kind without detriment to practical efficiency, so the history of our national life exhibits shows that it has reached a goal in the development of its body of national institutions beyond which there can be no radical change without irreparable loss. This does not stop natural progress—quite the contrary.

As the climax of the organic evolution of the body makes for

human life a beginning for that mental evolution which strength ens and beautifies that life in its body as there is before us an analogous development of our national life. British North American Acts and Imperial Federation even increasing the efficiency of our institutions and adapting them to the ever new conditions and exigencies world wide as are in world embracing new homes. Then then in our Canadian life with which our Canadian national literature must keep step and be its progress.

How can we develop this literature?

First we can provide the conditions of its existence and development by our educational institutions so teaching our literature, constitutional and social history and imparting such knowledge of our laws and the obligations and duties of our Canadian citizenship that the intellectual moral and social life of our children may be developed in our schools shall have its roots and take its sentiments from our Canadian nationality from no other. That training of the schools must enter into the life-blood of our childhood be enfeasted and hallowed by all the sacred associations of our home life. Canadian mothers must sing to their children our patriotic songs tell them as they gather at their knees the stories of our heroes; teach them as they pray for the dear ones at home the added suffrage "God bless our Queen and Empire and keep me loyal." Canadian fathers let the children's home must set aglow the imagination and hearts of their sons with the heroism devotion and self sacrifice of Canadian U. E. Loyalist fathers read to them the gem-like histories of Lundy's Lane and other such series till they live over again in their boy life the Heroic age of Canada.

This done our Canadian press must be made and kept a fitting organ and outlet of this national sentiment and conviction instilled in our homes and trained in our schools.

The development of our Canadian life will furnish the great topics of discussion and our national training will give the needed impulse and keenness of interest and secure the nobleness and intelligence of the writers.

This the field and seed for that growth of our national literature that shall blossom and bear fruit worthy of our British Empire and Canadian land.

Hamilton, Ont. CLEMENTINA FESSENDEN

# Wentworth, Historical and Picturesque.

PREVIOUS to the year 1669, no white man had ever set foot in the County of Wentworth. Every portion of it was in a state of nature. The mountains were crowned by a dense forest of magnificent pines, maples, beeches, elms and other stately trees. The valleys were plentifully watered by the natural springs which flowed from the mountain sides and emptied themselves into the creek which afterward was known as the Dundas Creek, and through it slowly winded their devious ways until they found a resting place in the beautiful bay which lies at the western end of Lake Ontario now called Burlington Bay. The Indians called this bay "Macassa" or "Mah-cas-sah" as they pronounced it, which means beautiful water. On its shores stood rows of huge willows and drooping elms, whose branches dipped into the water and afforded seclusion and shelter for myriads of wild fowl. This beautiful bay, its calm surface mirroring the foliage upon its banks, the mountains rising on either side the Beach and Lake Ontario on the east, with the charming valley to the west, formed such a picture of the beautiful in nature as but few parts of this great world can equal for loveliness and grandeur. Here during the day resounded the voices of Canadian song birds; the red deer browsed among the trees; the wild geese and swans swam upon the placid waters of the bay, and the cry of the loon and the boom of the bittern were heard in the inlets and marshes.

On a cool September morning in the early fall of 1669, some Indians who were encamped at the Burlington end of the Beach, saw a strange sight. Coming over Lake Ontario from the direc-

t on of the great river and great falls were seen several canoes
l hese canoes moved along parallel to the beach, passed through
the natural channel which then existed near Burlington and
into the bay and across the Macassn water The Indians
noticed that the new comers were strange clothing carried
strange items and that their faces were pale It was the in
mowned Frenchman Sieur de la Salle, and his adventurous band
of explorers, and they were the first white men that ever trod on
the soil of Wentworth La Salle had started from Lach ne with
the expectation of finding a passage through the lakes and
r vers to the Pac fic Ocean Having landed and formed an en
campment, the party proceeded to enjoy themselves a hearing
as game was abundant, and during their stay revelled n venison
grouse duck and geese During his stay here La Salle followed
up the course of a stream and found himself on the top of the
mountain near where the Mountain View Hotel now stands
and from this point enjoyed an fine n view on any that the new
world had afforded h m

La Salle made a map of the country wh ch was subsequently
published by Father Gal nee, which though it gave a fair view
of the locality was perhaps most remarkable for its omissions

La Salle and his voyageurs sailed away, and for nearly one
hundred years no white man set foot upon the soil of Wentworth

There is a supposition or a tradition that early in the
19th century a Flemish priest named Father Hennepin visited
this section and gave it the name of Flanders to the bay he
gave the name of Lake Geneva and the site where Dundas
now is he called Little Flanders

One of the first white men who settled in the county with
the intention of making it a permanent home, was the hero of a
remarkable and romantic incident During the Revolutionary
War this man lived in Pennsylvania on the banks of the Susque-
hanna River He was loyal to the British King and was as
strong and brave as he was loyal His general knowledge his
intelligence, and his acquaintance with the country, soon brought
him into prominence and he was employed as a scout One
night while carrying despatches he was fired upon and struck
on the back with a spent ball and knocked down cutting his
hand which bled very freely Weakened by the loss of blood,

he crawled into a thicket, where he remained until morning. On this very night the Indians burned his cabin and on his return home after delivering his despatches the next day he found his house burned, his wife and family missing, murdered as he supposed by the Indians. Bowed down with his great grief, and having no tie to bind him to his old home he took the trail for Canada, which remained loyal to the British and here in solitude he sought to bury his terrible sorrow in the unexplored wilds. He found his way to Niagara and after a brief stay there, he shouldered his rifle and his axe, loaded his culinary utensils and his bedding on his back, forced his way through the trackless woods, until he arrived at the shore of Macassa bay, where he took up three hundred acres of land. Here he built the first house that was erected in the county, a primitive log cabin, a rude structure with one window, a very small one, which admitted as much light as could penetrate a stretched wolf skin. It was in June 1778 that this grief-stricken but heroic man took up his residence where to-day are some of the fairest homes that are to be found in this highly favored Province. Very soon after this the beginning of a village was made at Ancaster, and the people who settled there were his nearest neighbors. He soon cleared up some land and upon it sowed wheat and planted vegetables and these with the fruits of the chase supplied his bodily wants. He lived alone here for many years, and though the kindly hand of time to a certain extent soothed his great sorrow, yet he never could forget the destruction of his Pennsylvania home and the loss of his wife and children. One day while sitting alone in his log cabin and musing upon the scenes and incidents of his early life he was startled by the appearance of a woman at his threshold. She was weary and footsore, and was accompanied by two young men. They were his wife and children! The meeting may be imagined but it cannot be described. Thus was the tale she told. When their home in Pennsylvania had been destroyed by the Indians she and the children escaped. She searched for her husband, found the place where he had concealed himself, saw the blood, and concluded that he had been slain. She with her children followed the British forces into New Brunswick, where they remained for seven years—seven long years of privation and

hardship of sorrow and anxiety but she managed to keep herself and her supposed orphans fed and clothed and they were able to do for themselves. Becoming dissatisfied in New Brunswick, she migrated to the vicinity of the Niagara Falls. Here she learned that a man of the same name as her husband had lived there for a time and had gone farther west some where near the head of the lake under the shadow of the mountain. At once she decided to go and see if this man was indeed by any possible chance her long-mourned husband. She found her reward and the reunited family of Robert Land his wife and their children lived and died in that beforetime quiet home in the woods a pioneer family of Wentworth County.

A few years after this event and now over one hundred years ago a young man in the prime of life left his home in the state of New Jersey and summoning all his resolution and courage started for Canada. He reached Niagara where he worked at his trade for a time became acquainted with a young lady there whom he married and they resolved to try their fortune farther west; so following the Indian foot path along the south shore of Lake Ontario they reached the place where Hamilton now stands. Here they pitched their tents and sojourned for a brief period; but not liking the appearance of things there they pushed on farther west a few miles where they settled taking up four hundred acres of land where the western part of Dundas now stands. On this they built their log cabin and began preparing to build a saw mill about the present site of Fisher's paper mills. They had an idea rather a superstition that to prevent timber from decaying and its protection from being worm eaten, it was necessary to have it cut in the month of February, and this they accordingly did so as to have everything in readiness for the spring following. But this was not to be for death which often frustrates human plans came into the household and took away the wife's father. This changed their purposes, and they moved on top of the mountain just north of Dundas, where they established a home and became the first settlers in the Township of West Flamboro as also of Dundas. It of that portion of West Flamboro where Dundas now stands. This couple were the grandfather and grandmother of the writer, and many a tale of private and hardship could they tell. All

through this region roamed the wild deer and the bear and the hungry wolf's long howl waked the midnight echoes for miles and miles around the homes of these early pioneers Rattlesnakes and black-snakes were very plentiful especially about the marshes and many a conflict and many a hairbreadth escape did these early settlers have

It required stout hearts for people to leave home friends and early associations and hew out a home in the unexplored wilds of a strange country The earlier settlers in this country had to take their wheat to Niagara to get it made into flour and meal Often they would go by boat carry a bag of grain on their back until they reached the shores of Lake Ontario and then with a small boat would paddle down to Niagara get their grist and return the same way Those who had a horse would carry a bag or two on the horse's back to and from this mill In a few years many small settlements were formed here and there Most of the houses of that period were built of logs which were neither hewed nor flushed but were cut irregular lengths and were merely saddled on each other to use a backwoods phrase For the first winter the chinks in the walls were stopped with moss a soft dense moss found in swamps and after the logs had shrunk by the heat and sunshine of the following summer, these crevices were filled with plaster A huge fire place extended across one end of the house, and before chimneys were built the smoke escaped through a large hole in the roof As I may grow better, some of the settlers rose to the dignity of a frame house and I cannot do better than to give you Squire Van Wegner's description of one of them He writes

Unlike our neighbors, ours was a frame house filled in between the posts with mortar and split sticks In one end there was an opening large enough to drive a team up which was dignified with the name of fire place The jambs rested against the walls at the bottom and hung over until they reached a beam on which the upper floor rested Logs six or seven feet in length could be burnt under this great inverted funnel The capacious hearth and the back wall were made of fire-proof stone At a proper distance above the hearth a reliable pole was placed reaching from jamb to jamb From the hung several straps of iron through the lower end of which ran a sliding hook that could be adjusted to suit the height of the fire The pots and

kettles when in use, were hung on these hooks all except the important baken kettle which was used for baking bread or biscuits. This was placed in the bottom of the kettle and a lid with a high flange resting up around the edge and a large loop in the centre was placed over this bread or biscuits to be baked. And there was always an abundance of fuel a great bed of hot coals would be opened and the kettle placed in the opening. Coals were also heaped on the lid to equalize the heat. When done, the kettle would be removed to the hearth the lid taken off and the nice light biscuits, or bread, were ready for the table. In mind of baking soda lye from the ashes of burnt cornecobs was used. Our house was very comfortable and well lighted with a window on each side and one in the end. Our table was cross-legged with two pine boards for a top. Four splint bottomed chairs and a bench the length of the table were used at meals to sit on. An extra square table stood up against the wall in front of the window and a large cupboard close by in a corner, with two large closets made up all the furniture of the house, except a wonderful mirror of large size as much as twelve inches by twenty a very expensive article, costing a considerable sum, as many as six or seven dollars. It had been imported with great pain being wrapped between two pillows with the glass downwards. That mirror was the pride of the household and the delight of the neighborhood. Girls living in the vicinity made frequent pilgrimages to its shrine and the wild Indians entered great veneration for that house in consequence of this wonderful talisman, helping them to see themselves as others saw them; so as that they were their grimaces were extremely ludicrous.

This section was a very paradise for the Indians in the long ago. Game were to be found abundance of game of every kind. The Ams made frequent pilgrimages to the various saltlicks which abounded along the mountains. Bears and wolves were very numerous. Birds of all kinds flocked to the valleys to eat the wild rice which grew in profusion. Fish came up the creek from the lake, and it was a very common thing for the early settler to catch minnows in the Dundas creek as well as almost every other kind of fish. No wonder, then, that the Red Man felt bitterly the encroachments of civilization and the consequent limitation of his hunting ground. No wonder if he at times resented bitterly the advance of the white man and many a time sent a thrill of terror into the heart of the early settler. Can we blame him much if, with cruelty on one hand with broken faith on the other and with the extinction of his race only too apparent he

becomes desperate and revengeful and resolves to slay the man under who has taken from him his means of subsistence and driven him, almost by force from the haunts of his fathers? Shall we not rather pity him as he climbs his native hills and takes a last lingering, longing look at the place that once had been the home of his wife and children the place where his wigwam had sheltered him on his return from the chase?

Wolves and bears were very destructive in the days of the early settler. Various kinds of traps were constructed to catch them. One in particular, consisted of a large deep hole in the ground over which was placed a door, so arranged with springs that if anything trod upon it down they went into the hole, and the door springs back ready for another victim. On the door was placed a piece of meat for bait. On one occasion a man who had not the fear of the law before his eyes had gone under cover of darkness, and stolen a nice ham from a neighbor. As he was hurrying home he chanced to step on one of these traps door, and he landed at the bottom of the pit the ham with him. He was busy devising an explanation as to how the ham came to be in the trap with him which he knew he would have to make when he was discovered by the neighbors in the morning, when a bear happened along, tackled the bait, and soon landed at the bottom of the pit. One covetous friend at once offered the bear the ham hoping by this means to save his own life and also to destroy the evidence of his guilt. But the bear's appetite was not as good as it had been a few minutes before, and he refused to eat. Presently a well came along that way, no doubt had been out spending the evening, walked boldly up to the bait, and went down unceremoniously into the pit along with the man and the bear. The man wishing to be polite to the wolf offered him the ham which the bear had refused, but strange to say, the wolf, too declined to eat, owing, no doubt, to the excitement of his being so suddenly ushered into the company of strangers. In the morning the farmer's son ran hurriedly down to the trap, and peeking in saw only the bear, and said to him "So you are caught at last my fine fellow." "Yes I am" replied the man. The little fellow hearing this ran away home badly frightened and told, as well as he could the circumstance and how the bear had answered when

he spoke to him The farmer and his sons were soon on the spot quickly rescued the man from his perilous position and despatched the wolf and the bear It is said the man who was named Daniel never got into the den again but turned from the evil of his ways and became an honest and respected citizen

There are many many beautiful and picturesque spots in Canada We have noble mountains broad prairies fertile fields timber in abundance and of all kinds a healthy climate exempt from deadly plagues the best system of government on the earth the model school system of the world and we are fast developing a Canadian sentiment.

Wentworth has had her baptism of blood for within her limits was fought the fateful battle of Stony Creek which perhaps more than any other decided the fate of Canada A night sortie was decided upon by Gen Vincent the order given and at half-past ten at night on the 5th of June 1813 the small band of 704 brave and determined men disappeared from the waning light of their camp fires down the lonely road eastward well knowing that either the moment of success had arrived or the surrender of Upper Canada would be the result if they failed Not a voice was allowed to break the silence as the little phalanx followed the sinuous path to the enemy's encampment The attack at Stony Creek took place in the sullen silence and darkness of night when men could not look into each other's eyes and obtain encouragement nor see the signals of their commanding officers All honor to the brave active and loyal men who saved to us the valued boon of British connection the heroes of Stony Creek!

MUNICIPAL

The first territorial division affecting Wentworth was made by an act of the British Parliament on July 24th 1788 At that time Ontario was part of the province of Quebec and it was divided into four districts viz Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nassau and Hesse. The names were altered in 1792 to Eastern Midland Home and Western They were afterward increased to eight Bathurst Gore Home London Midland Newcastle Niagara and Western Wentworth was in the Gore district which consisted of twenty-one townships When the districts were broken up Wentworth and Halton formed one

municipality In June 1853 Halton was separated from Wentworth by act of Parliament Elections were conducted quite differently then from what they are now There were no town halls so the electors met in the open road Some one would get on a stump make a speech—a stump speech literally—and nominate a representative A policeman fence was put across the road Those for the nominee went up the road those against went down the road the pole being the dividing line and the majority carried their point These events were called town meeting days. John Weismhall was first Warden, and held the office from 1842 to 1846 Samuel Clarke from 1847 to 1850 These were for the Gore district In 1850 Wentworth and Halton were one municipality Robert Spence, afterward Post-Master General was Warden from 1850 to 1852 and John Heslop for 1853 and 1854 up to the time when Wentworth and Halton were separated Since that time the office has been filled by many whose names are familiar Henry Snetsinger Law John Heslop Alexander Brown R R Waddell Thomas Bain Alonzo Egleston James Somerville Thos Stock Peter Wood and others in the recent years

About the Townships of the County little need be said, though much could be Ancaster was quite a thriving place before either Hamilton or Dundas was in existence

The town of Dundas was originally laid out as "Coote's Paradise" supposed to have derived this name from an English man a member of Governor Simcoe's staff named Coote who was fond of hunting and found in the valley a very paradise for that sport When he first saw it he said "Behold a paradise" Another account gives it that name because it was a paradise for a bird called the "Coot" The village was laid out in a block of about sixty acres The order for the survey was made on May 1st 1801 Richard O Hatt father of Thomas O Hatt and Capt John O Hatt who afterward commanded a company of his neighbors as militia men in the war of 1812, was the first permanent settler A log jail and court-house stood upon the site of the residence of the late Hugh Moore Esq This jail was used as a prison during the war of 1812 Hatt Hare and Head were amongst the first permanent settlers

On July 28th 1847 Dundas was incorporated into a town

ne divided into four wards The Town Hall, which is still in use was erected in 1848 The first Town Council was composed as follows John Fatman, President James Coleman, council lor ward No 1 Robert Holt, councillor ward No 2 Hugh McMahon, councillor ward No 3 Robert Spence, councillor ward No 4 The first meeting of this council was held at Bamberger's hotel afterward the Riley House on April 28th 1848. In 1850 the norm of the present city officer was changed from President to Mayor

The Great Western Railway from Hamilton to London was begun in 1849 and finished in 1854 On the 20th of January of that year the opening ball and supper was held in Hamilton

CANAL

Before the canal was opened or even projected there was considerable traffic from the village of Dundas Storehouses were built along the creek and from them flat boats (batteaux) were used to carry flour etc out into the lake where it was taken on large vessels and shipped to eastern ports

The Dundas Canal Co was incorporated by Act of Parliament on June 30th 1826 opened for carriage of merchandise in 1837 and was named after the principal mover in the scheme Peter Desjardins an uncle of Mr J H A Begue of Dundas It ran from Burlington Bay to the Town of Dundas a distance of about four miles All the trade from the back counties passed down the Dundas and Guelph Road and the Dundas and Waterloo Road and vast quantities of goods were shipped at the canal basin for transportation abroad *The Dundas Warder* April 23rd 1847 gives an account of the amount and kinds of merchandise shipped down the canal from April to November 1846 120,687 bbls of flour 85 of biscuit 12 of pot barley 248 of oatmeal 45 of peas 3 430 of whiskey 293 of ashes 52 of linseed 967 of pork 5 403 of salt 322 of fish 40 of oil 60 of tallow 60 of rosin 6 of tar 10 of apples, 17 firkins of lard 59 of butter 599 pcs staves 2 153 bush of wheat 12 546 cwt of merchandise 1 716 of running blocks 720 of castings 3 347 of millstones 318¾ tons of coal 524½ of pig iron 512 of fine stone 40,750 puncheon staves 1 757 bush of wheat 141 cords of fire wood

The celebration of the opening of the canal took place on August 8th 1837 and was quite a grand affair Two steamers the Experiment and Britannia came from the lakes up the canal loaded with passengers and with some vessels which were lying at the basin load ng together with the town people and those from the neighborhood the crowd was large Col Notman's artillery company fired the usual salutes in royal style and the event marked a distinct era in the progress of the town

CANAL ACCIDENT

On March 12th 1857 that terrible accident occurred at the railway bridge crossing the Desjardins canal at Burlington Heights which sent a thrill of horror throughout this country as well as through the United States Ninety passengers were on the ill-fated train of whom only twenty escaped

MAGNETIC TELEGRAPH

The first telegraph line was opened for business between Buffalo and Hamilton in 1847 and in the *Dundas Warder* of March 25th 1847 is a report of a conversation between the editor Robert Spence who was in Buffalo at the time and our esteemed townsman the late T H McKenzie Esq who was at Hamilton The *Warder* says

"Thus we had the pleasure of communicating with a friend at Hamilton giving advices as to the price of goods receiving, in return orders to purchase same etc in the space of about four minutes

Going back to the year 1813 at the time of the war the Indians had a war dance up on the flats of Dundas About two thousand of them some of them 6½ feet high with rings in nose and ears gathered there on one occasion They had prepared for their feast—which was part of the ceremony—by going out among the farmers and killing pigs sheep or cattle just as they seemed and no one dare interfere The wild whoops were terrific and hard to listen to It was no unusual thing for the Indians to throw down the fence around a farmer's wheat field and turn their horses in

During the war it was a common occurrence for a British officer to go out amongst the farmers and "press" them and

their teams into service—that is they would force them to take their teams and haul supplies for the army. On one occasion an officer came to a farmer's place and ordered him to get his team and come along with him so together they started for the horses as the officer supposed to a clearing a few miles away on the further side of a densely wooded swamp and on going through the thickest part of the woods the settler slipped away from the officer and left him to find his way out as best he could. Six hours later he found his way out into a clearing a few miles away and told how he had been lost and how his feared that his companion would never get out as he was lost too. When it came out that he had been victimized by a backwoods farmer he was so chagrined by the fact and the oft repeated references to it by his comrades that he got his recall and went back to England.

WATERFALLS

There are many beautiful waterfalls here and there throughout the country and any of them will well repay the trouble of a visit.

*Chedoke Falls*, to the south west of Hamilton arises from a spring a mile or two back from the mountain known as Gallagher's Spring—a sort of flowing well that sends out a stream of pure cold water. It is a favorite spot for many Hamilton citizens.

*Albion Mills Falls* is a pretty spot and has a legend, like many of the falls have, wherever situated. It is said, and vouched for by old inhabitants that a young lady disappointed in love jumped over the falls and ended her life some sixty five years ago and hence this place is known as lover's leap.

*Ancaster Falls* near the old red mills is best seen from near the bend in the old road leading from Dundas to Ancaster. Near the foot of the falls at one time was a foundry which must have been among the first in the province.

*Hopkins Falls* is the highest in this county. It has a drop straight down of 140 feet and in summer when the quantity of water is small, it breaks up into fine particles before it reaches the bottom, and is converted into a mist. In winter the scene is

magnificent; the trees and shrubs covered with ice and frozen spray glitter in the sun and form a delightful picture

*Webster's Falls* is the grandest. A large volume of water plunges down 80 feet on the jagged rocks below

CHURCHES

The oldest church in the county is this one at Stony Creek. It was built by the Wesleyan Methodists solely by the labors of the settlers and without *money*. Its clapboard sides never knew paint; its interior neither plaster nor whitewash. Its only utensils was the chimney, which towered over the fireplace for there were no stoves in those days. As time passed on it was used only occasionally. When the regular itinerant preacher failed to keep his appointment, some local preacher held forth. One of these lesser lights was named William Kent, and one rainy day the regular failed to appear and the local took his place whereupon a wag wrote on the wall of the church this epigram

Last Sunday was a rainy day
No preacher came to preach or pray;
But the devil in compassion sent
His humble servant William Kent

In Dundas there was an old church in which all denominations held service which gives it the name of the Free Church. It was situated near the canal, a short distance below the old tannery, and was subsequently used in connection with a soap factory on the principle no doubt that "cleanliness is next to godliness."

The old "Rock Chapel" on the mountain was built in 1822 and was quite a landmark in the pioneer days of this section. Formerly built by the Episcopal Methodists it afterward fell into the hands of the Wesleyans after a struggle, which resulted in the windows and doors being jammed in. Its walls resounded to the preaching of the Ryersons and many other pioneers of Methodism

SCHOOLS.

The first school established in this county was at Ancaster in 1796. This was one started to Saltfleet in 1816. The school house was 18 x 20 feet in size, built of logs. Binbrook

had a log school house in 1825 Bevnly had a log school house 20 x 22 built in 1820 Dundas had its first on the York Road which a Mr Colvin taught, also a Mr Kingston (afterward Prof Kingston), and Robert Spence (the editor and first proprietor of the *Dundas Warder* afterward member for the County and Postmaster General for Upper and Lower Canada)

Perhaps in no other department has this County made such rapid strides as in education In the earlier schools of the early days many were the difficulties which had to be encountered—sparsity of population scarcity of money, want of school houses almost no books bad roads and other hindrances—ought to make us, who to day are basking in the intellectual sunshine of our excellent school system, appreciate the many advantages which lie within our reach

In the first school in Beverly the alphabet and the first reading and arithmetical lessons were taught from shingles upon which each lesson was written The best teachers in those days were paid about $10 a month with board or in many places they received from six to seven shillings a quarter for each scholar and "boarded round" among the people; for ten shillings without board what as could be agreed upon It was an important qualification for a teacher if he was able to build a good fire to keep the children warm for it was quite a contrast to build a fire in one of those old time mammoth fire places which reached half the width of the school house and have usually green wood to build with Often many tears were shed if the fire failed to get a good start Flint and spunk were used for lighting in place of matches now used

Some of the books then used would be almost a curiosity nowadays. Webster's Spelling book Murray's English Grammar Johnson's Dictionary Murray's English Reader Walking-man's Arithmetic and the New Testament made up the list Alternately was introduced geographies and they were the cause of many a heated discussion The neighbors talked about the book and stopped the children on their way to school to look at it One old lady enquired if the "joggrafy" said that the world turned on axletrees? The pupil replied, "Well yes, mam" "Then it don't it lies!" she said, "I don't believe it" Some thought it contrary to Scripture for did not Joshua command

the sun and moon to stand still and they obeyed him? To show the progress of to-day I may say that in the county there are 101 schools with 101 teachers school-houses tasty and well fitted up and the teachers well trained Over 6000 pupils attend the different schools throughout the County There are two high schools, one at Waterdown the other in Dundas—both well managed and equipped and doing excellent work forming a fitting stepping-stone between the public schools and the universities

There are many other points of interest which might with profit be referred to but space will not permit Enough has perhaps been said to further inspire us with pride in our heritage —none fairer nor brighter in all the realms of earth

> A spot of earth supremely blest
> A dearer sweeter spot than all the rest

J W SMITH M A

Dundas Ont

# Historical Sketches.

[Contributed by the late Mrs Robert Burnet, wife of Rev R. Burnet, minister of St. Andrew's Church (now St. Paul's), Hamilton. Her first husband was Thomas Rae, brother of John Rae the Arctic explorer. Her name was Macpherson. She was born in Kingston and was the daughter of Col. Donald Macpherson.]

## CHRYSLER'S FARM WAR OF 1812

I READ an interesting article lately regarding the battle of Chrysler's Farm in 1812, and I regret that no mention was made of the part taken by Mrs Chrysler.

Why is Laura Secord the only name remembered in connection with the War of 1812 though I think well does she deserve all the credit she gets?

The British troops were massed at the back of the house awaiting events. Mrs Chrysler was anxious and watchful and on going to an upper window saw a party of Americans land at a point quite out of view of the British. She stole out and made her way quietly to the other side of the hill, regardless of the danger and fatigue to herself. She noted the position of our troops, reported the landing of the Americans and certainly saved the British from being surrounded, giving them time to form and repulse the enemy.

Why is her name forgotten and unknown?

---

## REBELLION OF 1837-38

There is another heroine of later date whose name I fain would know.

In the winter of '37-38 when rebels here at home and sympathizers from the States were plotting against our peace and striving to overthrow our Government, when every red-coat in Ontario was called to assist Quebec and the men at Gore, under

Sir Allan McNab from up from their homes Toronto was holding her councils in the old Parliament Buildings and discussing the state of the times for many rumours were floating about regarding the movements of the rebels It was night and the meeting was about to break up when they were startled by the sound of a horse galloping up the court yard Next moment a young girl rushed into the room bearing the news that a large body of men were assembled at the Red Inn at Gallows Hill about five miles from Toronto, waiting in signal from across the water to meet and surround the city She was a country girl knowing both of the troops and traitors She started on horseback to visit a friend on the opposite side of Yonge Street As she came to the old inn she saw that the yards were filled with men and she was told she could not pass—she was a prisoner She was put in charge of the good wife of the inn who was told to lock her up and keep her safe She took notice as to where her horse was stabled, asked the landlady what time all about and planned what she could as to numbers and retentions she watched her opportunity slipped out of a window regained her horse and set off at full gallop for Toronto The rebels fired after her but failed to hit her She never drew rein till she reached the old Parliament Buildings with her news in time to arouse the city than she stole away and was seen more heard of I repeat I fate would have her name

---

## DEFENCE OF KINGSTON

In all the sketches of Canadian history that I have seen regarding the War of 1812, I have looked in vain for any mention of the defence of the good old town of Kingston I once talked with an officer of the U S army who said he had been in the War of 1812, and had been in Toronto frequently

"Were you in Kingston?" I asked

"No" he replied, "we were off Kingston and fired upon the town but there was a tough old Scotchman kept us out I forget his name"

And so I fear do others, because there was no bloodshed

there Th n tough old Scotchman was Colonel Donald Macpherson He came to Canada in 1807 in command of the battalion of the 4th Royal Veterans was quartered n Quebec and in 1810 was ordered to Kingston Hn with his wife and children went up the St Lawrence in batteaux rowed by soldiers, stopping each night when darkness overtook them and camping out They were six weeks on the way He was in command during the war with the States and built earthworks and blockhouses to protect the entrances to the harbor and town in the weak places where forts have since been built The American boats were not able to effect a landing but they got close enough to make it unpleasant, an the mother had to hurry her children into the cellar to avoid the bullets that passed through the wooden wall of the pretty white cottage that then did duty as the commandants residence The Veterans were disbanded in 1819 and he afterwards received large grants of land as a reward for long and faithful service and returned on full pay He remained in Kingston till his death in 1827 when he was buried with military honours the minute guns from the city battery being answered by those from the Fort By a strange coincidence the firing party was composed of his old regiment the 71st Highlanders

# Documents Relating to the Battle of Stony Creek.

THE following letters and documents furnished to the Wentworth Historical Society by its late president Mr Geo H Mills are very interesting to students of history, and will provide answers to some of the questions which are asked regarding the battle of Stony Creek

An Infantryman at 1812

9 VICTORIA CHAMBERS
LONDON S W
October 1 1888

DEAR MR BROWN

I duly received your letter of the 5th ult I at once communicated with the War Office on the subject and now beg to send you a copy of the despatch from Brig General J Vincent reporting the affair at Stoney Creek which they have sent me I think it contains the information which you records desired to obtain

With kind regards
I am yours faithfully
CHARLES TUPPER

ADAM BROWN Esq M P
Hamilton

---

COPY OF DESPATCH FROM BRIGADIER GENERAL J VINCENT REPORTING THE AFFAIR AT STONY CREEK

BURLINGTON HEIGHTS
HEAD OF LAKE ONTARIO June 6th 1813

SIR

Having yesterday received information of the enemy having advanced from the Forty Mile Creek with a force consisting of

those thousand five hundred men eight or nine field pieces and two hundred and fifty cavalry for the avowed purpose of attacking this division under my command in this position and having soon afterwards received a report that he had passed the swamp and driven in my advanced posts from Stoney Creek and Brady's Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey Deputy Adjutant General immediately went forward with the light companies of the Kings and 49th Regiments and having advanced close to and accurately ascertained the enemy's position sent back to propose to me a night attack on his camp

The enemy's camp was distant about seven miles About half past eleven I moved forwards with the five companies of the 8th (or Kings) and the 49th Regiments and uniting together to only seven hundred and four firelocks. Lieutenant Colonel Harvey who conducted it with great regularity and judgment gallantly led on the attack The enemy was completely surprised and driven from his camp after having repeatedly formed in different bodies and been as often charged by our brave troops whose conduct throughout this brilliant enterprise was above all praise The action terminated before daylight when three guns and one brass howitzer with three standards two Brigadier Generals—Chandler and Winder first and second in command—and upwards of one hundred officers non commissioned officers and privates ten armed in our hands

Not conceiving it prudent to expose our small force to the risk of the enemy who though routed and dispersed was still formidable as to numbers and position he having fled to the stronger heights and having still four or five guns the troops were put in motion at daybreak and marched back to the encampments After we had rested and it had become broad day the enemy ventured to re occupy his camp only he was ever for the purpose of destroying his ammunition such as blankets cartridges provisions spare arms ammunition etc also which he commenced a precipitate retreat towards the Forty Mile Creek where he effected a junction with a body of two thousand men who were on their march from Niagara to reinforce him

I cannot conclude this despatch without calling your Excellency's attention to the following officers

To Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey the Deputy Adjutant General my obligations are particularly due to him the first movement the enemy's approach was known his watchful his movements and afterwards the skillful information To him indeed I am indebted for the suggestion and plan of operations nothing could be more clear than his arrangements nor more completely successful in the result

The conduct of Major Plenderleath who commanded the

49th Regiment, was very conspicuous. By his decision and prompt efforts the surprise of the enemy's camp was completed, and all his efforts to make a stand were rendered ineffectual by the bayonet, which overthrew all opposition. A party of the 49th, with Major Plenderleath at their head gallantly charged some of the enemy in field pieces, and brought off two six-pounders.

Major Ogilvie led on in the most gallant manner the five companies of the King's Regiment and with the one half of that highly distinguished Corps supported the 49th Regiment the other part moved to the right and attacked the enemy's left flank, which decided our midnight contest.

I have also received the greatest assistance from Major Glegg, Deputy Adjutant General, to whose intelligence to mention the names of Captains McDowall and Milnes your Excellency's Aides de Camp, who accompanied me to the attack and upon all occasions have volunteered their services. I have likewise to acknowledge the assistance of Captain Chambers of the 49th Regiment, who had arrived some days before from Amherstburg and Mr. Brooke, Paymaster of the 49th, who assisted me as Acting Aide-de-Camp.

To Mr. Hackett, Acting Staff Surgeon to this army, I feel particularly indebted for his judicious arrangements, by which the wounded have received every attention, and are most of them likely to be restored to the service.

It would be an act of injustice were I to omit assuring your Excellency that gallantry and discipline were never more conspicuous than during our late short service, and I feel the greatest satisfaction in assuring you that every officer and individual seemed anxious to rival each other in his efforts to support the honour of His Majesty's arms, and to maintain the high character of British troops.

I beg leave to refer your Excellency to the inclosed reports for particulars respecting our loss, which I regret has been very severe.

I have the honor to be, etc.,

JOHN VINCENT, Brig. Gen.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE PREVOST
Bart., etc., etc.

---

General Return of Killed, Wounded and Missing, in action with the enemy near the Head of Lake Ontario, June 6th, 1813.

Staff—1 Asst. Major wounded.

8th or King's Regt.—1 Lieutenant, 2 Sergeants, 2 Rank and File killed; 1 Major, 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, 4 Sergeants, 51 Rank and File wounded; 13 Rank and File missing.

49th Regt — 1 Serjeant 12 Rank and File killed 1 Major 3 Captains 1 Ensign 1 Adjutant 3 Sergeants 2 Drummers 62 Rank and File wounded 3 Serjeants 39 Rank and File missing

Total—1 Lieutenant 3 Serjeants 19 Rank and File killed 2 Major, 5 Captains, 2 Lieutenants 1 Ensign 1 Adjutant 1 Fort Major 9 Serjeants 2 Drummers 113 Rank and File wounded 3 Serjeants 32 Rank and File missing

---

List of Officers killed and wounded

*Killed*

8th or King's Regt —Lieutenant Hooker

*Wounded.*

Staff Fort Major Taylor severely

8th or King's Regt —Major Ogilvie and Captain Munday severely not dangerously Captain Goldrick and Lieutenants Wetland and Boyd slightly

49th Regt —Major Plenderleath severely not dangerously Brigade Major Clark dangerously Brigade Major Dennis and Captain Manners slightly Ensign Durey dangerously Adjutant Stead slightly

(Signed) J. Harvey Dep Adj Gen
Edward Baynes Adj Gen

---

Return of American Prisoners of War captured near Stoney Creek in the Action of the 6th inst

Burlington Heights June 7th 1813

2 Brigadier-Generals 1 Major 3 Captains 1 Lieutenant, 116 non Commissioned Officers and Privates.

(Signed) J. Harvey Dep Adj Gen
Edward Baynes Adj Gen

---

From Dominion Archives, series C 679, p 38

Privy forward the enclosed to his Ex———ly the first opp)

Burlington Heights
Sunday 6th June 1813

My Dear Colonel

The Enemy having dared to *pursue* us he arrogantly termed it, this Division by moving a corps of 3500 men with 4 Field

guns and 150 Cavalry to Stony Creek (within *ten miles* of this position) I strongly urged General Vincent to make a forward movement for the purpose of beating up this encampment In the course of yesterday afternoon one advanced post (at Davis's 8 miles from here towards 40 mile Oak) consisting of the Light Company of the 49th Regt was driven in I immediately went out for the purpose of reconnoitring & found the Enemy had again withdrawn to his Camp at Stony Creek I therefore recommended to the General to move the 5 Companies of the Kings (my 280) and the 49th Regt (my 424—Total 700 men—which was accordingly done at half past 11 o clock General Vincent accompanied these troops the necessary directions which he was so good as to give to me The troops moved in perfect order and profound silence; the light companies of the 49th and Kings in front the 49th Regiment in the centre and the Kings as a Reserve In conformity with directions I had given the sentries at the outside of the Enemy's camp were bayonetted in the general manner and the Camp immediately stormed The surprise was tolerably complete but our Troops incautiously advancing and charging across the line of the Camp from one a few musquets being fired (notwithstanding my exertions to silence it) one Line was formed nearly seen by the Enemy, whose Troops in some degree recovered from the Panic and formed upon the surrounding heights poured a destructive fire of musquetry upon us which was answered on our part by repeated charges whenever a body of the Enemy could be discovered or reached The King's regiment and part of the 49th charged and routed the 4 Field pieces in very gallant style and the whole mounted with undaunted firmness the heavy fire which was occasionally poured upon them

In less than three quarters of an hour the enemy had completely abandoned his guns and everything else to us Our loss has been severe, but that of the Enemy much more so Our trophies besides the 3 guns and Howitzers (two of the guns, by the bye, were spiked by us and left on the ground for want of means of removing them) are two Brigadier Generals, 1 Field officer, 3 Captains 11 Lieutenants and about 100 men prisoners

General Vincent being too much hurried and fatigued to write to day has desired me to forward to you with this letter the Returns of Killed and wounded as well as those of the Prisoners and ordnance &c taken The Brigadier-General's Despatch will be forwarded to morrow In the mean time his description to you of the Excellency on the complete and brilliant success of the enterprise and on the beneficial results with which it has already been attended Information has just been received that the Enemy has entirely abandoned his Camp, burnt his Tents destroyed his Provisions ammunition &c and

returned precipitately towards the 40 Mile Creek Our advance post occupy the ground on which his camp stood

I am my dear Colonel
Very faithfully &c yours
(Signed) J HARVEY
Lt Col D A G

P S —This letter sent by Captain Milnes who proceeds with Brigade General Chandler and Winder and who from having been present both in the actions of this day and that of the 24th of May and all the intermediate operations is perfectly qualified to give His Excellency every satisfactory information on those subjects

(Signed) J H

The circumstances in which I write will, I hope, excuse this hasty and inaccurate scrawl of which moreover I have no copy

---

The name of the officer to whom the above letter is addressed is not given The probability is that it was written to the Adjutant General Colonel Baynes

True extract from Archives this 20th day of November at Ottawa

COPY OF LETTER FROM WALKER POWELL ADJ GENERAL OF MILITIA

OTTAWA July 17 1893

GEORGE H MILLS Esq

My Dear Sir I have received your note dated 15th inst respecting militia uniforms worn in 1812 and am sorry not to be able to supply you with a copy of the regulations under which the militia were clothed during the war

The uniform of the militia of Upper Canada during that war was intended to be patterned after that worn by regular regiments but what it was is not known to me

The 8th has very good cuts of the uniform worn by that regiment in 1812 but I do not think there is anything in the archives that will cover the ground

The militia as you are aware, was organized long before 1812 but during that war the actual command and disposition of the various corps devolved upon Imperial officers All corps organized and kept on foot (permanently) as Imperial auxiliaries were supplied with uniforms but as the patterns differed somewhat in each corps it is not likely that any correct details can be had It is however known that the grand bulk of the militia employed had no uniform except such as was supplied by the Imperial Government The various companies had a distinguishing mark, but they were on duty only when required and had no regular uniform Indeed in those days it was not possible to obtain locally a uniform that was similar in cut to that

worn by similar corps in other localities The general color and cut of a full dress uniform as worn by Imperial regular officers was a scarlet tail coat dark gray trousers a crimson silk sash around the waist and a shako having a large leather fringed piece upon which was the Imperial arms etc. (gilt) The militia officers who were full dress had the same unless their corps (embodied) had some special devices It is a singular thing that the Imperial troops who came to Canada to take part in that war were the first ones that had trousers issued to them before that they wore breeches and leggings

I do not know where you can put your hand upon information relating to what the militia wore in 1812 but think you should find some with the different historical societies in your section of country but you can easily count that one general rule every one of all had prominent permanent employment wore the same description of uniform as was worn by similar officers in the regular army

With kind regards and all good wishes I am ever always

Truly yours

W POWELL

---

Wellington Barracks
Halifax Sept 10th 1895

G H Mills Esq

Sir—I am sorry to have been so long answering your note asking for information about the different actions the 8th King's was in 1812-14, but I had hoped to have been able to give you a drawing of the exact form of the Regimental standard We have no old uniform with us out here nor have we any picture or even description—the records all being kept at home I have copied out everything relating to the action at Stoney Creek which I enclose

Colonel Stace regrets that he will be unable to send any of the band to the entertainment as they have engagements elsewhere that night October

Yours faithfully

C J STEAVENSON Lieut
Adjt The King's Regt

---

EXTRACT FROM THE REGIMENTAL RECORDS OF THE 8TH OR "THE KING'S" REGT OF FOOT NOW THE KING'S (LIVERPOOL) REGT FOR THE YEARS 1812 AND 1813

**1812** The first battalion remained at Quebec until the summer of 1813 when the Americans having declared war it was removed up the country to Montreal The Americans up

peat to have considered the conquest of Canada as an enterprise of easy accomplishment. A body of troops under General Hall crossed the river above Detroit and commenced hostilities but was driven back and forced to surrender. Another attack made by the Niagara frontier was repulsed and Major-General Dearborn's design against Montreal was frustrated. The Americans were also defeated on several other occasions but their favourite project of the conquest of Canada was not abandoned.

A detachment of the Eighth was removed to Chambly in August where it encamped and in the autumn the Regiment proceeded to Upper Canada, producing a thousand officers and men on parade and was admired for its conduct and discipline.

1813. Action at Ogdensburg.

Defence of York Town.

Actions at Fort George and Sackett's Harbour.

After the last two mentioned the Commander of the Expedition stated in his despatch: — The two divisions were ably commanded by Colonel Young of the King's Regiment and Major Drummond of the Hundred and Fourth. The detachment of the King's under Major Evans nobly sustained the high and established character of that distinguished corps.

The Eighth had five private soldiers killed in this enterprise. Lieutenant Nuttall after wards died of his wounds. Captain Blackman and Lythe Ensign Greig and seven rank and file were wounded and taken prisoners. Major Evans, Lieutenant Fowry three Sergeants and sixty rank and file were wounded.

In the meantime the five companies of the Regiment under Major Ogilvie which had retired from Fort George had taken post at Burlington Heights at the head of Lake Ontario, where about 1600 men were assembled under Brigadier Gen. Vincent.

[An account of the part taken in the battle of Stony Creek by those five companies of the 8th here follows, but as it is almost identical with the descript on given in the despatches of Generals Vincent and Colonel Harvey it is omitted —Ed.]

Action at Forty Mile Creek

Actions at Beaver Dams and Buffalo

Regiment returned to England in 1815

(True copy)

C. J. STEAVENSON, Lieut.
Adjt. The King's Regt.

Halifax N. S. 26th July 1895

NOTE BY SECRETARY OF WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY — It is noticeable that there is no mention in these documents of the militia at Stony Creek. Yet the children and grandchildren of militiamen who fought there are still living, and twenty-five years ago some of those men themselves were living. They knew and their children know that they were there but they never made a record of the details of their work, nor told under what organization they fought. It is believed, however, that most of them were incorporated for the occasion with the regular regiments. The late Hon. W. H. Merritt was captain of a troop of volunteer cavalry during the war and kept a journal which gives many details not spoken of in official despatches. He says that on the retreat from Niagara after the battle of May 27, 1813, Gen. Vincent disbanded the Sedentary Militia and said to the men: "You can go home if you choose." They were not at all pleased with this declaration, and Capt. Merritt says that "many of the men followed the regulars to Burlington." He with his troop were detailed to guard the rear of the retreating army. At the battle of Stony Creek, Capt. Merritt and Cornet McKenney of his troop were attached to the two light companies of the 49th which led in the attack. He also mentions a Mr. George as ensign in the militia as being with them. It is worthy of mention here, too, that many Canadians joined the regular regiments as volunteers for the war, and the credit of their service has all gone to these regiments.

## ON THE FIELD OF STONY CREEK.

BY JOHN GLASCOW

Whate'er thou art that draweth nigh
Where Britons and their foemen lie
Let not the tempest of the past
The sunshine of your joys o'ercast
Let no dark frown of hate appear
O'er ashes that are mouldering here
The peace of death and funeral pyre
Have ended for aye their warlike ire
For never can the battle's tide
Sway heroes who sleep side by side
And never more shall they enlarge
The numbers in the midnight charge
Each year the pink and snowy bloom
Are trophies shed upon the tomb
The wild flowers and the peerless rose
Perfume the ground where they repose
And loving hands fresh laurels spread
Upon the tablets of the dead
Whilst weeping dews that lightly fall
Keep green the garlands gleaned for all

# King William's War, and what it had to do with Canada.*

To study Canadian history intelligently one must study the history of Great Britain and of Europe.

To know why King William's war had anything to do with the history of Canada the conditions obtaining in the old as well as in the new world must be considered. The Puritan element still strong in the people, although they had welcomed the return of Charles II had survived sufficiently to resent and oppose James' tendencies and his introduction of the dread of a return to the old creed. This aided by many undercurrents of personal ambitions had brought about the revolution and driven James to play into his enemies hands by flight to France. The throne being declared vacant was presently occupied by his son in law William of Orange, the hereditary and implacable foe of France. Annexed at the court of Louis XIV James was promised aid to recover his lost kingdom and war was declared by William against France on May 19th 1689—to quote the declaration—"on account of the many acts of hostility of Louis XIV."

The Grand Monarque was at the zenith of his fame and power. He had built and decorated at enormous expense the great halls of the vast suite of apartments recently added to

* This paper is merely a compilation from recognized authorities Parkman's from end to end, New France, Documentary History of New York and Strickland's Life of Mary of Modena. Being the principal, it is not claimed to have any merit as from original documents of records, and was written to interest members of the Historical Society in a course of study, and as introductory to others of more value.—M. A. FITZ GIBBON

ths Pslass ol Versailles (These halls sts new the extsns ve pistnre galle es lo whish ths histotic palace is so celsbrstsd ) The entertainments held thers wsis gorgeous in thes lsv sh sx travaganee, each entailing greeter outlsy than ths preced ng and ths daily increase of the expensas of his Court gtew contin nally greater

William had not only sscended the throne vacated by Jsmss but well knowing the paralyzing influence of poverty had con fiscated Mary ol Modena s dowry Thus doubly destitute the royal exiles wsts thrown upon the hospitality of Louis who was obliged ts provide lor them to some extent in s n ganst som mensnrate with his own grsstness This and the nesess ty ol providing means to carry on the nst added co sslerably to the drain upon his exchequer Large sams had also been expended on the colony of New France without adeqnste return and at this time ne gsst of his king s revenue was dsrived lrom ths fat trads of New France

Why? To answer this we must return to the Colony itself To go particularly into the delsils of the causes of the condition of sffs is in Nsw Fransee prior to 1689 would take a much longer time then is st nst disposal to dsy but s brief outlins is necessary

The New England Colonies, planted as they were along the seaboatd and New France on ths St Lawrence had had from ths sarlsst dats of their h story one grsst sssse of contention—the control of ths western Inl trade Each slsimed it, and ths terrltory of each, as the ts of right Each also endesvored to secure the alliance of the great Iroqnois Nation while the Iroquois though in the main adhering to the Britsit, declined being nndes the severe gutv of either Dongan the Governor of New York and Denonville the Governor of Nsw Fsnce each ttied to outdo the other n diplomacy and intrigne by which essh hoped to secure the success of his own nation James his power weakened by dissension and sedition in Eng land dared not offend his ally Louis and when Denonvills com plained to Louis that Dongan was inciting the Iroquois to hos tilities against the French James feared to openly support Dongan in his endeavor to prevent the French over tnnning ths whole interior of the continent and which they claimed by right

of print discovery and exploration. Denonville wished to erect a fort at Niagara. Dongan knowing it to be the key to the West, and that the establishment of a fortified post there would give the possessor command of the whole western trade, objected.

The French had already established themselves in the valley of the Illinois, had settlements on the Mississippi and dominated the Lakes. They also had control of the only other avenue from the west—the Ottawa River. Of this I will speak presently.

Pursuing his policy, Dongan defied Denonville, and interrupted his advance whenever possible. Denonville being furnished by Louis with arms and munitions of war, was directed to proceed against the Iroquois, while the French ambassadors at Whitehall insisted that Dongan's policy should be changed. This resulted in his recall.

The correspondence between these rival Colonial Governors not only contains the history of the times, but is full of caustic wit. For instance, Denonville writes: — "Thank you that religion will make any progress while your traders supply the Indians with liquor, which as you ought to know converts them into demons and their lodges into counterparts of hell?"

Certainly," retorts Dongan. — "Our rum does as little harm as your brandy, and in the opinion of Christians is much more wholesome."

Again Denonville demands the "surrender of deserters, rascals and banknouts that they may be punished."

Dongan replies: — "I desired you to send for the deserters. I know not who they are, but had rather such rascals and banknouts as you call them, were amongst their own country men."

"Do you not think that this correspondence might apply at the present time, occasionally on either side of our international boundary line?

When orders arrived from James, directing him to be more cautious, Dongan moderates his tone and sends Denonville a peace-offering of oranges — "having heard they are a rarity in your parts."

"Monsieur, I thank you for your oranges," retorts the Frenchman. "It is a pity that they were all rotten."

Sir Edmund Andros was sent out to replace Dongan and

though unfurnished with means to substantiate it, continued to follow the same policy.

Parkman gives a full account of the carrying out of the orders received from France. That those Iroquois were to hunt and strong as many as could be captured should be sent to serve in the galleys of France. They were not easily caught so Denonville resorted to treachery. He invited the inhabitants of the valleys of Kanta and Ganneaut (now the present Frederickesburg) on the lovely Bay of Kente (Quinte), now so often mispronounced to the feast held at Frontenac. Only the first named came. These were captured and the strongest with others taken later in a skirmish were sent to France.

There is an island in the Bay about half to three-quarters of a mile west of where the Metta river empties itself called Battle Island, on it many Indian remains have been found, and the name carries with it a tradition of a great battle having been fought there and many of the slain buried. The tribe or family which inhabited that region were the Just Christ anized Indians and they are described as being men of particularly fine physique and great strength. They were Iroquois, hence the importance of the result to New France. Then followed the capture of the Dutch and English trading fleet, the descent into the Seneca country, and the destruction of their villages, and the subsequent erection of the fort at the mouth of the Niagara River, the objective point of the French enterprise.

St Edmond continued to incite the Iroquois to war against the French and ere long they revenged the treachery at Fort Frontenac by the massacre at Lachine on August 5th 1689—a scene of unexampled horrors, and one which paralyzed the French arms and authorities. Meanwhile the cautious policy of non-offence of the English and French Kings was changed into active hostilities between the two nations—the exile of James readjusting the pieces on the chess board of European politics.

The immediate result of the success of the Iroquois was the recall of Denonville and the reappointment of Frontenac. He brought with him the survivors of the Iroquois captives sent to the galleys and took immediate steps to return them to their friends. One of them, having become personally attached to Frontenac was of great use to him in later negotiations with the Iroquois

nation One of the most graphic pictures as well as pregnant pages of history is that of the great council meeting held at Onondaga to receive Frontinac's message as given by Parkman In a foot-note, he says that "Frontenac declared he sent no such invitation or message to the chiefs to meet him at Fort Frontenac No careful student of this great man's policy will believe he did" Frontinac was too clever a statesman to suppose while the treachery of Denonville was fresh in the minds of the Iroquois that they would accept it Nevertheless the council meeting took place and it has lost nothing of its picturesqueness and evident statecraft through Parkman's pen

In order to restore the lost prestige of France Frontenac organized and sent out three expeditions from Montreal Three Rivers and Quebec Miss Macdonnell in her pretty historical tale Diane de Ville Marie has utilized the first of her story

I need not dwell upon the history of the attack and massacre at Sahnnactady Salmon Falls and Casco Bay Cruel and murderous as were the French—no less savage than they were all these ravages seem—the result had the apparent effect of winning the respect of the Iroquois and the beginning of negotiations with them for alliance I say *apparent* why? Because the impression made upon the mind by my cursory study of this period of early history is that the policy of this great confederacy was that of always being on the winning side that they seemed rather through greed of plunder or fear of loss of trade that there is a deeper meaning The Iroquois were savages only in name and in their mode of revenge Their language their system of government—upon which not boasted form of government is modeled—and their domestic policy was the most perfect of any known nation Knowing this we can readily believe that the policy apparently so vacillating was prompted by the most astute and able statesmanship The Indians had nine been lectured by their traditions that a white race would come from the east, whose Manitou would be more powerful than theirs The land was theirs England a foreign nation on the one side Fraance on the other hand, both covetous of conquest and from her colonization of control of trade Together they might succeed and wipe the aliening nal races out Singly the natives might defy them The Iroquois controlled the trade of the west,

by which either nation benefitted and while they by the alliance to the British kept the French in check by negotiating with the French they prevented the English defeating them and by such sunnen mente leisure to turn their attention to the defiance on of the Indians That they adhered more faithfully and continually to the British in one to this fact that England kept her promises and France did not that England gave them cheap goods and good rum as against bad brandy and the unanimous practices of the French

Before the declaration of war against France by William De Calliere had outlined a plan for the conquest of the New England Colony He submitted that France should obtain New York and Virginia by peaceful treaty or force and thus put an end to the rival power to injure Canada If by force that an army should march by way of the Richelieu and Lake Champlain as if to make war on the mainland thence diverge to Fort Orange on the Hudson and Manhattan (New York) and capture them by assault

Knowing of De Calliere's plans the blows struck by Frontenac caused the Colonies a fierce desire for revenge Thus appealed to England for aid but William was too much occupied with affairs at home to pay any attention Louis replied to like demands from Frontenac that he had occasion for all his soldiers in Europe The Iroquois members of the ministration quetted with Frontenac while at the same time they continued their depredatory incursions into the Colonies and intrigues with the western tribes to seduce them from their alliance with France Under these conditions Frontenac fitted out another expedition under Nicolas Perrot and despatched by the Ottawa River to Michillimakinac This alternative avenue of the western trade I have already referred to The expedition met with hostile Iroquois a fight ensued and the prisoners taken by Perrot were carried to Michillimakinac and even at least of them tortured Perrot reinforced accompanied by a number of canoes laden with furs to Montreal This was a critical moment for the fortunes of New France The life-blood of the settlement well nigh congested by the loss of trade flowed again freely and business stagnant and well nigh dead in a starving colony was once more revived by the arrival of the Indians—Ottawas Nipissings Algonquins and other western tribes

Meanwhile receiving no help from the mother country the New England Colonies determined to fit out an expedition against New France and by attacking it simultaneously by sea and land, destroy all possibility of De Calliere's plan being carried out. Parkman asserts that the plan of this combined attack was proposed by the Iroquois. A force of 1300 men under General Winthrop and Major Schuyler were sent via Lake Champlain against Montreal and a fleet of seven thirty vessels manned by 1500 sailors and carrying 1300 militia under Sir William Phipps and Major Wallny sailed in the late summer from Boston to attack Quebec. Phipps was a remarkable man. He had taken Port Royal and been successful in several skirmishes on the coast of Nova Scotia. Possessed of wealth, gained by his own indomitable perseverance and push, he was the only man believed by the New England Colony capable of taking command. Delays lessened the number of the land force, disease weakened it still further, and misarrangement defeated it. The only thing accomplished being a petty raid on La Prairie by a handful of men under Peter Schuyler.

Phipps was also hampered by vexatious delays and lack of pilots up the St. Lawrence. It was the middle of October before his ships anchored below Quebec. During the months which immediately preceded their arrival the ability of Frontenac had ample opportunity to display itself. By diligent diplomacy he conquered his opponents in the Council Chambers, garrisoned the stockaded fort built by Denonville, organized scouting parties, strengthened the fortifications at Quebec. Prevost adding batteries, barricades and palisades along the St. Charles with other defences to protect the rear of the town.

The news of the approach of Phipps was brought to him at Montreal by an Abenakis Indian who had the tidings from an English shewanon they had captured at Portsmouth. Though doubting the truth of this information Frontenac returned to Quebec in time to be prepared for the enemy. Phipps under a flag of truce sent an officer bearing a letter to Frontenac to which he demanded the "present surrender of the forts and castles unto me, whole and entire with all the cannons and other returns unembezzled, with a seasonable delivery of all the captives together with a surrender of all your persons and estates to my disposal."

Threatening that if refused he would bring them under subject on to the crown of England and when too late make them wish they had accepted the lenient tenderand," concluding his impudent demands with "Your answer must be in an hour, returned by your own trumpet with the return of mine is required upon the peril that will ensue

The stern Frontenac sat crowded by his nobles—the flower of Canadian youth and bravery attired in the gorgeous dress of the French Court—received the bewildered lately Huddled and unfettered Parliamentarian with all the etiquette and ceremony of state It took some of the cool characteristic courage of the British soldier to deliver such a message to such a company and at the conclusion of its being read aloud in French that all might hear, to take his warrant from his pocket and hand it on the table, and wait for his answer in writing

In Frontenac we find the answer to our question "What had King William's war to do with Canada?" Tell your General I do not recognize King William and that the Prince of Orange who so styles himself is a usurper who has violated the most sacred ties of blood in attempting to dethrone his father-in-law I know no King of England but King James Your General ought not to be surprised at the hostilities which he says that the French have carried on in the colony of Massachusetts for at the King my master has taken the KING OF ENGLAND under his protection and is about to replace him on his throne by force of arms he might have expected that His Majesty would order me to make war on a people who have rebelled against their lawful prince

When the messenger asked for his answer in writing No" replied Frontenac I will answer your General only by the mouth of my cannon that he may learn that a man like *me* is not to be summoned after this fashion Let him do his best and I will do mine

Mismanagement and absence of discipline added to an inadequate supply of ammunition, practically defeated Phips the timid soldier and military ability of the French driving the troops under Walley back to the ships

The heroes of the defence were Saint Helene Le Moyne and Maricourt Le Moyne One of the first shots from their batteries

ent the flag-staff of Phips vessel the flag fell into the river from where it was rescued under fire and carried by the gallant Canadians into Quebec It was preserved for many years in the parish church Phips returned to Boston discomfited The history of Canada for the succeeding years is that of border warfare—attacks by the Iroquois, retaliatory expeditions under Frontenac and his officers a second and more successful raid on Schenectady deeds of daring heroism endurance and massacre The Le Moynes Nicolas Perrot Varrennes De Callieres Maisonneuve de Verchères, are some of the most noted names on these pages

D'Iberville Le Moyne's successes revived Callieres's plan for securing peace by capturing the English colonies and in 1696 the Court of France believed the time ripe for its execution Delays however again defeated its accomplishment, and on Sept 11th 1697 the treaty of Ryswick was signed This treaty was so called from the little village belonging to the Princess of Orange where the representatives of France, Spain, the United Provinces and England met to sign it Hostilities ceased between the English and French Colonists for a time By the treaty of Ryswick England restored Port Royal to the French giving up as they had done before and were to again, then considered as America The Iroquois as subjects of neither refused to be bound by the treaty The history of this and the subsequent wars is Canadian, suggests a conclusion which will serve as an application, as it were, that if given a place would make much intelligible

We hear that Quebec being the older province, is naturally much richer in history than Ontario, which being newer, has no history but that of the present century But was not the point of vantage covered by both New England and France Niagara the gateway to the trade of the west, trade which supplied life blood to the east, and without which one their nation could have had but a short existence? To obtain sole possession of it however each took advantage of King William's war to secure it and through it the continent This is the history of the Western Provinces in an important sense that of the Eastern and more storied province of Quebec

(MISS) M A FITZ GIBBON

# A Century of Achievement.

TO review in retrospect the achievements of a century and such a century as is now drawing to a close is a task which will be considered an impossible task. But amongst many characteristics that make it stand out from its predecessors in the perspective of history, a few may be profitably singled out for consideration on the brief time at our disposal.

When the Nineteenth Century began all Europe was involved in the turmoil of war. France was the centre of destructive armies. Bonaparte, nominally first consul of a Republic, in reality wielding despotic authority and already surrounded by much of the ceremonial of royalty, was the evil spirit of the storm directing its devastating force hither and thither as his will dictated. One nation alone stood out against him. It was in the first year of this century that Nelson turned his blind eye to the admiral's signal and the decisive victory at Copenhagen annihilating the naval power of Denmark left England undisputed mistress of the seas with a fleet the most powerful that the world had ever seen.

But the nations were tired of war and longed for the blessings of peace. The Peace of Lunéville in 1801 raised the Corsican adventurer to the pinnacle of glory. Then, although with a million fighting men at his disposal he prepared for a time to win greater and more enduring victories than those of the battle field.

With true statesmanship and characteristic energy and thoroughness he devoted himself to the ameliorations of social conditions in France—to the re-establishment of religion, to the uniformity and amendment of the laws, the education of the people, the promotion of trade and commerce. The destructive forces were to be curbed and the task of building up were to be undertaken anew.

Thus constructive work of the great Napoleon proved in no small degree permanent. To reverse the hackneyed quotation, it sometimes happens that

> The good that men do lives after them
> The evil is oft interred with their bones

And not in France alone, but throughout all Europe the improved national and social conditions existing to-day are in no small measure due to influences represented by the name of Napoleon. The leaven of the English and American Revolutions after permeating all France was carried by his armies to every part of the Continent. Liberty, Fraternity, Equality became the political ideal of many of the best men, not only of thought but of action, in every land.

It was Napoleon's beneficent mission to sow broadcast over Europe the seeds of democracy to modify the system of caste which permeated the state of society, replacing it with the sense of brotherhood and human sympathy to fuse and blend and harmonize them, to shatter forever the idol worship of rank and place, to throw open to talent, however humble its origin, every public career, and while dealing the death blow to petty principalities that had survived the storms of centuries, to kindle whether intentionally or as the unconscious effect of his aggressive policy, a fervor of national sentiment in the masses of every European people. The Renaissance of the political life of Europe dates from the Napoleonic era. Its fullest development is represented in the socialistic tendencies of the age, and in national consolidation and expansion upon a scale never before known.

Early in the century Greece and Belgium were established as independent kingdoms. During our own time we have seen Savoy and Nice, a dream realized by the union of the divided and insignificant communities of Italy into one great kingdom by the efforts of Mazzini, Garibaldi, Victor Emanuel and his astute minister Cavour; the numerous petty German States consolidated into a mighty empire by Bismarck, Von Moltke and William the First; the Balkan Provinces liberated from the once powerful Turkish dominion, and established under independent or autonomous government; Austria, detached from the German Confederation, deprived of her Italian Provinces, and compensated

by accession of territory previously under Ottoman rule The power of national sentiment as a cohesive force in feeble despotic Russia and Turkey among the Slavs of the Danubian States, and the Greeks throughout the Levant

While the opposition of Western Europe has restrained Russia almost within her original European frontier she has steadily and persistently reached out for province after province in Asia, until her territory practically borders on England's Indian Empire Afghanistan Persia Turkey and the Balkans are in the train of her influence and China has surrendered a large portion of her domain including important ports on the Pacific to her huge northern neighbor

France after passing through many phases of government has for nearly thirty years maintained the Republic In 1801 her territory extended to the Rhine Short since then of her Rhine provinces she has compensated herself by acquisitions in distant regions and Madagascar a great part of Siam Tonquin and large blocks of Africa are administered by her officials in the usual expensive and profitless manner of French colonies

Germany also has become an African power and strives against fate to imitate the success of Great Britain on a noble scale She has possessed herself of vast portions of Africa and various smaller districts and islands in the Pacific

Italy has shared in the colonizing tendency although not with marked success On the other hand as the result of the recent war Spain has withdrawn from America and the Philippines and practically ceased to be a colonial power Her treatment of colonies has been bad from the beginning but much as even as the loss by the successors of Ferdinand and Charles V of dependencies discovered by Columbus and Magellan and subject to her uninterrupted sway except for temporary possession during time of war for four centuries cannot but impress the imagination

The spirit of expansion has permeated the farthest east

The progress of Japan seems little short of miraculous From a semi-barbarous condition enforcing absolute non-intercourse with foreigners, the island empire has suddenly emerged into the full light of European civilization, and at one stride taken a recognized place as one of the great imperial

nation the England of the East strong in military and naval power and in the intelligence of its people with a parliament and free institutions schools colleges and universities. There has been an extraordinary development of manufactures commerce and science and legislation and of all the appliances of an advanced culture. Japan too has caught the colonial fever and possesses an empire of wide dimensions in Formosa and a sphere of influence such as it is in Corea.

The United States has vastly enlarged her area by the incorporation of Louisiana Florida Texas New Mexico California Oregon Alaska and the Sandwich Islands Porto Rico and the Philippines. She has extended her protectorate over Cuba Liberia. The Monroe Doctrine originated early in the century. The speech making departure from it as one of the results of the Spanish war marks the close of the same century. When the most colossal rebellion known to history threatened to destroy the work of Washington and the Fathers of the Republic it was suppressed at the cost of the destruction and desolation of nearly four years war a million lives and thousands of millions of treasure. Slavery the primary cause having been abolished by a stroke of Lincoln's pen the great economic wealth bestowing not only and politically homogeneous. An expansion of trade unparalleled in history followed the settlement of the issues which had divided the nation and impeded its development. It would be strange indeed if Canada did not bear witness to the consolidating and enlarging tendency of the time. Canada as a nation in the product of this century. The year of the Queen's accession was it is true signalized in two of the provinces by uprisings of a section of the people against what they regarded as the domination of an oligarchy which having secured itself in the citadel of high office had been able to defy the wishes of the majority. The Canadian assaptized largely with the principal objects of the insurrection but whilst desiring British liberty were attached by instinct tradition and reason to the principle of a United Empire. They refused to approve of revolutionary methods and the rebellion failed. The introduction of full responsible government by the Union Act of 1840 provided a remedy that proved to be ample for the evils complained of. Constitutional reform the establishment of educational and

municipal systems railway construction the abolition of ecclesiastical and seigneurial privileges and enhanced material prosperity followed Then came further consolidation and expansion The confederation of the provinces in 1867 and the subsequent acquisition of the North West Territory Prince Edward Island and British Columbia have almost completed the territorial expansion of Canada Newfoundland still remains outside but the ultimate entry may yet witness the admittance into the Confederation The Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific railways together form a highway from Halifax to Vancouver through a United British Dominion now the most important link in the great chain of empire which encircles the globe The Australian colonies are about to follow Canada's example and it will perhaps not be long before the confederation of the South African provinces will also be accomplished For their work in building up the great confederations of colonies the names of Macdonald Parkes and Rhodes will rank high as succeeding eras name the statesmen of the century

The expansion of Britain has proceeded with a rapidity and energy which dazzles the imagination Australia New Zealand Borneo Afghanistan and Beloochistan Fiji New Guinea Burmah India China Africa south east west central and north and the islands of every sea are witnesses to the imperial influences of Great Britain during the century now coming to a close

> Till now the name of names England the name of nameless lands
> From the Australs bounds to the ends of the sea hem night
>
> And the cast of her mooring chain goes out a girdle set round
> Like the voice of the sun in song the great globe round and round
>
> And the shadow of her flag when it shrouds to the northern breeze
> Floats from shore to shore of the universal seas
>
> Who says but we shall pass as the farms of Tyre and Ole
> While the Evening stars fulfil their round in the Evening sky?

That in the triumphal pæan of Imperialism and Imperialism is the dominant strain of the closing years of the nineteenth century The sentiment is not confined to people of British allegiance but has become a guiding impulse of all the influential races of mankind But empire has its responsibilities and its

conditions of permanence. How can these be better expressed than in the lines of the unmoved laureate of the Seven Seas?

> "Furnish and light,—O goodly is our heritage
> (Humble ye, my people, and be fearful in your pride:)
> For the Lord our God Most High
> He hath made the deep as dry,
> He hath a mete-line for sea-pathway to the ends of all the earth.
>
> "Hold ye the Faith,—the Faith our fathers sealed us
> Trying not with visions,—ever-wise and ever-stale
> Except ye pay, he Lord
> Sought heart and single sword
> Of your children in their bondage shall He ask them treble-sold.
>
> "Keep ye the law,—be swift in all obedience,—
> Clear the land of evil, drive the road and bridge the ford:
> Make ye sure to each his own,
> That he reap where he hath sown
> By the Peace among our peoples let men know we serve the Lord."

And after all this "Pax Britannica" is the greatest triumph of British as the "Pax Romana" was of Roman Imperial sin for it means—that wherever on the bones of the English the English flag is stayed," the forces of darkness of ignorance of barbarism are put to flight; that right is henceforth might, that the majesty of imperial law takes the place of violence injustice and oppression; that peace and good will, plenty and happiness, all that follows in the train of Christian civilization, shall finally some day succeed to hate and cruelty, war and famine upon the earth.

Thus is the ultimate reason and justification for that restless instinct that sends the pioneer across unknown seas and pathless continents as discoverer explorer trader missionary, settler. That unconquerable yearning is the true secret and sanction of the expansion of England. Danger disaster death itself are powerless to quench it. It is a sign of a nation's vitality, and its absence is a proof of decay. Whitman the good gray poet of democracy asks:

> Have the elder races halted?
> Do they droop and end their lesson, wearied over there beyond the seas?
> We take up the task eternal, and the burden and the lesson,
> Pioneers! O Pioneers!

And now the "white man's burden" has descended, with all its weight upon the shoulders of the neighbouring republic, in a manner that Whitman never dreamed of.

No writer has felt the pulse of Imperial Britain with so true a touch or read its meaning with so clean an insight as Kipling. Hear him once more:

> We were dreamers, dreaming greatly, in the musty-fusty line
> Wintering and summering beyond the sky-line, where the strange roads go down.
> Came the Whisper, came the Vision, came the Power with the Need,
> Till the Soul that a man's Soul wanted broke in to his soul.
> As the dumb beasts—as the tortured—breaks—from the hunted wilderness they graze,
> So the birth of the children we want on our ways
> Then the wood fed—then the food fruited—then the last water dried;
> In the lap of little children we lay down and died.
> On the sand-drift—on the veldt-side—in the fern-scrub we lay
> That our sons might follow after by the bones on the way.
> Follow after—follow after! We have watered the root
> And the bud has come to blossom that ripens for fruit.
> Follow after—we are waiting by the trails that we lost
> For the sake of many footsteps, for the lead of a lost.
> Follow after—follow after—for the harvest is sown
> By the bones about the way-side, ye shall come in your own.

And yet it may be said that but for the triumphant sentence in this toth-century the permanence of British sway would be by no means as assured as it now appears. World-wide as the Empire has become, its scattered members are drawn together for purposes of administration and defence than were the various portions of the little island-kingdom a century ago.

In older times, I was thought that the sea was by God's special ordinance established to prevent intercourse of nations, and thus

> Mountains interposed
> Make enemies of nations who had else
> Like kindred drops been mingled into one.

Now the granite is pierced by tunnels, and a railway journey of a few minutes renders communication easy between mountain districts which half a century ago would have remained in almost total ignorance of each other.

Steam-power and electricity have annihilated distance. The whole world can be compassed by a traveller to-day in but little

more than the time an emigrant required thirty or forty years ago to drive his ox cart from St. Paul to Winnipeg. Puck boasted that he could put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes. Morse and Cyrus Field have successfully met him challenge during this century. The minimum interest is made to flash the events of every day to the remotest corner of the world in a few seconds.

The mainspring of government has been simplified, and its efficiency and rapidity enormously augmented by those inventions of science. Instead of the sea being as Horace deemed it, the great separator of nations it is now the great bond of union and solidarity of the British Empire; its chief ally and protector against hostile combinations. Without her maritime supremacy where we may well ask would be England's power and prestige and enormous wealth? In her case indeed the ocean was the highway to empire and it is now the principal security for its maintenance. In a larger sense than Campbell imagined, it may now be said —

> "Britannia needs no bulwarks
> No towers along the steep;
> Her march is o'er the mountain waves
> Her home is on the deep.

The United Empire Loyalists builded better than they knew. The principle for which they sacrificed home and property the friends and associations of a lifetime is at last recognized by men like Admiral Dewey as the best existing security for the peace of the world. No one now advocates the secession of the colonies from the Empire. All are agreed as to the duty and the necessity of Britain's maintenance of her supremacy as a sea power. For the former of envy, of hate, of jealousy, have been and will doubtless again be combined against her. In recent years it seemed as if once more as of old she would be compelled to front the world in arms. But through rifted clouds and above the storms that threatened to overwhelm gleamed ever the star of Empire, and it shines always with renewed lustre when surrounded by her foes

> "She lays her hand upon her sword
> And looks her eyes towards the sea

But not only has the spirit of the age made the great powers cosmopolitan. It has changed the entire basis of society. The divine right of kings still exists in Germany and Russia. The western world has replaced it with the divine right of the people. Instead of passing laws and investing power on princes as was supposed to be the ordinance of the Almighty, the spirit of the age and new tests are based upon the people's right. Popular rule has its disadvantages and its dangers, but with all its faults, it has at least always aimed at basing legislation and government upon principles of justice, honor and mercy to an extent that was unknown when the few had power and used it for their own purposes. In large measure the voice of the people has proved itself to be the voice of God.

Amongst sovereign states Great Britain led the way in the abolition of the slave trade early in the century. Ontario had put an end to the institution of slavery by legislation before the century began. Then the national consciences of Britain refused to be satisfied with less than the abolition of slavery throughout the Empire and the effectual suppression of the slave trade throughout the world. That trade has long since been destroyed upon the seas and except in certain parts of Africa, it has practically ceased to exist upon the land.

The extinction of slavery in the British Empire was followed in the United States by the struggle against its return in the territories, the great rebellion which resulted from the rapid progress of the abolition movement, Lincoln's proclamation emancipating the millions of slaves in the Southern Confederacy and the constitutional amendment which forever rescinded the obnoxious institution from the Union.

The mind and conscience of foreign rulers were stirred by these examples and by the exercise of their autocratic authority the Czar Alexander and the enlightened and great hearted Emperor of Brazil Dom Pedro, successively put an end to serfdom in Russia and negro slavery in Brazil. The nineteenth century blotted out slavery from the civilized world.

The growth of democracy, however, was accompanied by many other great reforms, such as wider freedom of trade, the more equal distribution of taxation according to wealth, the abolition of capital punishment except for the gravest offenses,

to

acts for the emancipation of women and the protection of children; the repeal of onerous laws in restraint of combinations of workmen; the reform of prisons; the establishment of hospitals and asylums for the infirm in body or mind; the readministration upon more humane and scientific principles, and the more stringent regulation and even partial suppression of the traffic in intoxicating liquors. When we consider the great and powerful organizations national and international, now in active operation for the promotion of the interests of employees it is difficult to believe that within the lifetime of this generation it was in Canada a criminal offence for working men to combine effectively for mutual advantage.

Government based on popular franchise involves as a necessary corollary popular education. The reign of Victoria has accordingly witnessed the establishment of mechanics' and farmers' institutes, industrial, technical and night schools; free schools; free public libraries and compulsory education for both sexes.

Intimately connected with these educational advantages may be mentioned the use of postage stamps, begun by England in 1840 and afterward adopted by every civilized nation; the enormous reduction in the rates of inland and foreign postage culminating, through the recent action of Canada, in penny postage throughout the greater part of the empire; the cheap newspaper, book and parcel post; the registered letter, money order and postal note system; the introduction of the postal card, and one of the century's most brilliant achievements, that extraordinary and world wide system known as the Universal Postal Union, now at length embracing nations representing a thousand millions of mankind.

The century is remarkable for the growth of universities. Even when Queen Victoria ascended the throne, there was not a university in all British North America in actual operation, except McGill. The commencement of the University of Toronto, under its former name of King's College, when its first students were enrolled, took place on the 8th day of June, 1843, six years after the Queen's accession. Victoria College obtained authority to confer degrees in 1841. In the same year Queen's obtained its charter from the Imperial Government. The other

universities are of later date Trinity, Western, McMaster Regiopolis and Ottawa, in Ontario. Time will not permit me to speak of the excellent universities of the other provinces of the Dominion. The universal instinct for consolidation and expansion has effected a great educational institutions. The University of Toronto has gathered about it a number of affiliated colleges and federated with Victoria University Trinity, McGill and Manitoba have also their affiliated colleges. The provincial educational system of Ontario includes practically in one organism kindergartens and public schools, collegiate institutes and the universities.

All these academic institutions are doing most valuable work in the upbuilding of the Canadian nation and all are the growth of the 19th century.

The century now closing has witnessed vast increases in the number and equipment of great universities and colleges in Great Britain and Ireland, in all the dependencies of the Empire and in foreign countries.

Most noteworthy, perhaps, is the great Imperial University of Tokio, the growth of a day, as it were. Amongst the fairy tales of private munificence may be mentioned the establishment of colossal institutions of learning like Cornell University, Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Leland Stanford in California and Rockefeller's creation, the University of Chicago, springing into existence as by the touch of Aladdin and at once taking rank with great universities of other lands, the slow growth of centuries.

The magnificent donations of McDonald, Lord Strathcona and others to McGill, the bequests of William Groderham and Hart A. Massey to Victoria, the gifts to the University of Toronto by Blake, Mulock and others, and the endowments of Trinity, Queen's and McMaster Universities and Knox and Moulton colleges make a good beginning of similar donations to our own Dominion.

More than ten millions of dollars was added to the wealth of universities in the United States alone during the year just closed. Nothing has been known in past ages to compare with it, and, if there were nothing else by which it should be remembered, the Victorian age would be forever memorable for

its extraordinary development of universities and other institutions for the promotion of learning and science

Popular government postulating liberty of speech and of the press and the evolution of the newspaper the magazine and the review, has kept pace with the other great movements of the age Consider for a moment that so lately as the year of the Queen's accession to the throne there was not an illustrated journal in the world not a daily paper in England outside of London not one in her colonial possessions hardly a religious newspaper in the world that such a thing as a monthly magazine was almost if not altogether unknown that the electric telegraph had not been invented nor the steam press nor the art of reproducing pictures by photogravure or other modern processes

You can then form to an ideal the difference between the social and intellectual atmosphere of that epoch and that in which every human takes to its daily and weekly papers and its monthly magazines semi-religious monthlies or philosophic filled with artistic illustrations of great excellence but it will still be impossible to realize it in its fullness or to imagine our grandfathers necessarily narrow outlook upon life In our modern of life and thought we are separated from them not by half a century but by a thousand years

When we consider the achievements of the century in science and invention the memory and the imagination become bewildered and intoxicated

In the mid-n half of the century there were no reaping and mowing machines, no self-binders, no drills nor horse-rakes none of the machinery now in ordinary use upon farms In England until quite recently if indeed the practice does not continue to this day grain was cut with a sickle bound by hand with a wisp of straw and threshed with a flail American ingenuity evolved the substituted the cradle for the sickle This last Roman aid of the reaping was just coming again into use when the Queen ascended the throne In domestic economy the sewing machine had not been heard of nor the carpet sweeper the washing machine the rotary churn nor the mangle Flint and tinder were necessities in most houses for lighting fires Candles were employed for illuminating purposes—tallow or

wax, according to the need of economy Shops and larger halls were lighted with whale oil Coal oil, as an illuminant, is of recent introduction The electric light is of yesterday Acetylene and the Ammoniums are just coming into general adoption Lucifer matches are inventions of this century

In the matter of locomotion whilst steamers and railways began to be known early in the century the later developments have left Fulton and Stephenson far behind The invention of the screw propeller of iron plating for ships the marvellous extension of light houses and fog signals the use of revolving lights the construction of floating palaces of 17 000 tons the perfection of railway road-beds, the express steamer the lightning express train the use of the telegraph and cable in connection with train and steamboat service the improvement of highways, steel bridges the bicycle the steam and electric motor—these are all later innovations adding to the rapidity the comfort or the safety of travel to a degree unimagined even a generation ago

In our houses and offices the telephone first publicly exhibited in 1876 has become a necessity

The phonograph surpasses, in actual every day life Baron Munchausen's story of the frozen words dropped from the mouths of Arctic travellers and afterward picked up, thawed out and reproduced by later visitors. Edison would have been burned as a wizard a few centuries ago His later invention reproduces by telegraph one's actual handwriting a thousand miles away The cinematograph parallels with its realities the wildest dreams of the Arabian Nights The poet of the earlier 40's

> 'Nourishing a youth sublime
> With the fairy tales of science and the long results of time

must have been at least startled by the rapid and miraculous realizations of his day dreams when he looked back upon them "sixty years after"

Military and naval science have been revolutionized Mere muscle and brute courage have been relegated to a subordinate place The battles of the future are to be contests of science of wealth, of cool heads rather than fiery hearts and brawny

muscles. Von Moltke into his office and plans the campaign in every detail. Wolseley predicts the day of his triumphal entrance into Cairo. To the trained strategist with the resources of wealth and science at his disposal the end is known from the beginning. The moves are predetermined and follow each other like those of a game of skill. Overwhelming forces concentrate round the enemy, the knights swarm with artillery, railways are extemporized to transport armies with their munitions and supplies. The nation that is not up to date in military science and equipment is lost. The result is Sedan or Manilla. Sant iago. Omdurman—not a battle but a slaughter. There is but one axiom to such a contest. With the powerful aid of the almighty dollar science, genius and intellect triumph hand-in-hand in the warfare of nations.

In the Napoleonic wars and our own war of 1812 men fought with flint locks and on wooden ships. During the last generation the navies of the world have been replaced with steel armoured ships whilst nickel plate is beginning to be employed. Explosives of immense destructiveness have come into general use. The range of artillery has increased to 10 or 12 miles and more. Torpedoes and torpedo destroyers are of very recent invention. Search lights bewilder the enemy and expose them to destruction by night as by day. Gatling, Hotchkiss and Maxim's inventions enable one man by the pressure of a button to destroy a regiment in a few minutes with a continuous hail of bullets from a simple machine. Old fortifications are worthless to-day. Infantry often will kill at two miles. All the conditions of warfare are changed. Terrible beyond conception will be the next war between great military or naval powers. The terror and the uncertainty of warfare under such conditions are a mighty factor in the preservation of the peace of the world.

Turning from these nightmare dreams to more peaceful aspects of science, we find that the century has witnessed the rise of new sciences previously unknown, and the revival of others in new forms so as to be practically new sciences.

I can only mention in passing the advances made in chemistry, astronomy, microscopy, acoustics, the transformation of electricity from the running experiment stage to that of a

science of nursing and transcendent importance the birth of the science of bacteriology the growth of anthropology with its kindred or subordinate sciences of archæology mammology ethnography and comparative philology Electricity as a modern science dates from the Centennial Exhibition of 1876 It has necessitated in its practical operation much additions to the English language that at the time of publication of one of the recent dictionaries &one new words belonging to this science alone had to be included

Sermons in general may be said to have been moulded during the last half of the century The whole field of antecedent science in fact a grand heaping value compared with the vast domain conquered by the researches of Lyell Darwin Tyndall Huxley Spencer Haeckel Brewster Koch Pasteur Ronx Littre Kellin Kelvin Maxwell Edison Bell Kitasato Roentgen and others during the reign of Queen Victoria

The doctrine of evolution spectrum analysis the conservation of energy the germ theory the function of the white corpuscles in the blood the X rays belong to the Victorian era and distinguish it from all that have preceded it The discovery of anæsthetics belongs to this era Chloroform ether and coconin have taken away the terrors and the employment of antiseptics and later the adoption of aseptic surgery has destroyed the dangers of surgical operations

Listerism it would perhaps not be too much to say surpasses in importance all previous discoveries in medical science

It is pathetic and almost incredible in these days to read Lord Lister's statement that in his earlier years Mr Syme the safest surgeon of the day was of the opinion on the whole that in all cases of compound fracture of the leg the wise course was to amputate the limb without attempting to save it Surgical operations were fatal in very many cases To-day in every hospital in the world operations are performed with almost uniform success which until Listers discovery no surgeon would have dared to attempt or if he had the patient would have died as the result It has been asserted that more lives have already been saved during the last quarter of a century through antiseptic and aseptic surgery than have been lost in battle in all the wars of the century Amongst the benefactors of the

human race through all the centuries whom shall we compare with this man?

In the domain of literature the century will bear comparison with any past age

In poetry the great names of Wordsworth Keats Byron Shelley Scott Tennyson Browning Fitzgerald Matthew Arnold Swinburne Morris Rossetti Watson and Kipling in England Bryant Longfellow Poe Lowell Whittier Emerson Holmes Whitman Aldrich in the United States Hugo and Alfred de Musset in France Goethe Schiller Heine in Germany Leopardi in Italy—would confer distinction upon any epoch

Canada too has its singers and William Kirby Roberts Mair Valancey Crawford Lampman (whose recent death we lament) Sime Carman Wilfred Campbell Duncan Cameron Scott Drummond Bengough Pauline Johnson Fréchette Jean Blewett are names of which we may well be proud

Macaulay made history interesting It has become a new science in the 19th century We can only mention a few names Macaulay Carlyle Grote Buckle Froude Guizot Michelet Duruy Lecky Finnmm Bancroft Parkman Motley John Fiske John Richard Green Justin McCarthy In Canada we have Garneau Scadding McMullen Kingsford Brymner Suite Casgrain Bourinot

In fiction the novel is a 19th century product The Wizard of the North still outranks his successors But the art has reached a wide and wonderful development since his death in 1831 It is only needful to name the following as among the many representatives of the Victorian era Dickens Thackeray Bulwer Lytton George Eliot Lever Lover the Brontes Charles Reade Wilkie Collins Stevenson Barrie Mrs Steele Ian McLaren Mrs Humphrey Ward Hall Caine Kipling in Great Britain Balzac Dumas Hugo Flaubert Daudet Maupassant Zola in France Manzoni in Italy Tolstoi Turgueneff Pushkin in Russia Sinkiewicz in Poland Emil Franzos in Galicia Jokai in Hungary Bjornsen in Norway Cooper Irving Harriett Beecher Stowe Holmes Mark Twain Bret Harte Charles Egbert Craddock Dr Weir Mitchell James Lane Allen in the United States Wilhmm Kirby Robert Barr

Gilbert Parkman, Roberts, E. W. Thomson, Joanna Wood, Jean Mailwraith, Ben McLennan and Drummond, in Canada, where the rich mine of history and tradition relating to the French régime has begun to be worked with most satisfactory results.

In the domain of art are such names as Constable, Turner, Landseer, Leighton, Doré, Millais, Lady Butler, George Frederick Watts, Holman Hunt, Whistler, in Great Britain; Jean François Millet, Gérôme, Meissonnier, Rosa Bonheur, Beaugrand, Tissot in France; Baerstadt, Church, Sergeant Marx, Kenyon Cox, in the United States; Israels, in Holland; Grützner, Sweden; Spain and Italy have a splendid record for the century. Russia stimulated the visitors to the World's Fair by the power displayed by its artists of to-day. Canada need not be ashamed of Berthon, Jacobi, Forbes, O'Brien, Wyatt Eaton, Reid, Wylie, Grier, Brymner, Patterson, Bell-Smith, Atkinson, William Smith, Fowler, or Mrs. Schreiber. Rushton's tank and precedence as an expounder of art, its critic and interpreter, are undisputed.

Music is represented by such names as Beethoven, Rossini, Verdi, Gounod, Rubinstein, Mascagni, Svensk, the concert platform, dramatic and operatic stage by Irving, Terry, Kean, Booth, Jefferson, Lawrence and Wilson Barrett, Rosa, Salvini, Jenny Lind, Adelaide Neilson, Modjeska, Janauschek, Nilsson, Trebelli, Materna, Patti, Trebelli, Bernhardt, Agar, Got, Flançon, Sembrich, Sarasate, Nordica, Melba and our own Canadian Albani, Hart, Arthur and Franklin McLeay.

In oratory there run the names of Gladstone, Disraeli, Bright, Webster, Cantelar, Spurgeon, Punshon, Simpson, Phillips, Hyacinthe, Brochu, and in Canada, Howe, McGee and Chapleau, besides a number of distinguished speakers amongst those of our own day.

If we leave out of view Columbus's achievement, no previous century can show such a record on our own, in regard to the discovery, exploration and opening for settlement of vast unknown regions. By the side of the great and daring discoverers of the past may be placed, without disparagement, such men as Moffatt, Livingstone, Stanley, Emin Pasha, Speke, Grant, Baker, Barth, Schweinfurth, Karl Peters, Marchand, in Africa, Brassey, Kenrick, Sven Edin and Landor, in Asia, and on our own continent, Lewis and Clark, Sir Geo. Simpson,

Dasgiss, Evass George ssd Johs Macdongall Petitot Jacombs Ogilvs Bell and Tyrrell Is Arctic and Antarctic d scovery we have Fisskiln Rass McChintosk Ross Greeley Nansen Peary

I am osly too conscious of the sitter inadequacy of these catalogses to cosvey any fai idea of the ssbievement of the centsiy Is ph losophy and theological and h blical learn ng ssd exposit n what ssstsiry cas sempare with ours?

On accsst of the limited timest my d sposal whols slassss of subjects have bssn omitted from the list To those included many ssmes might bs added worthy to be placed n the same sategory We may, however vestsre to ssm sp the general issslt in a few vords It s true thst former ages produssed imi mortal sames whose supremacy none sas qsestion— such samss as Homsr Plato Demostheses Virgil Dante Shakespeare Milton Bacos Newlos but taking the centsiy s prodsction as a whole and with dss regard to the great masters of old it may be asserted with soms dsgree of sosfidence that so pis cedsg ags has sntpassed f It has equalled the 19th centsiy in the departments of hsrstsrg painting and mssis Never, is cosvey, have the frsits of civilization bees brought within the reach of so large a prepsrtion of the hamas rass Never has the gospel of altruism or practical Christianity bess presched ssd practised more earsestly more effectsslly ot over asything like so wsfs as area nsd although many are disposed to pessimists views there are ample grossds for affirming that the mental moral and relig ass outlook has never bses so bright so clear so full of hope for the future as in these clos sig years of the sestsry Perhaps it may be profitable to dwell for a l ttls apos this leatsre sl our asbject

It is nearly three hasdred years since Bacos suggested the modern sciontifis method of investigation and ressoning fts greatest triumph was reserved for ont ows day under the ban ser of Darwin h s co-workers and succesors At the pressst tims the dostrine of sevlstion dominates evsry system sl thought and every phase of isqstry It has issisded the entire b ology is all its departmests bnt astronomy philosophy philology history and jsisprsdsnce

Theology and religion itself to some extent at least have acknowledged the universality of this influence. The fact must be admitted, whether we approve or not. Comparative theology and comparative religion and folk lore are new departments of systematized knowledge treated from the scientific and historical standpoint and by the inductive process of reasoning. So indeed are cosmogony and teleology. The long warfare between religion and science has not been closed it is true but there are indications of a common standing ground, or at least a *modus vivendi*. A basis of armistice may be found. There are reasonable grounds for predicting that in the not distant future religion and science shall cease to be enemies each supplementing and inspiring the other with its special revelations of the everlasting purpose of the Creator, until much together side by side to encounter and overthrow the hosts of ignorance superstition and evil. That common standing ground in Evolution which John Fiske has so tersely and aptly described as being merely God's way of doing things.

Philosophers tell us that has descended ordinary consciousness out lives are largely controlled by influenced by what they call sub consciousness acting as far as appears automatically and independently of conscious effort on our part. The problem that appeared so difficult at night has solved itself by the morning, we knew not how; for we slept through the process. And there is a sub consciousness of nations. The spirit of the age diffuses essentially from generation to generation. We feel it like the wind but know not whence it cometh or whither it goeth. Questions insoluble to day in the minds of the profoundest thinkers are to morrow settled and clear to the untrained intellects of the masses. The intellectual atmosphere the language itself changes; new forms of speech and though come into use old thoughts assume meanings undreamed of by our fathers; words and the ideas they stand to represent act and react upon each other;

> Nothing of them that doth fade
> Both doth suffer a sea-change
> Into something rich and strange

In a few years the entire civilized human race becomes suddenly aware without having been conscious of the process that the

outlook upon life is essentially and widely different from that of the former time—its dimensions and depth—its time and eternity of space and infinity of unity and purpose have been revolutionized and solutions of the profoundest problems of human thought accepted universally which had been by the experts of the former time rejected with contumely and contempt.

The general route of the voyage of mankind among the pathless ocean from the old to the new world of thought may be indicated by a few landmarks. We talk knowingly of the names of modern civilization, and we catalogue the fall of Constantinople—the Renaissance—the Reformation—the Council of Trent—the discovery of America—and the events to the Indisputed Novum Organum—the English, American and French Revolutions—Napoleon's wars—reform and education—the expansion of the Empire—the confederation and consolidation of states—trades unions—socialism—modern science—atomic and germ theories—Darwinism and other great tenets of history as explaining the origin. They accentuate illustrate and describe its course, but only in a very limited sense do they explain it. The spirit of the age carries mankind along on its prudent and course in spite of wind and rudder. A nation suddenly awaken to the fact that it has been born again. That is the meaning of the word Renaissance—and it may be appropriately applied to the new phase of human thought which renders the Victorian era one of the great landmarks of history.

The immensity of the stellar universe is in these later days revealed by telescopes powerful beyond the imagination of human genius, star and nebulae piercing mountain tops by them undreamed of. Along with the infinite vastness is revealed the infinite divisibility and minuteness of space—matter and life now at length made known by the progress of microscopic investigation. The outlook upon creation is enlarged. The mind strives to grasp at once the infinitely great and the infinitely little—the atom and the universe. And now we know as never before that there is no great and no small, for the small is infinitely great and the great is infinitely small.

The sciences of archæology and geology are the creation of this century. They have come as special revelations of God to dispel clouds of ignorance that have long hung like a pall over the

human intellect obscured its vision and misled its thought and action. The testimony of the rocks has carried the history of life upon this planet back through countless ages. Clay tablets unearthed in the Euphrates valley extend the written history of life to a period six or seven thousand years before the Christian era. Even in that early period we find man divided into organized nationalities, and provided with customs, systems of government and appliances of civilization, which necessitate a long previous history or development involving a long series of ages and ancient memorials even then existent of scene long antecedent in the form of great cities and temples and old traditions. The investigations of Layard and Rawlinson, Botta and Mariette and Maspero, Palmer and Sayce, Schliemann and the various Exploration Funds have furnished overwhelming evidences of the immensity of time required for the full development of man upon this planet, and old established conceptions of sacred and other historical records have vanished before them like mist before the sun.

The study of primitive races in their various stages of savagery and barbarism has led to the fascinating science of comparative mythology and folk-lore and comparative religion, and we are enabled to trace in some measure the successive steps by which the idea of man's relation to the Infinite has been evolved by progressive revelations from the crudest pantheism and fetishism to the purest monotheism.

Reverent and learned scholars imbued with the ages inquisitive spirit have studied the sacred Scriptures themselves with a zeal and insight and intensity never before known. They have investigated with vast research and erudition the development of the human agency in their composition. Illustrative facts have been collected from many nations and kindreds and tongues; words and phrases have been carefully collated and critically examined; the styles of writers and diction and periods of time distinguished and characterized; archæological remains have been unearthed as if by miracle at opportune moments to disprove or confirm theories; and the result is one of the crowning achievements of the century in the domain of Biblical learning. Many mistakes have been and will be made by higher critics, as by evolutionistic working hypotheses must be

readjusted to harmonize with wider knowledge, but the rapidity with which the world's mind has adapted itself to new ideas and new revelations is shown by the changed attitude during the last ten or fifteen years of the religious world to these new phases of thought. By an almost phenomenal process many of the most intense convictions find themselves accepting as of course new principles of interpretation and new methods of historical research whose expounders they entranced a decade ago, and in the opinion of many leaders of thought the Higher Criticism is no firmly established as a general principle of investigation and a key to interpretation of Biblical records as evolution is accepted as a general working theory of the progressive creation by its Divine Author of the universe and all it contains.

And again as in days of old men hasten to build the tombs the prophets whom they stoned.

Tennyson contemplating two generations ago the conflict between religion and science, saw with prophetic vision the long result of time. In his prayer we may join with hope and confidence of its progressive realization:

> Let knowledge grow from more to more
> But more of reverence in us dwell
> That mind and soul according well
> May make one music as before
> But vaster.

The wider outlook the more open mind the deeper insight, the broader sympathy the more earnest teaching affirmations in their influence upon both the present and future of mankind are—shall we say it?—the norm of the achievement of the 19th century, and it is in its nature essentially religious.

The religious like the scientific thought of the future will be welcomed with the process of the ages. The stars in their courses fight for the newer learning. There can be no real warfare between the revelation of God's footprints on the heavens and in the stars and the true interpretation of revelation in the written word. That harmony entered into the soul of the Psalmist of old and has been caught by the attentive ears of the poets of every land. It must ever appear more and more

[illegible] th[illegible]s t ceeding age t until in fullest splendor it is re
[illegible]

— [illegible]r[illegible]n wn[illegible]g [illegible]ace
t[illegible] [illegible]hat eye to eve shall look
On [illegible]ow edge [illegible]nder whose command
[illegible]e Earl[illegible]and Earth[illegible] and [illegible]n their hand
[illegible] N[illegible]t[illegible]e [illegible]e[illegible]s [illegible]pe book

JAMES H COYNE

St Thomas, Ont

# Biographical Sketch of a Noted Pioneer.

OUR city of which we are so justly proud was named after the late George Hamilton, therefore no doubt some few remit lescences of his life giving the reasons why his name should not be forgotten will be welcome to our citizens.

George Hamilton was born at Queenston then a busy town on the Niagara river. His father, the Hon. Robert Hamilton of Queenston was the son of the Minister of Bolton Scotland of the old Scotch family from Dumlines and had come over to the wilderness of Canada to carve out his fortune. Being a canny Scot he started a store of settlers supplies on the bank of the river, and in days when our grandmothers paid shillings yard for their calico gowns, he soon added score to score and plenty of gear and plenishing for his large family of boys. His prosperity enabled him to send them home to Edinboro Town for their education and thus prepare them for the important positions they were afterwards to occupy and assist in the growth and development of their adopted country.

When the war of 1812 with the United States broke out George Hamilton was living at Niagara on the-Lake with his wife (who was a Miss Jarvis of Toronto) and disarming the front of town an unsafe place of residence they journeyed on to Hamilton the young mother with her baby boy Robert Jarvis Hamilton in her arms riding on horseback through the bridle paths till they reached their haven of refuge on the mountain side above the beautiful waters of Burlington bay and on the spot now occupied by the handsome residence of S. Barker Esq. the young couple built their log house—a house long famed for

ing generous hospitality where even the red men of the forest were welcome guests The property reached from the farm on the top of the mountain to King street and from James street to Wellington

A bright vision of my childhood still lingers with me of seeing an Indian wigwam standing in a meadow at the head of John street It had sprung up like magic on the night and was truly a marvel in our childish eyes when we youngsters were taken over from the house with great ceremony to inspect our strange visitors The red men had come seeking their white father but alas! the kind hand that had always made them welcome and ministered to their needs was cold in the grave and they went away sorrowing How changed the scene to day from the one we looked down on that lovely June morning so many years ago Then at our feet the green fields stretched out one after another down the gentle slopes till they reached the shimmering homes of the little town below Then came the fields again in all their varied hints of green, with blossoming orchards between and beyond all sprinkled in the sunshine the blue waters of the bay making a picture of surpassing beauty never to be forgotten while memory holds her place

George Hamilton was what we would call to day a public spirited man and took the deepest interest in those about him He had part or a number of streets in the town and presented to that corporation the Court House Square the Wood Market and one pretty little Gore Park on King street John street James Catharine Hannah Maria and Augusta streets are named after members of the family

He was for a number of years the Treasurer for the county of Wentworth and Halton and took an active part in the politics of the day, being for a long period a member of the Parliament of Upper Canada He also served in the militia in the war of 1812, holding the rank of captain His old and I might almost say only surviving friend Charles Durand of Toronto writing to me of him says No account of the early settlers of Hamilton would be complete without the mention of George Hamilton who for over a quarter of a century was the best known man in Hamilton A most trustworthy and gentlemanly man and most universally esteemed"

18

His townspeople have been not unmindful of his services. In our cemetery that beautiful city of the dead there stands in the vicinity of the chapel a handsome monument of polished granite erected to his memory in 1894 by the corporation of the city of Hamilton.

What we his descendants loved best to remember of him was his kindness to the poor and needy. No supplicant was ever turned from his door and a story told of him by the late Major Glassco is worth repeating. In the year 1832 a party of emigrants sailed slowly up the bay tired and worn by their long voyage from the old land and longing to set their feet once more on the green grass dreading a longer stay on their fever-infected vessel for the deadly cholera had sadly thinned their numbers but as they neared their desired haven a new difficulty confronted them. A crowd of townspeople opposed their landing for fear of the dreadful scourge. In this dilemma a Christian gentleman stepped forth with the words "Friends we cannot leave these women and children cooped up in yonder boat to die. Let us go to work and build them a shelter and supply their necessities." Many hands made light work and temporary houses were soon erected for the grateful strangers. That man was George Hamilton.

He died in the spring of 1836 deeply regretted, leaving two sons and three daughters. Robert his eldest son came home from Texas divided the property and married in the fall of the same year. He opened up James street from Hannah street to the top of the mountain and Aikedon avenue through his own property.

Hon. Robert Hamilton by his second marriage had three sons—Joseph a doctor in Toronto; Peter Hunter of Hamilton and John of Kingston. Judge Hamilton of Milton and Clark Hamilton Collector of Customs Kingston are sons of John Hamilton of Kingston.

Peter Hunter Hamilton came to live in Hamilton early in the nineteenth century. He was the athlete of the Hamilton family and one of the most popular men in the town. His games with the rustlers or race on the ice was complete without his

presence His property lay on the west side of James street, and from Hunter street to Concession He married a Miss Durand sister of Charles Durand, of Toronto and a numerous family grew up in the Charles street homestead of whom we have one only representative—his grandson Mr Fred Hamilton, hardware merchant, of King street east

Peter Hunter Hamilton was loyal to the Scotch traditions of his family remaining a Presbyterian till his death and to his generosity the congregation of St Paul's owe the valuable site of their church In a quiet nook of the cemetery close by the earthworks thrown up by Col Harvey's men during the war of 1812 side by side lie Peter Hunter Hamilton and Harriet his wife

AGNES H LEMON *née* HAMILTON

# Personal Incidents of Long Ago.

LIKE most boys I was always very fond of the water sometimes too much so, as I have had a good many narrow escapes. When quite young and before I could swim I fell from a boat into a lock, and had gone out of sight several times before being fished out. I remember well that the bathing to was a great deal worse than the sensation of drowning. An old gentleman said that if I did not learn to swim, he would drown me. He had not long to complain of me on that account, and afterwards when he wanted me he would most likely find me in the river. We lived at York on the Grand River at that time, and it was a very busy place indeed every place along the river was busy then. Great quantities of square timber—oak and pine logs, staves, sawn lumber—were made there, and the steamboats, canal boats, scows and rafts were all kept busy, the Grand River Navigation Company was in good order, lots of money was in circulation, and business was brisk from one year's end to another. Now there is a great change. The railway has turned the current, most of the dams are washed away, the locks are all rotten, the lumber and timber are all gone, the mills are silent or out of sight, ruin and decay have taken the place of former activity. At that time a Mr. Robinson was living there, employed in the mills, he came from Manchester, Niagara Falls. He was a capital hand in a boat, as well as a good mechanic, and built his own boats. He made the first one I ever saw, and he was a daring fellow with it. I have often seen him row across the river within two or three feet of the dam. He would do it with one oar. The boat was kept on a slant with the current which would force him across the stream. As there was no slide or apron to the dam, one misstroke of his oar would have sent him over to almost certain death. This man afterwards ran

the steamer This Maid of the Mist through the rapids and whirl pool in the N egara river to I ake Ontario He was the most daring man on the water I ever knew My best was as near a model s l h s as I could make it and you may depend I had lots of fun with it as later on slides or apron s were put in the dams to enable fish to pass them and they were not so dangerous I had a pet coon and s Newfoundland dog and may a I de have Nero Coon and Fred had over this fam in my boat In either years it came to my turn to save his Dennis Gleason the youngster alterwards a resident of this city for many years, got out of his depth in the lock and was nearly drowned I could swim well then and brought him out I shall never forget the bless ngs his poor old mother poured on my head it was harder work to get away from her than it was to save the boy A few years after some French lumbermen were running rafts of timber through the locks Two of them with a raft missed the entrance of the canal within a short distance of the dam The alarm was given and I rowed out to them They both jumped into my little boat at once and nearly half filled her with water Part of the raft was over the dam and the hardest time I ever had was to get away with those men I succeeded but it was a narrow escape I was limp when I got on shore

There was plenty of game all along the river in those days and s good many wolves some bears and wild turkeys all scarce now We had two pet wolves cherished by for several years They were given us before then eyes were open by the Indians We kept them till they got too fond of chicken and poultry and were then glad to get rid of them Deer were often driven into the river, and with their long legs swam safely over the dams while the dogs would be drowned There was also an abundance of fish Large quantities would run up the stream in the spring pikes first then mullet, suckers sturgeon pickerel and bass I have had lots of sport in taking them During through Welland lock last summer I met Mr Doolittle I had not seen him for many years We were boys together and he asked me if I remembered one afternoon s fishing we had at Mount Healy I remembered well It was a fine afternoon in March The sun was bright just right for a run of pike There was a long high embankment on the island and the muskrats had made a good

dent of leakage in it, which formed a stream about four feet wide and some five hundred feet long, that ran through the meadow and emptied into the river just below the dam. We would seine the fish enter the mouth and move slowly up the stream. With out spears we then had a fine time. The high bank which rose from the village so that the old fishermen who lived there could not mend their nets but they would soon have put on and to run fun. At evening we loaded up our canoe and had at least five hundred pounds of fine pike—enough for ourselves and for our friends. The river at that time was a beautiful stream; the banks and islands were lined with fine forest trees. The foliage of the elms, sycamores, basswood, oaks and others entwined and intertwined with wild grape vines hung over the water; but the floods and the woodman's axe have destroyed most of them, and the appearance is much altered, not for the better.

I lived some time at Caledonia with Mr. Geo. Roach and one fine afternoon a friend drove a fine deer down through the village into the river. There was a general turnout to see who would get the horns. I seized a small hatchet and ran over the bridge. The deer also making for the other side. A large tree, full of leaves had fallen into the water, the deer made for it, so did I, and as he came just under me and turned his head again I dropped my hatchet, and also dropped on his back. Away we went into the deep water. The people on the bridge said some times they could see the deer and the boy, and sometimes they could see neither, but holding my head close to his neck I prevented the deer from getting me off, which he made desperate efforts to do with his hind feet. I at last drowned him, and towed him to the shore, and a number of others and myself had a fine saddle of venison for dinner next day.

For some years after this I was engaged on the lakes between here, Kingston and Montreal. As you are aware there is enough water on that route. There were always time, and nearly all the traffic was by water. The passenger business between the boats, hotels and different stages I think was a lively one. In the early morning and evening James Street and the wharves were crowded with coaches, busses, cabs and all kinds of baggage craft. I was standing one evening on the upper deck of the Magnet, about twenty-five feet above the water, when the

steamer Eclipse, loaded with passengers, came in from Toronto to Browne's wharf. Old Capt. Gordon used to run that little craft into the slip full steam and stop her suddenly throwing half the passengers off their feet. On this occasion Wm. Center, the porter of Weeks' Hotel, was pitched into the bay, and was out of sight in the froth and foam from the wheel. I jumped from the deck after him and brought him up. I was dressed for a party but there was no time to take off my clothes. I went in dress coat and all. In these days that style of coat was often called a swallow tail or a elow hammer jacket. I was not disappointed as to the gathering for the boys fixed me up in dry clothes. This poor fellow Center was a cab-driver for many years after, and he never failed when he met me to thank me for saving his life.

The steamer Magnet was partly owned by the Government and at that time there were troops stationed at London, Toronto, Kingston and Montreal. They were changed from one garrison to the other every year, and mostly carried by that steamer. One day I think in '57 or '58 the soldiers were being transferred to the river boat at Kingston, one of them fell or jumped between the two boats. He had all his equipments on, and you may imagine he went down quick and deep. I was at the gangway and went after him, and it was with great difficulty that I brought him up to draw his pay and rations, or perhaps a pension if not to fight for his country.

These incidents of old times have been called afresh to my mind by the remarks of a friend who saw one of them.

F. W. FEARMAN

Hamilton, Canada

## ABSTRACT OF SCHEDULES

Nine years ago the Wentworth Historical Society had printed a form to facilitate the gathering of facts relating to the early settlement and history of the county. On this sheet were thirty questions with space for answers to each and two blank pages beside for those who wished to write at more length. Several hundred copies of this form were sent to old settlers and well known descendants of the pioneers of this province to accompanying circular requesting them to fill in the blanks.

It is a matter of regret that so few gentlemen availed themselves of the opportunities thus presented of preserving historical data by means of these printed schedules. Those who kindly did us have done good work for the future historian—here filling a gap left vacant for want of data or date there giving circumstantial evidence to some important fact and in every case accentuating most important features in fair Canadian early years of growth and development. In all some seventy replies were sent in during 1890 and 1891, namely: from Henry Lutz Thomas C. Watkins John T. Carscallen John W. Eckle James MacLaren Dr. Milwood Harvey J. Martin.

From the schedule filled in by Henry Lutz of Wentworth County, we learn that his father Conrad Lutz of Jimmy (pioneer) came to the Niagara district in 1788. The great grandfather, Henry Jonas born 1713, is buried at Jordon Ont. In his personal recollections Mr. Lutz mentions his first visit to Hamilton in 1816 when he says the people were drawing the hewed logs to build the gaol which had been partly built at Crooks' Hollow West Flamboro. It was 30x30 feet with basement under the floor secured by heavy ring rods with padlocks, and built near the north-east corner of John and (now) Jackson street. First storey of square hewed logs the second storey of frame with seats all round the sides were hinted by fire-place with wood. Prisoners secured by chains on one foot and long enough to reach from the wood pile to the fire place and also to the bed. This was probably the gaol which with the court house was erected under a statute passed in 1816 George III

enacting that a gaol and court house for the district of Gore shall be erected on lot number fourteen in the third concession of the township of Barton to be called the town of Hamilton

Mr Lutz relates this incident concerning Gen Vincent "As John McDongal was passing from the battlefield one and a half miles from Stoney Creek, he was asked by Vincent how he came by his sword McDongal replying that he got it on the battle field Gen Vincent said Give that to me and take mine Then McDongal showed him out of the woods The sword is at Galt this present time (This note requires explanation and the whereabouts of that sword if ascertained may settle some vexed questions concerning Vincent s whereabouts on that memorable occasion ) The grandfather and family of Mr Lutz lived in the old French Fort at Niagara during the winters of 1785 and 1786 in the summer between known as scarce summer he states they ate the flax seed furnished by government to keep soul and body together That old corner cupboard made in 1805 now in the house at Stoney Creek must have witnessed many and varying scenes in pioneer life Mr Lutz also mentions having seen a man named Canby, who owned a grant part of the township of Cambria who was in the great hurricane in the township of Pelham in 1769 when the trees fell so thick about his dwelling that the neighbors had to take their oxen and chop the trees and logs so that he could get out This cyclone commenced in Ancaster, taking an easterly course passing through Glanford Binbrook Caistor Gainsborough and Pelham on to Fort Erie One interesting incident was in his seventy eighth year when attesting to the paper

Following him comes the very interesting review of other days by Mr Thomas C Watkins merchant Hamilton born 1818 giving us an idea of what the indomitable will of the early settler could achieve for one who studied by night with the light of the pine knot for illumination and who holds as a priceless heir-loom a forefather's Bible published in 1648, its divine precepts being the law of his life

Mr John T Coscallen born 1811 at Ernestown county of Lennox states among his personal recollections, that Christopher Hagerman and Marshall Bidwell conducted the first seduction case tried in Kingston in 1834 and the first settlers

to

were U E Loyalists and friends They lived in tents until they cut the timber to put up log houses and had to light fires at night to keep away the wolves When the mills were built at Kingston they had sometimes thirty miles to take their grists and were thankful they had not to pound their corn between stones as he had seen the squaws do The farmers then had few machines—the first article in the shape of a wagon was made by Peter Thomas from a large oak log cut in the shape of a wheel Mr Carscallen speaks of the Indians as peaceable and honest, making baskets, brooms and moccasins, and trading them with the whites The boys going to school would give their dinners for several days for bows and arrows The magistrates held court once in three months at the Corners three miles north of Bath

Passing on to schedule number three we have most interesting data from Mr John W Bickle, broker Hamilton born in 1824 at Holdsworthy Devon, Eng The town pump at the corner of John and Main streets was merely worth saving from destruction for there it was that Mr Bickle remembers hearing Sheriff McDonald proclaim the accession of Victoria to the throne The funeral of George Hamilton Dr Hore, principal of Gore St Grammar School and others going off with the Volunteers to meet the rebels and Sir Allan Macnab in connection with the rebellion of '37 are also among his recollections

Mr James MacLaren, Waterdown born 1824, in Nelson township reminds us that English grammar was considered a very advanced study and few of the early teachers were fit to teach it He himself later on was a student at Queen's College Kingston

Dr Midwood of Grimsby adds his quota of general information and refers us to Jacob Terryberry who might add materially to this fund of historical lore, his own illness preventing further effort

Mr Harvey T Martin born 1813 whose maternal ancestors were New Jersey Quakers as U E Loyalists came to Nova Scotia in 1776. His paternal ancestors came to Canada in revolutionary days Mr Geo T Martin's grandfather Fred K Yeoward was engaged in the battle of Lundy's Lane and his own father Harry F Martin and uncle Wm T Yeoward, were

engaged in the rebellion of 1837 the latter losing his life from the effects of a cold contracted at that time Mr Martin in reply to question for suggested names likely to give information regarding traditions, relics, specimens etc referred the W H Society to (Miss?) Charlotte Patton his mother's aunt aged about 93 years living at Mohawk P O near Brantford and who had lived in the Indian settlement over 50 years This brings us to the end of the section of our work It is over seven years since these papers were filled in and during the pauses in historic endeavor we fear in not following up the suggestions here made already much is lost that was of great value Will the future find us more active?

CLEMENTINA FESSENDEN

## RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS

March 9 1894.—Moved by Judge Muir seconded by J. H. Land and resolved "That this Society records with sincere regret the death of its highly esteemed Vice-President the Hon. A. McKellar sheriff of the county of Wentworth, whose constant attention to the affairs of the Society his sterling worth in advocating all loyal and patriotic measures and his intelligent views touching the progress and future of his adopted country have made a last ng impression upon his colleagues and furnished an enduring example for those who may come after him and that the Secretary forward a copy of this resolution to his widow.

At the Annual Meeting, June 6, 1896, the Secretary n report contained the following:

An honor has been conferred on this Society by the adoption of a Past Vice President into the tribe of Tuscarorian or Fur Keepers of the Six Nations Indians. Mrs. Mary E. Rose-Holden having had this honor conferred upon her by virtue of office with the Chief. The ceremony took place at the Council House, Onhwekeh, in February last."

Annual Meeting, June 6, 1898.—Moved by Mrs. C. Fennimden, seconded by Alex. McKay, and resolved "That the Society endorses the idea of a Flag Day in our schools and that we memorialize the Minister of Education to appoint a day and that a copy of this resolution be sent to him."

October 17, 1898.—The Secretary read a copy of a resolution passed by the Women's Historical Society, of Toronto protesting against the erection of a monument to General Montgomery in the city of Quebec.

Moved by Charles Lemon, seconded by Mrs. John Calder that this meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society having heard read the protest entered by the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto protesting against the proposition to erect a monument in the public square of Quebec in memory of General Richard Montgomery and desiring to co-operate with that Society in a public protest against the said proposition; and having fully considered the matter in its bearing upon

Canadian public sentiment; Therefore be it resolved that the Wentworth Historical Society of Hamilton hereby enters an earnest and emphatic protest against the proposition to erect a monument to General Montgomery in the public square of Quebec or elsewhere in Canada; and that this Society no doubt endorses the protest of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in this matter; and further that a committee from this Society be appointed to second the efforts of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in urging upon the Government to give a prompt and emphatic refusal to such proposition.

R. T. Lancefield, J. H. Land, Mrs. J. Calder and Mrs. Inssenden were the committee appointed. Following is a copy of the petition which was prepared and forwarded:

"That your petitioners have heard that a request has been made to the government of Canada for permission to erect a monument in the city of Quebec to Gen. Richard Montgomery.

That your petitioners hereby protest against such permission being granted. This protest is made on various grounds. It was this Gen. Montgomery who, after wearing the king's uniform for over fourteen years, during which time he served under Wolfe at Louisburg and Quebec, treacherously used the knowledge obtained while thus serving under a British general, and offered his sword and services and secret (as he expressed it) to the United States government, afterwards falling while leading an assault in person on Quebec in 1775. More emphatically as Canadians loyal subjects of an imperial woman, whose name will ever be synonymous with purity, do we protest against opportunity to any monument being erected on Canadian soil that would perpetuate the memory of this man who offered the unparalleled insult to womanhood by the unhallowed incentive which he offered to his soldiers in the event of success. (Vide Kingsford's Canada, vol. 9, page 97, foot note.) The erection of a monument on Canadian soil to the memory of such a man would certainly not be condemned to the growth of patriotic sentiment in Canada; it would certainly be most repugnant to the sentiments of Canadians generally. The granting of such permission might also be used as an argument to show that a feeling in favor of annexation exists among the people of the Dominion, whereas no such sentiment exists.

Therefore yom petitioners pray that the requested permission for the erection of the monument in question be not granted

And further yom petitioners would pray your government to remember its promises made to this society with regard to the erection of monuments at Stoney Creek and Butlogton Heights to the memory of the heroes who fell at those points while fighting in defense of their King and country and that yom government should take such action in the immediate future as would ensure the erection of these monuments

—And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

F W Fearman president Alexander McKay first vice president J O Brant-Sero second vice-president Sara Calder third vice-president Justus A Griffin recording secretary Clementina Feasenden corresponding secretary and others

November 16 1898 —Moved by Justus A Griffin seconded by J O Brant-Sero and resolved That this Wentworth Historical Society having heard with profound regret of the death of Miss S. Curzon, month her loss not only as an esteemed member but as one whom the whole province will miss for her progressive thought and unswerving loyalty to the truth of her convictions As wife and mother her influence for purity and goodness has been strong and abiding and her whole life work has left an indelible impress upon our national life

—This meeting would also express its regret that no notice had been sent this Society else a delegation from it would have been present to add its tribute of sympathy with those mourn

That a copy of this resolution be sent the family of the late Miss Curzon

## BANNER PRESENTATION

On the even ng of June 19 1893 about seven hundred ladies and gentlemen gathered in the Court House Hamilton at a reception by the Wentworth Historical Society on the occasion of the presentation of a banner by Mrs John Calder

The ladies were in afternoon costumes and wore their bonnets mostly all the gentlemen were in evening dress

The court-room was brightly decorated with flags and many potted plants judiciously arranged the judge's chair being entirely screened from view by flowers and the ample folds of union jacks Chairs were placed inside the railing for the Reception Committee and prominent citizens The Reception Committee consisted of Mesdames J Buchanan Hendry McLaren W F Burton Arch McKellar J H Land Adam Brown W E Sanford Geo H Mills F W Fearman J W Jones J Rose-Holden and Judge Muir Hon D Macdonell Mr Adam Brown and Mr W F Burton

The stewards were W Sanford Evans president Aldermen Jones Peters first vice-president Thomas Morris jun second vice-president George Lynch Staunton third vice-president Kirwan Martin nonconcellor C R McCullough secretary and H N Kittson all of the Canadian Club

Mr Adam Brown took the chair apologizing for the non attendance of Mayor Blackburn and read a letter of regret from Senator Macdonell

Anderson's orchestra played a selection and Mr Sidney Littlehales and Miss Lillian Littlehales played a violin duet

The presentation of the banner then took place Mrs Calder read the following address

Mr President ladies and gentlemen of the Wentworth Historical Society The dates on the banner which I have the honor of presenting to your society record both a war and a decisive engagement. "The war of 1812-15" was an unprovoked and unjustifiable invasion by a country peopled by eight millions against a population of but two hundred and twenty five thousand peaceful and inoffending French inhabitants and British pioneers scattered over the then sparsely settled portions of the now wide and great Dominion of Canada during which war

Canada given so freely of the life blood of him and in defence of our glorious patrimony It has been said, "Blessed is the country that has no history" Nay, rather I would say perish the people who have no spirit of patriotism to warm and stir the pulse of national life inciting them to noble thoughts and deeds

Upon reading the first publication of the proceedings and transactions of the Wentworth Historical Society, I was impressed by the records and with the fact that you Indian and gentlemen and society are worthy custodians of the few but glorious memories of our still young nonntry I am proud to be able to claim dmunnt from United Empire Loyalists as my great-grandfather Captain James Gage, was killed while fighting under the old flag in the revolutionary war of 1776 My great grandmother, unhappy and broken hearted at her loss and the results of the war, and not content to remain under the rule of the newly formed republic preferred to connect on with other U E Loyalists, to seek a new home under the British flag, and with his only son undertook the long and perilous journey to Canada God grant that Canadians may never dishonor the memory of that noble band of exiles, whose loyalty to their King and country led them to Canada and afterwards to perform so many heroic deeds in its defence I feel, therefore, that I have an hereditary right to hand over to the keeping of your society this banner commemorating the engagement of Stoney Creek which was fought upon the homestead of my grandfather James Gage and which was taken possession of by two thousand Americans, held in captivity until released by a small but gallant band of British and Canadian heroes in number but 704 who defeated the invaders at every point and whose bravery has bequeathed to us the priceless boon of Canadian freedom

And you gentlemen of the Canadian Club I am sure will never fail to honor the national sentiment which this banner is intended to foster and perpetuate and that you will ever summoned to emulate the deeds of the heroic past will be ever found at the post of duty I have great pleasure in presenting you with this banner

An Mrs Calder read the closing words she pulled the drapery away which covered the banner and revealed the pretty piece of work to the audience.

The banner is 63 inches long and 34 inches wide of white silk embroidered in gold bullion The handsome royal blue velvet I will state the words, "Stoney Creek June 6th 1813 The British Crown surmounts the beaver and is encircled by a

wreath of maple leaves all in gold and silver bullion There are 36 jewels in the crown

Mr Geo H Mills President of Wentworth Historical Society replied as follows

As the unworthy representative of this Wentworth Historical Society I accept with profound respect and sincere gratitude this beautiful banner along with your patriotic and impressive address I understand that the presentation was intended for the 6th June the anniversary of the memorable battle of Stoney Creek but that unavoidable circumstances prevented the presentation on that day By a singular coincidence however the ceremony of this evening very appropriately happens on the identical date—19th June—when in 1812 the declaration of that unnatural and unprovoked but unsuccessful war against Great Britain and Canada referred to in your address was ratified It is indeed eminently fitting that you the direct descendant of patriotic United Empire Loyalists upon whose farm the brilliant engagement took place should be the donor of this significant memorial It also appears to me as supremely fitting that the presentation should take place in the County of Wentworth and especially in this temple dedicated to justice inasmuch as it will be remembered that the place where we are now assembled is historic ground that within a gun's shot of this building still lie the

remnant of earthworks on Burlington Heights—erected in defence of our country—whence issued that small but brave band of men that for love hope, whose heroism, under Harvey turned back an invading and victorious foree immediately thrice the e was strength preserved this land to the British Crown and conferred peace and prosperity upon their descendants It is well that memories of such events be perpetuated, and that you madam, have contributed not a little to that end by this presentation

Speaking for the Wentworth Historical Society I can safely assure you that to our successors recorded patriotism shall be given to preserve and again transmit the valuable gift that we through your generosity and patriotism have this evening been made the recipients In conclusion I desire to earnestly thank you, not only on behalf of the Society over which I have the honor of presiding, not only on behalf of all loyal Canadians but as well on behalf of Englishmen Irishmen Scotchmen and Frenchmen too, with British hearts embued with love for their inherited or adopted country

The chairman then introduced Rev G M Grant, D D Principal of Queen's College Kingston whose eloquent and instructive address was intently listened to by the assembly

Mr Sanford Evans followed with an interesting speech and the reception was closed by singing the National Anthem

At the request of the city authorities the banner was sent to Chicago immediately after the presentation to the Wentworth Historical Society and became part of this city's exhibit at the World's Fair of 1893 It hangs at the present time in the reading room of the Hamilton Public Library

## MILITARY FETE

On May 21 1895 a meeting of Hamilton ladies was held for the purpose of forming a part of Woman's Auxiliary to supplement the efforts of the Wentworth Historical Society in its work The meeting was largely attended by representative ladies of the city The following officers were elected

President—Mrs John Coldin
1st Vice President—Mrs J S Hendrie
2nd " Mrs G S Papps
3rd " Mrs Alex MacKay
Recording Secretary—Mrs J V Taetzel
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Minnie Jean Nisbet
Treasurer—Mrs F Martin
Executive Committee—Mrs J Hendrie Mrs T H Pratt Mrs N Humphrey Mrs H Carpenter

The ladies decided to concentrate their efforts on an attempt to raise funds for the purpose of building a museum in which to preserve the relics of the Society It was decided to hold what should be called "A Military Encampment" An energetic committee under the leadership of Mrs Coldin proceeded with the work of arranging details and carrying out the project

The entertainment was held in the Drill Hall on James street commencing Monday Nov 25 and running for eight days closing on Tuesday, Dec 3 In every detail the entertainment was an unqualified success

The inauguration of the entertainment took place Monday when the people of Hamilton were afforded a glimpse of the pleasure in store for them during the week The great number of people who were present in spite of the dullness of the weather sufficiently indicated the sympathy felt by the citizens in the laudable efforts of the ladies to foster among the members of the society a proper pride in the achievements of Canadian arms and a desire to preserve the souvenirs of those events which in the long gone past decided the destiny of this country and preserved it to the British Empire The brilliant lights flashing from every side the thousands of colored jets which

gave to the rustic arbour and the many tents and booths an appearance as though of fairyland The varied costumes of the military officers who formed a strong element in the attendance the bayonets of the sentries tramping with measured steps up and down in front of the tents and cabins and above all, the warm-colored gowns of the Indian and the semi-military costumes of the charming attendants—all these combined to form a scene which we can ignore as it was attractive and which once witnessed could not for a long time be forgotten

The formal opening of the Encampment took place Tuesday afternoon Nov 25

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs Fitzpatrick accompanied by Commandant Law arrived about one o'clock and were almost immediately conducted to the main tent where luncheon was served At its conclusion a presentation was formed and the different tents were visited Hon Honour was accompanied by Mrs Sanford the honorary president of the Women's Auxiliary of the society Mr George H Mills, president of the society escorted Mrs Fitzpatrick Among other members of the party were Major Hendrie Mrs Caldin Mr Calder Mrs Turnbull Mr A MacKay M P Mrs Crum Bishop Hamilton Miss E Martin Mr Adam Brown Miss McKay Commandant Law Mrs Mutton and several others At each tent in turn the particular features of the department were explained to his Honor Much pleasure was expressed by the visitors at the completeness of the arrangements and the admirable taste that had been displayed especial interest being taken in the collection which filled the log cabin devoted to relics of early days At the canteen tent the guests were served with coffee and here also Miss Bessie Cleek sang the "Farewell" solo from "The Daughter of the Regiment" Ben Bolt was given in response to an encore

After visiting the old log cabin which was in charge of Mrs F W Fearman with its many curiosities the visiting party proceeded to the platform from which the formal speeches were made

Mr Mills who delivered the opening speech said that on behalf of the Wentworth Historical Society and especially its lady members he was glad to welcome most heartily to the En-

nampment the Lieutenant-Governor and his wife, who had done them the honor of being present to-day. It was not needed that he should make any lengthy remarks about the society. He was glad that their efforts had been in some measure crowned with success. Five years ago Canada had no monuments to point out the battlefields upon which our country had won honor in the days gone by; but to-day there were on Lundy's Lane, Chrysler's Field and Chateauguay shafts which told of victories won by the Canadian soldier. This was indeed gratifying, and he had pleasure in testifying to the lively interest which the present Lieutenant Governor had always taken in their work. Mr. Kirkpatrick had been ever ready to assist them in spreading throughout the country a spirit of true patriotism and of pride in the history of their country and for this he was worthy of the sincerest gratitude. The speaker could not close without a mention of the part which had been taken in this work by the ladies of the society. To Mrs. Calder and the members of the committee who had surrounded her great praise was due for their unceasing efforts in that respect. If ever it should happen that the history of the County of Wentworth was written the names of these ladies should be mentioned as having been among those who had done much to preserve its traditions.

Lieut.-Gov. Kirkpatrick was received with applause. He thought that the ladies of the Wentworth Historical Society should be congratulated on the worthy object they had in view in trying to raise funds for the purpose of building a museum in which to preserve those interesting relics which spoke of the events of days of old, and generally to recall the history of these early times, so that they might be handed down to their children's children. They were to be congratulated, too, on the success of that entertainment by which it was hoped these funds would be raised. Everything about them indicated that great taste has been shown in the decorations and in the arrangements of the display. The booths, the tents, the decorations, were all worthy of the occasion and showed that those having the management in charge had done all in their power to ensure its success. He hoped that the week would bring them thousands of visitors and as a result that the coffers would be filled to overflowing. The ladies of the society had, indeed,

good ground for work in collecting relics of the war of 1812, and he thought that in this they would find a great field for usefulness. Canadians who to-day were so loyal must think with loving respect of the Canadians of that early time and of the troops who by their determined resistance had frustrated the efforts of those who had thought by mere force of numbers to subjugate a free and loyal people. Continuing, his Honor referred to the battle of Stoney Creek and described how the 700 Canadians rallying out from their position had defeated 3,000 of the invaders. The success of the Canadians had been founded on British pluck and valor, on that valor which has as basis to the love of king of country and of home, and which had enabled them to overcome their opponents. It was part of a story of which Canadians might well be proud—of this story by which our forefathers had been able to keep this country as a part of the British Empire. His Honor paid a graceful compliment to the young ladies dressed in military costume who were among his hearers, saying that he did not think 3,000 men or any number of men would take away from them—in fact they would immediately—Push to arms. In conclusion the Lieutenant-Governor again wished the encampment every success and hoped that it would result in a large increase to their funds.

Mr. Calder spoke very briefly, thanking the guests for their attendance on the occasion in a few words. Provost Welch of Trinity College, Toronto, also spoke. He had recently, he said, arrived from the Old Country where every stone spoke of history and of the glorious past. It was with the greatest delight that he saw here to-day the efforts that were being made to preserve the history of Canada. From what he had witnessed he was sure the movement was a good one, and he expressed the hope that the present entertainment would meet with the success which it deserved.

In the evening the drill shed was crowded to the doors, about 3,000 people being present. The scene was a extremely pretty one. The solid mass of ever moving spectators presented, when seen from the galleries, an interesting spectacle, the dark vestments of the ordinary civilians being relieved by flashes of color from the many odd, yet charming, gowns of the ladies who were acting as attendants. The feature of the even

ing was the children's parade in which about 200 little ones took part dressed in every variety of garment and representing many different characters. The procession took place in the centre of the hall, which was roped off for the purpose and it was watched with much pleasure and interest by the immense throng of people who crowded upon every side. The little ones were loudly cheered.

There were many other forms of entertainment offered to the patrons of the encampment. The various tents did a thriving business constantly throughout the evening and the enterprising young ladies who acted as attendants had all they could do to supply the wants of their many customers. The theatre had crowded houses at every performance and the manifold plays performances that did not leave even standing room for the late comers. The gun drill by the Hamilton Field Battery and the sword drill of the Knights of Sherwood Forest each attracted much attention while the Scottish dancing on the platform evoked round after round of applause. The band of the 13th Battalion was present during the evening and rendered a number of select pieces in its usual artistic style.

---

The Souvenir Book and Programme edited by Miss Minnie Jean Nisbet and published by the committee contained a number of articles relating to the City of Hamilton and the County of Wentworth as well as a programme of the Encampment.

---

In 1897 Mrs. H. Burkholder presented to the Index Committee a large scrap album for the purpose primarily of preserving memorials of the Jubilee Year of Queen Victoria's reign. The album is 10x13½ inches and is handsomely bound in full leather. The Hon. Mr. Mulock, the Postmaster-General on learning of the object of the album very kindly donated a complete set of the Canadian Jubilee issue of postage stamps. This album will be of great value in the future.

## ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN

A special meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society was held May 7th, 1897, in the Public Library Lecture Hall, for the purpose of receiving and endorsing the report of the committee appointed to draft an address to Her Majesty the Queen on the completion of the sixtieth year of her reign. The President Mr. Geo. H. Mills in the chair.

The committee consisting of Hon. J. M. Gibson, Rev. Dr. Laing, Adam Brown and A. T. Freed submitted a copy of the address, which was read by the President, as follows:

To Her Majesty, Victoria, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, defender of the faith, Empress of India.

Most gracious and Beloved Sovereign: The sixtieth anniversary of your Majesty's happy accession to the throne of your ancestors emboldens the members of the Historical Society of the County of Wentworth in the Province of Ontario and the Dominion of Canada to lay before you their congratulations on the long continuance of your reign and to express their gratitude to Almighty God for having preserved a life so noble by reason of its virtues and so valuable to your people.

Your elevation to an imperial seat made splendid by the achievements of knightly soldiers and gallant sailors, glorious by the pens of historians and lands and stable by the love and loyalty of free and happy peoples, won an event having wide spread and far-reaching consequences for good.

We whose happiness it is to live beneath your majesty's benignant rule have many fold reasons for thankfulness. We enjoy the blessings of a form of government in which the authority of the sovereign and the will of the people are so blended and so exercised that there is neither oppression on the one hand nor license on the other, but the monarch guards the liberty of the subject, and the subject feels that his highest interests are secured and maintained by the safeguards of constituted authority. That the best system yet devised for the regulation of civilized communities, has been brought to its present perfect state during your majesty's reign, and that without civil convulsion and by almost insensible steps.

During the sixty years which have elapsed since your reign began, improvements and discoveries and inventions in agriculture, in mechanics and in science have greatly benefited all the people of your realm. They have vastly increased the ability to produce

the necessaries and comforts of life, and thus have not only lessened the hours of labor for the toiling poor but have wonderfully improved the mental condition of all classes of your subjects It cannot but be a cause of great satisfaction to your Majesty to know that so many of the new discoveries which emanate from the minds and the comfort of men have been made with in your own dominions

The achievements of the great men who have so marvellously wrought for the welfare of mankind of the statesmen and sailors who have so adorned the history of your reign of the writers who have added much lustre to the age and of the statesmen who have perfected and polished forms have made the Victorian era one which will be the admiration and the envy of future centuries

Your subjects have reason to be thankful that during the greater part of your reign peace has blessed your dominions When in rare occasions war has been unavoidable the glory of Britain has not been dimmed nor her prestige diminished On the contrary your authority has been established even a larger territory than was ever before subjected to the sway of one monarch in any age of the world And we are specially permitted to rejoice because this growth of the empire has ensured security liberty, edness and Christianity to your new subjects while it has materially bettered their condition in life

The general diffusion of education, even among the poorest classes of your people has educated them intellectually and morally, and has given them new power to enjoy the blessings of life while the liberty to think, to speak, and to write and above all the absolute freedom of even the humblest of your subjects to worship God in the conscience of each may lead him on blessings which cannot be too highly prized

The noble example set by you as a wife and a mother, your stern banishment of vice from your court and your encouragement of social purity have had an influence upon public and private morals felt even to the remotest colonies of the empire and in foreign countries

By your own example, your lofty patriotism your enlightened statesmanship your earnest sympathy with the needs of the people and your high sense of justice you have greatly influenced the policy and guided the legislation which have conferred so many advantages upon your subjects

For these and for abundant other causes we desire to express our fervent gratitude to the All Wise Disposer of Events and humbly and reverently to pray that in His wisdom He may see fit to add yet many years to your glorious reign

Signed on behalf of the Wentworth Historical Society

G. FO. H. MILLS, President
F. W. FEARMAN, 1st Vice-President
E. E. CHARLTON, 2nd Vice-President
J. H. LAND, Secretary-Treasurer
J. A. GRIFFIN, Corresponding Secretary

LADIES' AUXILIARY COMMITTEE—Mrs. Calder, President; Mrs. J. Hendrie, Vice-Presidents; Mrs. Testzel, Secretary; Mrs. Edward Martin, Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Hon. Donald Macinnes, Major Henry McLaren, Hon. J. M. Gibson, Adam Brown, John Calder, John W. Jones, Warren J. Dutton, John Potter, Geo. Alex. McKay, Hugh C. Baker, Mrs. Minton, Mrs. Leggatt, Mrs. A. R. Gates, Mrs. Papps, Mrs. Platt.

ALEXANDER GEORGE SMITH, Esq., Natural Indians, Honorary Corresponding Secretary.

Hamilton, May 5, 1897.

On motion of Major McLaren, seconded by Mr. Sanford, the report of the committee was accepted.

Adam Brown moved, seconded by Mr. Calder, that the address be fittingly engrossed and forwarded to the Governor-General to be transmitted by him for presentation to His Majesty. The resolution was unanimously agreed to.

Not only were the members of Wentworth Historical Society amated with the profoundest feelings of loyalty, but the city of Hamilton itself kept high festival, inaugurated on Friday evening, June 18, by a service in Christ Church Cathedral. The interior was appropriately decorated with flags, red, white and blue bunting, two portraits of the Queen (1837-1897), and mottoes. Musically it was a grand success, and was taken part in by representatives of all the city choirs, some 200 in number. The excellent chorus, assisted by the capable orchestra and organ, sang the choruses with remarkably fine effect, the most important number being Dr. Huntley's Jubilee cantata—"Victoria

on Thn Batd s Prophecy Thn rector Canon Bland received grnat nredit for the effect ve carrying out of the gennnl arrangemnnts

On Sunday afternoon nearly 5000 people attended a thanksgiving service in thn Drill Hall promnted by thn Sons of England Benevolent Society over 200 voices from thn sampl and city chons leading the singing At precisely 4 20 the hour at which Queen Victoria was crowned and in keeping with an idea worked out by Mr Barlow Cumberland in encircle the earth with a simultaneous song the National Anthem was sung with thrilling effect by the huge nnd ence Canon Bland was the preachn Rnfetences were made to the Queen n all the city pulpits on th s occasion of nat onal rejoicing

On Monday June 21 the civn holiday was dniv mlnbntnd thn various city schools and national and benevolent societies joining in the holiday keeping which terminated at Dundurn amid the music of bands and n grand display of fireworks the city also being brilliantly illuminated and private residences assisting in its mlnbtat on

Not was the Jubilee Year unfruitful n literary work. From thn pnt nf one of our members Mr R J Lanncfield Sixty Years a Queen has gnnn forth to wn for itself favorable criticism from a most nntinnl press The London England *Times* in reviewing the book said Deserving of recognition is Mr R J Lancefield s Victoria Sixty Years a Queen The story of Her Majesty s reign is told in a popular style and with commendable clearness The nnthnr has wisely drawn upon memo rs nnd records most of nn nnecdotn thnt a severely historical character and his relation of the most familiar events nnn hn read with interest owing to the directness and skilful simplicity nf his narrative A copy of the work was sent to Her Majesty and was most graciously nnknowledged by her Neither must we omit to state that it was thn Hamilton School Board which hist adopted the idea of a day for patriotic exercises nom schools which has received the endorsation of thn Hon the Minister of Education and was nnn monsly adopted by the Dominion Teachers Association at Halifax Aug 4 1898 For this act the originator received the thanks

of the Ontario Historical Society, in a resolution moved by J O Frant-Sero and seconded by Canon Spencer :

That the Ontario Historical Society desires to thank Mrs Fessenden who so happily originated the idea of a day for patriotic exercises in our schools and for the representations which she has made so earnestly and so enthusiastically on the subject through the press to school boards and to patriotic and national societies to move public sentiment in this matter

"Sept 16 1898 DAVID BOYLE Cor Sec O H S

## ADDRESS TO THE RETIRING PRESIDENT AND HIS REPLY.

At the Annual Meeting June 6, 1898, a letter was received from the President Mr. Geo. H. Mills tendering his resignation and declining re-election on account of his continued ill health.

It was moved by Mr. J. H. Land seconded by Mr. J. O. Brant, Secretary and resolved. That this society accepts with deep regret the resignation of its President and that an address expressive of our sentiments be suitably engrossed and presented to Mr. Mills.

Moved by Mrs. J. Calder, seconded by Mr. Adam Brown and resolved. That Mr. R. T. Lancefield and Mr. J. O. Brant, be associated with the Secretary in the preparation of the address.

On the afternoon of Tuesday, Oct. 25, the address to Mr. Mills having been appropriately engrossed, bound in morocco and signed on behalf of the Society by the President and Secretary, a deputation consisting of the following ladies and gentlemen, waited upon Mr. Mills at his residence for its presentation.

F. W. Featherman, President. Alex. MacKay, 1st Vice President. J. O. Brant, Secretary. 2nd Vice President. Mrs. J. Calder, 3rd Vice President. Mrs. J. K. Holden. Miss M. J. Nisbet. Mrs. Beverly Jones. Messrs. H. F. Gardiner, Editor Hamilton *Times*. Charles Lemon, R. T. Lancefield, J. W. Jones, J. H. Land, and Junius A. Griffin. The Secretary read the address as follows:

To George H. Mills.

Dear Sir,—On behalf of the officers and members of the Wentworth Historical society, we beg to express our sincere and unfeigned regret at your resignation as President of the society. The Wentworth Historical Society was instituted for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of the early settlers in this district, of preserving relics of bygone days, of preparing and preserving historical facts and anecdotes which might be useful to the historian of the future, of keeping alive in the minds of the present generation those deeds of heroism by which Canada attained its integrity as portion of the great British empire, and last though not least to admire and copy that sturdy spirit of independence that rugged strength of character which enabled the

early settlers in this district to overcome all obstacles to rise superior to all difficulties and to do much noble work in assisting to lay the foundation of what in to day the banner province of our great Dominion

You were amongst the originators of this society You were its first president You have continued to be its president for the nine years since its organization During all these years you have been indefatigable in your efforts to further the objects of the society With the assistance received from other members who like yourself are enthusiastic in the work of the society you have the satisfaction of knowing that your efforts have not been put forth in vain that much good work has already been done by the society and that the prospects are bright for further and continued usefulness

We therefore ask your acceptance of this address as a slight memento of the esteem in which you are held by the officers and members of this society and as an appreciation of the work you have so successfully performed for the society

Although you have retired from the active presidency of the society we trust you may be spared many years so that we may have the benefit of your advice and assistance

Signed on behalf of the society

R W FEARMAN President
JUSTUS A GRIFFIN Hon Secretary

In reply Mr Millington said

I hardly know what to say in reply to the flattering words so well expressed in your beautiful lily decorated address and in therefore but feeble you my sincere thanks for the kindly sentiments you have made to my services during my presidential position on your association I feel conscious that you have in your eulogy gone far beyond any expression of regard that my conduct really deserves When I became your president I certainly felt that much good might be done by an organized society in spreading scientific loyalty and patriotism as far as the influence of that society might reach But the little I have done has undoubtedly been in this direction I have been more than repaid by the kindly and courteous co-operation I have always received from my colleagues I could not have expected more than this consequently your address has been a pleasing as well as an unexpected surprise and I shall not soon forget your recognition of my poor services while there can be little doubt that my children will esteem the recognition as highly as myself When I compare the sturdy loyalty and patriotism now evidently existing throughout this grand Dominion the increased knowledge of its history and of its vast resources with the condition of our

rest and doubt as to our future that pervades many sections of Canada nine years ago, I cannot feel but exceedingly gratified, and after looking about to find a substantial reason for the change, I confess I am vain enough to attribute that change in a large measure to the establishment and work of numerous societies similar to our own throughout the country. There is one fact to my mind beyond question, that nothing less than honor can be the outcome to any people who manfully use their energy and influence towards elevating the status of their native land. Without patriotism, our country, grand as it is, can never be installed amongst the nations; with it, this proud position seems inevitable. Therefore, polite and inefficient as the efforts of the Wentworth Historical society may have been for the past nine years, and as contracted as its sphere of action, it has unquestionably sown germs within its narrow circle which must in time spread and bear good fruit throughout this vast domain. I am proud indeed that I have been permitted to preside over your deliberations for so long a period, and now I reluctantly retire from the position of honor yet I sincerely trust and I have every reason to believe that those who come after me will carry on the work with ever increasing usefulness. On another occasion I had the honor of becoming the recipient of the good wishes of my colleagues. Many years ago I was presented with a handsome memorial which I still treasure by the Hamilton Horticultural Society over which for several years I had presided. I have had the pleasure of witnessing the fruits of that society. Commencing when little taste in flora uniform existed in Hamilton, when only the rich enjoyed the beauties of opening flowers. I have lived to see the humble cottages of the poor as well as the mansions of the opulent refulgent with floral brilliancy. I ask, is it not a pardonable pride to feel that one's own hand had something to do with such a work as this? And now, placing side by side the Hamilton Horticultural Society and the Wentworth Historical Society and knowing that I had some little to do with their foundation and progress can you wonder at my satisfaction? It is a very creditable fact that from one of the lady members of our association Mrs. Lesser, she originated the happy suggestion that a day be set apart annually to be called Empire day, when the children of all the schools will be called upon to give expression in an own way or another to the filial sentiments. Again I beg to thank you for your kindly thoughtfulness and in conclusion will say that so long as Providence grants me life so long will every member of the society find me willing to aid in furthering the good work and may God bless you and your efforts.

We are indebted to Geo H Mills Esq for the following interesting documents This original subscription list is now in possession of the Society It was sent to Mr Mills from Chicago by a resident of that city The note of Thomas Gillam is also an original document

## COPY OF OLD BOND

One Day after Date under the Penalty of Ten pounds New York Currency to be paid by me Thomas Gillam my heirs or Executors to Robert Hamilton Esqr his heirs or assigns I do Promise to pay to said Robert or his order the just and full sum of five pounds nine shillings and eleven pence York Currency for Value Recd As also the interest on this Sum calculated from the first day of last November

Witness my hand and seal at Queenston this third day of January in the Year Eighteen Hundred and four

THOMAS GILLAM. [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
BENJAMIN CANTY
GEORGE HAMILTON

## REPORT

### Of the Burlington Bay Canal Commissioners for 1835

*To His Excellency* SIR JOHN COLBORNE *K C B Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada Major General commanding His Majesty's Forces therein &c &c &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY

That since the undersigned Commissioners for the Burlington Bay Canal had the honour of reporting to your Excellency

in December last upon the ninth of the work estimated to that time they have received numerous communications from the proprietors and masters of steamboats and schooners as well as from the commercial community upon the insecure situation of the work

They were advised to address your Excellency on the 18th of May last upon the subject of the Canal—considering its importance to the District of Gore, and the interests of those concerned in steamboats and mariners on Lake Ontario

The Commissioners deemed it their duty to communicate to your Excellency the facts and apprehensions of all concerned, upon which communication your Excellency was pleased to refer the subject of the Canal to the consideration of the Honorable the Executive Council, who were of opinion that a sum sufficient to secure the work should be expended from the receipts of the annual tolls under the superintendence of the Commissioners to be by them accounted for to the Legislature upon which recommendation your Excellency was pleased to order that a sum sufficient to secure this work should be taken from the tolls collected here and upon which order the Collector of Tolls has paid to the Commissioners the sum of seven hundred and twenty five pounds currency being £125 more than had been estimated for but in consequence of the swing bridge across the Canal having been broken (some time after the reports estimated for had been communicated) by allowing large droves of fat cattle to cross the bridge at a time instead of dividing them; the Commissioners thought it advisable to call upon the Collector of Tolls for a sum sufficient to repair the bridge as the highway was destroyed which occasioned much inconvenience to the public by the bridge across the canal is now much stronger than it was before

The Commissioners are given to understand that the receipts of the Burlington Bay Canal will be much greater this year than upon any former occasion and the repairs made this season by the Superintendant remain secure and effective although severely tested in several heavy easterly gales this fall

The Commissioners have directed the Secretary to transmit

an account of the expenditure in securing the Burlington Bay Canal this year and earnestly recommend that a further appropriation be made by the Legislature for the better protecting and securing of this important work, as well from the heavy easterly storms on Lake Ontario as the shoving of the ice in Burlington Bay

All of which is most respectfully submitted

W CHISHOLM
WILLIAM APPLEGARTH

*Burlington Bay Canal*
December 7th 1833

## Proclamation by Alexander Smith, Brigadier General com'g the Centre Army

*[The original of this Proclamation of the War of 1812 was in possession of the late M. T. S. Shuster, Registrar of Brant, Ont. This copy is given verbatim et literatim.]*

SOLDIERS IN ARMS!

This time is at hand when you will cross the Stream of Niagara. To conquer Canada and Secure the peace of the American Frontier. You will enter a Conutty that will become one of the United States You will come among a People who are to become Your Fellow Citizens, it is not against them we come to make War but against that government that holds them as Vassels. You will make This war as little as possible distressfull to the people of Canada if they are peaceable. They are to be secure in their persons and property as far as are impairing Necessity will allow private plundering is positively forbidden, any Soldier who quits his Post to plunder ou the Field of Battle will be punished in the most examplaty Manner but Your Just Rights as Soldiers will be manta ued whatsever is booty by the usages of War you shall have All horses belonging to the Artillary and Cavalry all waggons and Teams in publick Service will be sold for the benefit of the Captors publick Stores will be secured for the Service of the United States the Government will with Justice pay You the Value the horses drawing the light Artillery of the enemy are wanted for the service of the United States I will order Two hundred Dollars for each to be paid to the party who may take them I will also order Forty Dollars to be paid for each arms and Spolis of each Savage warrior who shall be killed. SOLDIERS You are amply provided for war You are superior in numbers to the enemy your weapons are longer Your personal strength and activity are greater, The regulist troops of the enemy are Generally old men whose last years have been spent in the sickly climate of the West Indies They will not be able to stand before You when You charge them with the Bayonet. You have Seen Indians such as those hired by the British to murder women and children and hill and scalp the wounded you have seen their

Dance and Grimaces and heard their hellowing can you fear them No. You hold them in the utmost contempt — — — — VOLUNTEERS Disloyal and traitorous men have endeavored to dissuade You from doing your duty, some tuman they say if you enter Canada you will be held to serve for five years at others they say that if you are wounded Government will not provide pensions for You the Just and Generous course pursued by Government towards the Volunteers who fought at Tippecannoe furnishes an answer to the last objection the others are too absurd to deserve any VOLUNTEERS I esteem your Generous and patriotic Motives You have made sacrifices on the altar of Your Country You will not suffer the enemies of Your home to mislead you from the path of Your duty and Honor and deprive You of the esteem of a Greatfull Country You will shun the eternal infamy that awaits the man who having come within sight of the enemy basely shrinks in the moment of trial Soldiers of every corps it is in Your power to Retrieve the honor of your Country and cover Yourselves with Glory at any man who performs a gallant act on shall have his name made known to the Nation Rewards and Honor awaits the brave Infamy and Contempt are reserved for Cowards Companies in arms You come to vanquish a valiant Foe I know the choice you will make come on my heroes and when You attack the Enemies Batteries let Your rallying word be The Queen lost at Detroit or Death

(Signed) ALEXANDER SMYTH
Brigadier General
Commanding

Camp near Buffaloe
17th November 1812

## ADDENDA.

In the biographical sketches on pp. 35 and 36 the authorities of the writer are memories of the history of the McNab family given by the late Miss Hannah McNab, corroborated by Mrs. Harvey, daughter of the late Captain Stewart, brother-in-law of Sir Allan McNab and The Scots in British North America" by W. J. Rattray, B.A., Vol. 2, pp. 477, 478, 347, 532; also memories of Alex. Reid, landscape gardener of Dundurn.

In 1834 Col. McNab began building Dundurn Castle on Burlington Heights, over the old foundations of the Beasley Cottage, incorporating in the present Dundurn Castle the old front gate and front doorway of the Beasley homestead. The family of Mr. McNab was in residence at the Castle some time before the rebellion broke out and during the absence of Col. McNab and Miss McNab in Toronto, the children and nurse were moved from Dundurn to the Post Office for safety, threats having been made by the rebels that the children would be used to be kept as hostages.

The small steamer the "Gore" carried the first contingent of sixty men from Hamilton to Toronto on the 8th December. The following morning Mr. David McNab accompanied by a number of men who could not get in readiness to leave with Col. McNab by steamer formed another contingent which joined Col. McNab in Toronto.

There is an entry to be found in the Anconter Church records which notes the calling together of the militia of the district by Col. McNab and their starting for Toronto. The company of men under Mr. David McNab probably were composed of men from Ancaster, Dundas, Stoney Creek and Grimsby.

In the annals of the Griffin family it is stated that "The late Absalom Griffin of Waterdown was an ensign in the Gore Militia in 1837 and that early in December he received orders to warn his men for immediate service. In fulfilling that duty by exposure for a number of hours to cold wet weather he contracted a cold which settled on his lungs and eventually caused his death."

Judge Woodruff of Chatham the last survivor at the present day of the "men of Gotte" who left Hamilton for Toronto with Col McNab and who also served under Captain Drew in the seizure of the Caroline, in a letter dated 12th of March 1899 writes "St Allan was not on any one of the boats that left for Navy Island."

Notes taken from "A Narrative of Sir Francis Bond Head" 1839, 2nd edition, London, 1st That the "Men of Gore" collected "in half an hour" by Col McNab were interrupted by the steamer "Gore" and That the seizing and destroying of the "Caroline" were under the command of Captain Drew R N The idea of seizing the vessel emanated from Col McNab who was military commandant of the Niagara frontier at the time and who authorized Captain Drew (his patriotic friend) with the carrying into execution of the worthy exploit.

During the night Captain Drew and 45 followers in five boats unmoored the Caroline "fired the vessel and sent her adrift over the Falls.

---

In "Brittington Bay" Beech and Heights" page 25 record 1669 instead of 1678 It was in 1669 that La Salle, Dollier de Casson and Galinée made their first voyage In 1679 the first vessel to plough Lake Erie "Le Griffon" was built on the banks of the Niagara river by La Salle

On page 32 read "De Harene, Captain Dominique Drouharme and Lt De Lorimier" Duchesnay has quite a military history and his family also "De Lotbinière was killed at Chrystler's Farm" The history of his family is also a remarkable one (Vide M Benjamin Sulte, Ottawa)

On page 27 line 38 read "strategic" instead of "strategetic"

On page 37 line 14, read "nature" instead of "creature"

MARY E ROSS HOLDEN.

WENTWORTH
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

JOURNAL
AND
TRANSACTIONS

1-5

1892-1908

545
43W
1-5

Univ. of
Toronto
Library

# TRANSACTIONS

— OF THE —

# Wentworth Historical Society

## VOLUME 2

AUTHORS OF PAPERS ARE ALONE RESPONSIBLE FOR STATEMENTS MADE AND OPINIONS EXPRESSED THEREIN

HAMILTON, CANADA
GRIFFIN AND KIDNER, PRINTERS
1899

*And so we gather up these ravelled threads of our early history with all too unskilled hand may be, yet glad if in the weaving there is wrought out, bit by bit, into the tapestry of colonial days somewhat of the story of their heroic splendor, which time in the greater clearness and fulness of vision shall not only intensify but strengthen.—C. Fernander*

# CONTENTS.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Officers | 4 |
| Secretary's Report | 5 |
| Conditions of Membership | 7 |
| Introduction to Paper on Canada's Future | 9 |
| Canada's Future. By Geo. H. Mills | 10 |
| Burlington Bay Beach and Heights in History. By Mrs. Mary E. Rose Holden | 19 |
| Niagara on the Canadian Shore. By Rev. T. J. Fessenden | 38 |
| Major Titus Geer Simons at Lundy's Lane. By H. H. Robertson | 49 |
| Historical Recollections of Waterdown 1806 to 1886. By Geo. D. Griffin | 53 |
| The Six Nations Indians in the Province of Ontario, Canada. By J. O. Brant Sero | 62 |
| The Development of a National Literature. By Mrs. C. Fessenden | 74 |
| Wentworth, Historical and Picturesque. By D. J. W. Smith | 76 |
| Historical Sketches. By Mrs. Burnet | 91 |
| Documents Relating to the Battle of Stony Creek | 98 |
| Note Referring to Militia at Stony Creek. By Justus A. Griffin | 101 |
| On the Field of Stony Creek (poetry). By Major Glassgow | 104 |
| King William's War, and What It Had to Do with Canada. By Miss M. Agnes Fitz Gibbon | 113 |
| A Century of Achievement. By James H. Coyne, B.A. | 136 |
| Biographical Sketch of a United Pioneer. By Agnes H. Laurie | 140 |
| Personal Incidents of Long Ago. By F. W. Fearman | 144 |
| Abstract of Schedules. By Mrs. C. Fessenden | 148 |
| Resolutions and Reports | 151 |
| Banner Presentation | 155 |
| Military Fête | 159 |
| Address to the Queen | 165 |
| Address to Retiring President and Reply | 168 |
| Report of Canal Commissioners 1835 | 168 |
| Copy of Bond 1804 | 171 |
| Subscription List for Footpath on James Street 1839 | 173 |
| Proclamation by Alexander Smith, Brig. Gen. Commanding the Centre Army | 175 |
| Addenda | |

# Officers for 1898-'99.

F. W. Fearman, *President*
Alex McKay, *First Vice-President*
J. O. Brant Sero, *Second Vice-President*
Mrs. J. Calder, *Third Vice-President*
Justus A. Griffin, *Secretary*
John H. Land, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Clementina Fessenden, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## Executive Council.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Senator McInnes | Hon. J. M. Gibson | Adam Brown |
| Lieut.-Col. McLaren | J. W. Jones | J. Pottinger |
| Charles Lemon | R. T. Lancefield | John Calder |

## Officers of Ladies' Committee.

Mrs. John Calder, *President*
Mrs. J. S. Hendrie, *First Vice President*
Mrs. Geo. S. Papps, *Second Vice-President,*
Mrs. Alex McKay, *Third Vice-President*
Mrs. J. V. Teetzel, *Secretary*
Miss M. J. Nisbet, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. Edward Martin, *Treasurer*

# SECRETARY'S REMARKS.

It is only seven years since the Wentworth Historical Society published its first volume of papers contributed by its members and its friends. In that short time many people have passed away whose memories were stored with remembrances of events which would be almost invaluable to the historian, and of incidents which would have interested all and thrown side lights on the history of the times. But most of those remembrances have passed into oblivion while many diaries, letters, documents and newspapers of value have passed away in smoke. In the past seven years this society alone has lost thirty five members by death, which fact will give some idea how rapidly are passing away the makers of the early history of this Province, and those as well who still carry the memories of those heroic times.

This Society, then, has justified its existence by wresting the following records from oblivion, and it is hoped that thereby such an interest may be awakened as will lead to the preservation of much that is now in danger of being lost.

The gathering and the publishing of these papers, however, are not the only results of the Society's labors. Although its work has not produced upon the public mind so great an effect as was desired, yet many, both old and young, have been led to take an increased interest in local, provincial and national history. As a consequence there has been more search for records of the past and research in them during the last seven years than there was in a quarter of a century before. A member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of this Society, Miss M. J. Nisbet, is contributing to the Canadian Home Journal a series of articles on the

history of families long settled in Hamilton She is diligently searching for facts and endeavoring to preserve these materials for future historians

Nor does our influence end here The work of this Society was one of the inciting causes which led to the organization of the Canadian Club in this city in 1893, and of historical societies elsewhere

In response to a request from this Society, a prize was offered by the County Council for a history of Wentworth County The prize was awarded to J H Smith, County School Inspector, and the essay was published at the expense of the county

Our former volume of proceedings announced the affiliation of this Society with the Royal Society of Canada That connection has been maintained and on the organization of the Ontario Provincial Historical Society, we became associated with it also

We are still without a permanent and safe place for the deposit of the books papers and documents which come into our keeping This fact, in itself, prevents us from obtaining many things of value which we otherwise might have Yet the resources of a society of this kind are so small as to preclude the purchase of suitable rooms The municipal councils of the County of Wentworth and the City of Hamilton might well provide a place for the preservation of such historical material, and keep it accessible to the public at reasonable hours every day

The Wentworth Historical Society, taking courage from its past successes and warning from its failures, looks forward to a future of greater usefulness

JUSTUS A GRIFFIN,
Secretary, W H S

# WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was organized on the 8th of January, 1889, when the constitution was adopted and officers elected to hold office until the 5th of June, that date—the anniversary of the Battle of Stony Creek—being fixed upon as the time for the annual meeting. The Constitution and By-Laws were printed in the first volume of transactions of the Society, but it may be of interest to some to have repeated here the clauses relating to objects and membership, which are therefore subjoined

OBJECTS.

Its objects shall be,

1.—To prosecute researches into the history and archæology of the province of Ontario, and into the genealogy of the inhabitants thereof

2.—To publish the results of those researches so far as may be deemed advisable

3.—To collect and maintain a library of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts, more especially such as relate to the history of this province

4.—To collect and preserve such archæological and other specimens, relics and traditions, as tend to illustrate that history

5.—To record passing events of importance with accuracy

6.—To create and perpetuate a closer and more friendly relationship between the early settlers of the country and their descendants

MEMBERSHIP.

The Society shall consist of active and honorary members.

Active members, residents in the county of Wentworth or within ten miles thereof, shall pay a subscription fee of one dollar per annum in advance.

Honorary members shall be admitted without fee or imposition of any kind.

Honorary membership shall be conferred only upon such

persons wheresoever resident, as, in the opinion of the Society, may for some special reason be considered entitled to such distinction.

Payment by any member of a fee of twenty dollars shall entitle him to life membership, and from the time of such payment he shall be free from all annual and other fees whatsoever.

From and after the first day of May next, every candidate for admission to membership of the Society shall be proposed and seconded by members at an ordinary or general meeting of the Society, and shall be elected by a two thirds vote of the members present at such ordinary or general meeting.

All votes for membership shall be by ballot.

Every member on being elected shall either personally, or through his mover or seconder, pay his annual subscription of one dollar, previous to his name being entered on the roll of members.

Any member who shall refuse or neglect to pay his dues for two years after they have accrued, provided he has been notified of his delinquency by the Secretary, shall be considered as having withdrawn himself from the Society, and the Secretary shall erase his name from the list of members.

The following paper, "Canada's Future," prepared by ex-President Geo H. Mills in 1887 (when Imperial Federation was in its infancy), was submitted to Lord Rosebery. The letter enclosing it to His Lordship, with His Lordship's reply, are reproduced with Mr. Mills' permission. The Society has much pleasure in publishing the paper, inasmuch as many of the statements and predictions it contains have already been verified, though at the time of its preparation the Imperial Federation idea was generally regarded with ridicule, and as practically unattainable. The Society regards the paper as historical.—ED.

HAMILTON, ONT., 26th August, 1887.

MY LORD:

Having some reason for believing that you are favorable to a closer union than at present exists between Great Britain and Canada, I venture to enclose for your perusal my thoughts upon the subject, crude and ill-expressed as they are.

My conviction is that the great mass of Canadians are at heart favorable to Imperial Federation; but that their ignorance of terms and conditions by which it may be attained, and the fear of increased responsibilities attending its attainment, alone prevent positive expression in that direction. Their affections are already enlisted in the cause, but their intelligence has not yet grasped the immense advantages to themselves and their country that such an alliance would confer, nor has it yet been able to devise practicable means for securing it. With you, therefore, my Lord, and others with cultured mind and matured judgment, rests the furtherance of this grand conception. I may have taken unwarrantable liberty in addressing you, but find some excuse in the importance of the subject. If this magnificent country is worth retaining, the time has come when British statesmen should declare how it may be retained, because American influence is everywhere at work with plausible arguments, to prove that annexation to the United States is Canada's sure destiny.

Believe me, my Lord, with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) GEO. H. MILLS.

*Lord Rosebery's Reply*

DELMENY PARK,
EDINBURGH-FORWARD, Oct. 23rd, 1887.

SIR :

If I have not sooner acknowledged the paper you were good enough to send me on Imperial Federation, as to the future of Canada, my delay is due to pressure of work, and not to any lack of interest in the subject of your essay. My perusal of the latter makes me think that your pen might be usefully employed in furthering the cause of Imperial Federation, and with your permission I would forward your article to the editor of our Journal, for him to make use of; but, before doing this, I await your assent. I believe with you that Imperial Federation has never been fairly and fully laid before the people of Canada, and it is not the least of our many regrets for the loss of Mr. Foster, that that statesman had arranged to visit the Dominion for the purpose of the exposition of our aims and ideas. I am,

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) ROSEBERY.

---

# Canada's Future.

A PROPHECY FULFILLED

This subject is so completely surrounded with enigmas and latent elements, that anything beyond mere conjecture is at present next to impossible. Upon this important question there are various opinions and theories, emanating from thoughtful and cultured minds, yet all these seem to unite in the common conclusion that Canada will not long continue its present relations; that the frail link which the Imperial appointment of a Governor-General affords will not be sufficient to perpetuate the connection between this and the Mother Country.

Imperial Federation, Federation with the United States, and National Independence, as the destiny of this country—to be reached in the near future—are freely discussed, and many sanguine advocates for each may be found. Far less information has, however, been furnished by the friends of Imperial Federation than by those who support either annexation or independ-

ence Indeed, the proposition for the first named has been scarcely more than presented for consideration, while the arguments for and against it are conspicuous by their apparent lack of knowledge of the subject, at least in its details

A commission, however, consisting of representatives from almost every colony of Great Britain, has lately been in session in London, its avowed object being the discussion of questions of defence and postal arrangement existing between England and her colonies, with the view of improvement But this meeting of delegates and this discussion are rightly regarded as only preliminary to a consideration of the broader and more important question—Imperial Federation

As I have stated, American Federation or Annexation, and Colonial Independence, have been more widely and thoroughly presented the former in various forms, with attractive surroundings The term Annexation has been disarmed of much of its significance and unpopularity in Canada, by substituting Commercial Union; by this change of terms a far more attractive subject for discussion has been introduced The unrestricted reciprocity idea has received much attention and gained many adherents It has been strongly supported by prominent men in the United States and Canada: notably by Prof Goldwin Smith, probably the most polished writer in America; and by Erastus Wiman, a Canadian millionaire residing in New York, a gentleman of vast influence in both countries He is endowed with a high order of talent, and gifted with a ready and convincing style of writing and speaking The arguments of these gentlemen have lately received additional point and force on account of a marked difference of opinion between the governments of the United States and Canada, in relation to the protection of our fisheries under the Treaty of 1818 Much irritation on the subject exists between the two countries, and to allay that feeling it has been strongly urged that ALL trade restrictions should be removed Many farmers, whose interests are alleged to be injuriously affected by existing relations, and the Toronto Board of Trade, have already held conventions to consider the question, the former declaring that the best interests of Canada would be conserved by Commercial Union, the latter resolving the very reverse, I think, however, it has become clearly evi-

dent that Canadian sentiment—notwithstanding these efforts to change it—remains strongly adverse to such relationship with the United States. The impression seems to prevail that unrestricted trade between the two countries would necessarily lead to a political union, and this the loyalty of our people to their own and British institutions refuses to entertain. While I have but little doubt that a Commercial Union antagonistic to the trade interests of England would surely lead first to Canadian separation, and subsequently—from necessity—to annexation, I do not believe that a reciprocal trade treaty, recognizing British, American, and Canadian interests, would ever be followed by a political union with the United States. On the contrary, I think that an enlarged intercourse, which freedom of trade must certainly produce, would but enhance the feeling of loyalty, by affording increased opportunities to Canadians of observing the instability of Republican institutions, and understanding more clearly the tendency towards disruption that a pure democracy presents. For although there is every outward appearance of material prosperity and unanimity of sentiment in the United States, there exist undercurrents, political and social, of great danger to the State. These are constantly maturing, and ere long will become most difficult to control if control be even possible. Already a terrible civil war has spread horror over that land, directly resulting in the sacrifice of over 1,000,000 human beings—brothers in relation, language and religion. Already two Presidents have been assassinated, and for a term of four years a third presided by usurped power. With such startling events, all of recent date, in a Republic, but little more than a century after its formation, it would be a mistake to suppose that no recurrence of them would be repeated. With far greater reason might we predict that as these elements of discontent and disruption develop, the danger will become more imminent, and future results more calamitous. At any rate, Canadian ideas of liberty and government, drawn from observation and information already possessed, are totally adverse to republican sentiment and practices; so much so that a political union of the two countries would simply be impossible at present.

If, then, Commercial Union or Annexation may be regarded as out of the question, would Colonial Independence meet with

greater approval by the people of Canada? This proposal is presented with many plausible arguments. An Independent Nationality has in its very name attractions sufficient to stir the ambition of patriotic Canadians, but the aspirations of these will be sensibly lessened when the relative geographical position, population and wealth of the United States and Canada come to be rightly considered, and the consequences dispassionately weighed. For though the former cannot fairly be regarded as an aggressive nation, still with a population of 60,000,000 as against our 5,000,000, and possessed of vast wealth it would seem a hopeless effort to attempt competition without at least the moral support that Great Britain now furnishes. For notwithstanding Canada in territorial area is equal, in population and wealth she is vastly inferior to the United States. Canadian Independence would therefore present the spectacle of two nationalities on the same continent, with a common origin and language, the one all powerful, the other comparatively weak. In cases of dispute between these, as in the fishery question, Canadian interests would always suffer, because, although we might be able to maintain our contention by force of arms, as we have done before, still every fresh cause of dispute would produce a feeling of unrest and doubt in Canada, sufficient at least to retard substantial progress, while the immense advantage that uncontrolled power confers would rest altogether with the United States. I fear, therefore, that an independent Nationality under such depressing conditions, would be so hedged in by danger as to preclude its ultimate success. I cannot consequently anticipate that Canadians will willingly disregard their existing advantages, secured through their connection with Great Britain, to embrace only very doubtful prospects of independent success, should that connection be severed. Hence I am necessarily forced to the conclusion that Canada will share the destiny of Great Britain, whatever that destiny may be, or at least be chiefly influenced by England when shaping her own. Every passing occurrence clearly indicates a closer alliance with that great nation. The recent exhibition of Colonial products, attended with most gratifying results, was the first step toward enlarged intimacy; the subsequent determination to make the exhibition permanent was a further step in the same direction,

the Colonial Conference was still another, while the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway—furnishing, as it does, the shortest available route from England to China and Japan—may hasten the alliance. And all this will probably be followed by Canadian representation in the English House of Commons, and possibly in the House of Lords. So the work of more intimate relationship will progress, until Canada will become no insignificant part of the grandest nationality in the world. Not only grand in the possession of wealth, population and territory, but morally grand, intellectually grand: a nation which, from its broad intelligence, its moral and religious status, and its innate love of justice, has already reached more completely the principles which confer liberty with integrity on mankind than any other. A peaceful and harmonious union with such a nation presents to my mind a vision of grandeur for the future of my country, not easy now to contemplate. This combination of interest and affection need not be burdened with new or onerous responsibilities for Canada. She may continue to retain every right and privilege she now enjoys. She need not, and probably would not, be called upon to discharge any liability or perform any service save of her own contracting. The assumption of no Imperial obligations would probably be required of her, nor would she necessarily be subject to Imperial treaties with other nations affecting interests other than her own. The material change would consist in Canadian representation in the British Parliament, and this representation would probably be of an ambassadorial character, the chief duties of which would be to protect Canadian interests in all negotiations touching the government of this country. And if in the future, the developments which time produces may render separation necessary, in order that Canada may take an independent place among nations, that separation will be sanctioned, but the alliance of affection will never be severed, and the new nation will bear with it in its constitution the stamp of British prestige and Canadian liberty. Such an alliance would carry along with it mutual advantages of incalculable moment, and ultimately consummate an indissoluble union, which, when joined by other colonies, would constitute a combination of English-speaking subjects, with power, wealth and intelligence sufficient to influence the actions of the civilized

world Humanity would then be widely represented; the Christian religion would be sent to and acknowledged by every land; the English language would supercede every other; superstition and bigotry would yield to wisdom and justice, commerce and trade would not be long in following with rapid stride this march of progress, the condition of mankind would be ameliorated

Canada's future may reach what I have faintly predicted, yet the prediction to-day may seem like a visionary dream. Indeed it is not too much to expect, after examining closely the current of passing events, that the time will come when an alliance of friendship, cemented by commercial relations between nations under different forms of government but drawn together by a common language and religion, will be consummated, and foremost among these may yet be found the vast populations of North America, whether directed by a Monarchical or Republican form of government One can scarcely arrive at any other conclusion as the inevitable result of universal education

There still remain many reasons for believing that the future of Canada will be shaped by British rather than by American influences The existing prosperity of this country, its uniform and equitable laws drawn from British codes, the purity and intelligence of its judiciary, the establishment of large manufacturing interests, fostered and protected by legislation, evince clearly a prevailing patriotic sentiment The comparative comfort and contentment in fact among agriculturists, the constantly improving condition of artisans and every class of workmen, our admirable common school system, the possession of vast but as yet uncultivated territory, supplying an ample field for profitable investment of both capital and labor, along with forests, fisheries and mines of incalculable value, the manifest determination of Canadian statesmen to build up the grand North American nationality upon foundations already laid by them and their predecessors, modelled from and supported by British principles, and in harmony with England's ancient constitution; the freedom of action and self-reliance flowing from governments essentially responsible to the people, the evident desire on the part of British statesmen to aid and sustain Canadian statesmen in their patriotic efforts to reach national distinction, even though by so doing the trade interests of England, at least for a time, might be injuri-

ously affected, the ready access and rapidity of communication furnished by steam and electricity nearly removing every obstacle to free intercourse which distance once presented—all go far to demonstrate that a closer union is not only an object earnestly to be desired, but one capable of practicable attainment

Nations are formed by identity of interest and perpetuated by sentiment. A combination of interest and sentiment produces independence; and the welding together of the two becomes a compact next to invincible, which cannot be destroyed, especially when supported by the intelligence, education and wealth of such contracting parties. While, therefore, however attractive to the people of Canada an untrammelled trade intercourse with the United States may be made to appear, or the desire to secure it strengthened by the contignity of many, and the facility of access to all the states of the American Union, still the advantages of such trade intercourse, immense as they may seem, will not be purchased by the sacrifice or surrender of an atom of our independence or loyalty, or the affection we entertain for our own and British institutions. If a less restricted trade policy with the United States is to be reached, the subject will be approached by an independent consideration of its merits, as a measure of national importance to both countries, and not as a boon granted by the United States, or upon the condition that we shall transfer our allegiance from England to them. The more unrestricted reciprocity comes to be discussed and considered the more intense will our affection for the Mother Country become, because gratitude is a quality which, when aroused, even after long inactivity, is not slow to proclaim its impressions, and Canadian gratitude to England for the many benefits received from her, in times past, when her support was a necessity to Canadian vitality, though it may have been latent and apparently dormant, will again manifest itself, if ever our independence be threatened, or an effort be made to seduce our affections from our oft-tried friends. It will be then that a more critical inquiry will be made as to our past and present obligations, as to where our safety may be found, and our permanent, prosperous future be assured, and we shall naturally regard the nation which upheld us in the days of weakness and trial with a warmer affection than the people who advise desertion, to obtain doubtful pecuniary ad-

vantages Such will be exactly the case if this farmer's spasmodic movement comes to assume more important proportions, and such would probably be the case, if in the near future National Independence be seriously advocated. Of the latter, Bryce, in his *History of Canada*, says " Should Canada now declare for independence, she must be prepared to take her place among the nations, must immediately face the building and equipment of a navy to protect her coast line and fisheries, must establish a standing army at least as large as that of the United States must follow her very considerable commerce to every part of the world with a consular and diplomatic service, must enormously increase her foreign departme t of government, and severed from British connection, pilot her own way through the treacherous shoals and dangerous whirlpools of international complication. With relations with the United States so varied and complicated, Independence would probably be but the prelude to Annexation, a contingency which the interest, sentiment, and patriotic attitude of the great mass of Canadians forbids even to be discussed."

Canadian loyalty and patriotism have before been severely tested A series of unfortunate circumstances and events which had for some time been accumulating, culminated in 1849. Trade and Commerce of every kind were in a depressed state—had reached a condition of stagnation not known before or since—the country was sparsely populated and the people poor, markets for agricultural products were widely separate, without railways to facilitate access to them, crops were indifferent, political complications were numerous and apparently inextricable, manufactures were just struggling into a precarious existence, what little capital there was could not find profitable investment, our vast possession in the Northwest was then in other hands In a word, men knew not which way to turn to improve their condition the outlook in every department of business was everywhere most gloomy, while in the United States undoubted evidence of activity and general prosperity prevailed Disheartened and discontented with this state of things, and regarding improvement as hopeless, many leading men in Quebec and Ontario honestly believed that nothing short of Annexation with their more prosperous neighbors would save

their country from absolute ruin With this conviction, a manifesto, declaring a desire for Annexation, was prepared in Montreal, and widely circulated Many signatures were procured, and among these are the names of Sir A T Galt, Sir John Rose, Sir David Macpherson and the Hon Luther Holton Yet, notwithstanding the prominence these names gave to the movement, it was a failure The loyalty and deep-rooted patriotism of the country at large positively refused to endorse the dangerous sentiments disclosed in the manifesto Even the authors of the document lived to regret their disloyalty, and most of them afterwards became leading spirits in shaping the destiny of their country from materials provided by her own constitution and laws If, under such depressing circumstances, the people of Canada possessed the courage and patriotism to reject an alliance with prospects apparently so promising, it is not probable that they now, under altered conditions—so altered that not an argument which would then apply remains—will seek what they repudiated, or relinquish what their own hands have framed and their own hearts have cherished, will all at once forget their parentage, their tutelage, and their manhood for the sake of embracing institutions and a form of government for which they have never entertained any very great respect No; a stronger incentive than the shadowy prospect of gain only must be presented to destroy that patriotic sentiment which the active work of a century has been promoting Our future lies with England, not Republican America

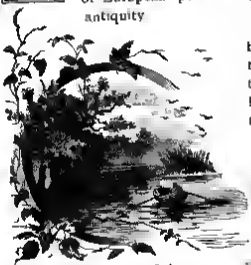
That the Dominion of Canada will yet become the brightest jewel in the British crown may be a hackneyed prophecy, and seem like the graceful rounding of oratorical effulgence, but there is a sound of truth about it which sober reflection upon the past history of England and Canada does not disprove

Without recourse to statistical detail in support of a probable closer union between Great Britain and her Colonies, I have mainly relied upon causes, whether sentimental or natural, which in the past have sustained a common interest between parent and offspring, as reason for venturing the opinion that in the future these causes, strengthened by the removal of difficulties and obstacles once surrounding them, will prove sufficiently potent to force the conclusion foreshadowed

G H MILLS.

# Burlington Bay, Beach and Heights in History.

THE environs of the "Ambitious City" of the Province of Ontario claim the distinction of possessing a site of historic interest, not merely dating from the era of European possession, but one of still greater antiquity



In the days of the barbaric power of the red men, the district formed part of the domain of the ancient kindlers of the peace fires—the smokers of the Pipe of Peace and the pacific arrow makers of old Canada; the chert beds of the Niagara escarpment supplying the materials necessary to make the flint arrow and spear heads so eagerly sought after as the war implements of the surrounding nations

Tradition tells the tale that, in the far past ages, when the Algonquin had multiplied into many families and tribes, bands of daring and adventurous hunters and warriors, taking with them their wives and little ones, separated from the parent stock to seek out new hunting grounds for themselves

The Eries were the first to turn southward, cross the great river (St Lawrence), turn their faces westward and follow the setting sun, finally settling down in the rich lands and fruit fields of the great central peninsula of "Ka-nai-der-a-da," "the country of big lakes and rivers" Band after band followed their footsteps, and soon, too soon, there arose feuds, quarrels and wars,

in the struggle of which should be the greatest. Every man's hand was raised against that of his brother, when the great Manito, the Creator of the Nations, summoned from the red heights of the big lake his children, to take council with him. From the north, south, east and west they came. With infinite pity and love He looked upon the assembled tribes gathered at His feet, glaring defiance and hatred one at the other. Stretching His right hand over them to subdue the sea of anger, wrath and stubbornness surging over the multitude, the Great Spirit instituted with His red children the ceremonial of the Pipe of Peace. Each tribe was commanded to take of the red clay before them and mould a Pipe of Peace, which they were to smoke together as a pledge to live in unity and peace as brethren of one family.

To the Eries, the head of the Neutral Confederacy, which geographically lay intermediate among the nations, was given the "divine right" of calling a Peace Council in time of war, thus becoming the arbitrators of all differences between the many nations and confederacies of North America.

A woman was to be recognized by all the nations as the head of the Neuter Confederacy, under the title of "Mother of Nations," and the custodian of the National Pipe of Peace. She had a right of calling a Peace Council in time of war, and to her lodge were carried quarrels and feuds to be there amicably discussed, the differences adjusted and the Pipe of Peace smoked together—metaphorically speaking, the litigants "burying the hatchet."

Charlevoix informs us that the Neuter Confederacy was exterminated in 1655. Other authorities place the event in 1633. The territory occupied by them was the valley of the Niagara River. Their limits extended from Lake Ontario to Lake Erie, with an indefinite breadth towards the Genesee River. On the north-east they stretched up the shores of Lake Ontario. They numbered twelve thousand souls and had a standing army of four thousand warriors. The present cities of Detroit and Buffalo were the two military strongholds and residences of the warriors of the Neutral Confederacy. They had twenty eight villages and twelve large forts, or towns, which were similar to the cities of refuge of the children of Israel. The peninsula was

noted for its fertility. Game abounded and fruits of every description flourished in open air.

Gegosasa, as all the Erie queens were called, was protected by the sanctity of her office and character as keeper of the symbolic House of Peace; her wampum and Peace Pipe particularly so. The central point of her power was a place called Kienka, on the Niagara ridge, not very far from the present village of Tuscarora, where she received in her Council Chamber, adjoining her Long House, messengers and ambassadors from the nations. Her authority extended to the foot of Lake Erie, where was stationed her strongest fortified town, called Kaquat-Ka (Buffalo).

For generations a "Mother" had ruled wisely over the Peace Councils of Kan-ai-der-a-da, but alas, for her sex and country, Yag-owan-eana was called "Gegosasa," and by her folly and frailty the crown of honor bestowed upon the women of America was lost by her betrayal of the sacred trust. At the head of Lake Ontario (Burlington Heights or Beach) an outrage occurred which she caused summarily to be punished, and which led to the fatal breach of trust and peace. The circumstances are these: Two Seneca warriors had sought the shelter of the Peace Lodge, had been received and had just begun to smoke the Pipe of Peace, when a deputation of Mississagas were announced. The new comers informed the Queen that the two Seneca warriors had just returned from assassinating the son of their principal chief (evidently the Queen's lover). In a frenzy of grief, in answer to the demand of the deputation for the "Right of Blood," she delivered the two Senecas up to be tortured and executed. The news of this violation of the rights of office spread in every direction, war councils were held, the war cry reverberated through the land. Dreams were dreamt, visions were seen, while prophets and seers, in this crucial hour, foretold the downfall of Indian supremacy on the Continent. The cries and wailing of women filled the land, and now the glory and prominence given to the women of old Canada would be lost forever. Woman would henceforth be degraded, and in her humiliation walk with humbleness of spirit and downcast eyes.

The Neutral Confederacy was exterminated by the Iroquois, the avengers of the betrayed trust. This was the most savage

and ruthless war we read of in the annals of Indian warfare. A war in which vengeance was fanned and kept burning by religious fanaticism. The council fires of the Neutral Confederacy, in accordance with the judgment of the Onondagos (the Senate of the five nations), were extinguished and their name obliterated from the number of the tribes. The place where they once dwelt in womanly power knew them no more. The Sacred Lodge of the Mother of Nations was demolished and the tribes of the Confederacy left with no monument to carry their name and memory to distant ages, save the name of the waters of Erie.

The Indian towns at Medad, Tuscarora, the Southwold excavations, and the records of the cities of Buffalo and Detroit, mark these places as important centres or supposed "Cities of Refuge" of North America; and, no doubt, if excavations had been made before the war of 1812-15 at Burlington Heights, now the city of our dead, still more valuable data would have been discovered regarding them.

Most interesting ossuaries, or "bone pits," have been found on Burlington Beach which taken into connection with the large number of burial mounds and cairns found at the foot of what is now known as Emerald street, seem to point to the scene of some ancient battle.

Indian tradition states that the heights and shores of our bay, stretching over the Beach, gave the site to the final battle fought between the Neutrals and the Romans of the New World. To this day the mention of Burlington Heights to some of the old chiefs on the Grand River Reserve (the Six Nations) brings the same gleam to the eye and expression to the carriage as the word "Waterloo," or "Trafalgar," gives to a loyal Briton.

Chateaubriande, Drake, Colden, and many other authorities, write confirmatory of the following:—

"A very remarkable feature in Iroquois' politics was the "power exercised by the women. Every family sent a member "to the council of deputies or supreme council of the Six Nations, "who was chosen by the women to represent them. Thus the "chief elective power lay in the hands of the women. To the "women was conceded the right, in all things pertaining to the "welfare of their homes, of reversing the decree of the supreme

"council, if they thought proper to do so They also had the "right to interpose in bringing about a Peace." The "Women's Rights" question was certainly a very extraordinary feature in a government organized on a war principle, and among a people who lay all the burden of seed time and harvest upon the women and children, and yet it was so

And perhaps it is a curious historical coincidence, that in this record year (1898) of Prohibition and Anti-Prohibition, I am able to read to you upon this occasion, as an illustration of the last authorities quoted, a copy of the first woman's petition, asking for prohibition, ever made in America, and I think I am safe in saying in the world, dated from "Burlington, 22nd May, 1802"

"TEMPERANCE PETITION PRESENTED TO JOSEPH BRANT

"Burlington, May 22nd, 1802

"On that day the women of the Six Nations assembled to- "gether in council to which they called the chiefs. They were "addressed as follows

"UNCLES,—Some time ago the women of this place spoke to "you, but you did not make them an answer, as you considered "their meeting insufficient Now a considerable number of "those from below (Caughnawana, near Montreal) have met "and consulted together—join in sentiment and lament, as if it "were with tears in our eyes—the many misfortunes caused by "the use of spirituous liquors We therefore mutually request "that you will use your endeavors to have it removed from our "neighborhood, that there may be none sold nigher to us than "the mountain (the Heights) We flatter ourselves that this is "in your power, and that you will have compassion on our un- "easiness and exert yourselves to have it done"

(Strings of Wampum).

The chiefs adjourning for a short time for consultation, they returned, and Captain Joseph Brant delivered the following reply

"NIECES,—We are fully convinced of the justice of your "complaint, drinking has caused the many misfortunes of this "place and has been, besides, a great cause of the many divi- "sions, by the effect it has upon the people's speech We assure "you, therefore, that we will use our endeavors to effect what

"you desire However, it depends in a great measure upon "government, as the distance you propose is within the line "We cannot therefore, absolutely promise that your request "will be complied with." (Strings of Wampum)

From these addresses we have modern corroboration, surely as to the foregoing accounts of women's rights in the days of patriarchial Canada, a condition which must have evolved from the institution of the ceremonial of the Pipe of Peace

Now we come to the French explorations and identification of our lands and waters

**1615** In 1615, Champlain, the pioneer of all French exploration, starting from Quebec, by way of canoe, followed the Ottawa River in a north-westerly direction He reached Lake Nipissing, French River, Georgian Bay and Lake Huron. He spent the winter with his Huron allies, who were most unwilling to allow him to return to Quebec They, however, permitted him to proceed southward in the spring when he discovered Lake St Clair It was no doubt during his forced stay with the Hurons that he must have heard of the existence of the Pukawana, or Peace Pipe smokers, and of the Neutral Lodge of the Queen of this pacific league.

**1616.** He happily found his way to the Mother of Nations at one of the large towns, or forts, which he reached, supposed to be the old Indian town at Medad, a distance of six miles from Burlington Heights, from where he was guided to the waters of Macassa And from Flamboro Heights he first saw Lake Ontario stretching towards the horizon As he gazed east, and from the high banks of Oaklands saw the waters of Ontario in all the calm serenity and perfect beauty of a June day it is little wonder that, after having witnessed Lake Huron and Georgian Bay tossing in all the mad fury of autumn and winter storms, he should have exclaimed "La mer douce!" over which he was canoed by Neutral guides safely to Quebec The first map of Lake Ontario is to be found in Champlain's own writings. The outline is most perfect It is marked "La Mer Douce, 1616" He evidently knew nothing about Lake Erie

**1640** The lion-hearted Brebœuf and saintly Chaumonot were the next noted Franchmen who left Quebec by canoe, taking Champlain's map of 1616 as their guide They at last

reached the waters of Macassa. They wished to establish missions of the Church among the people who had treated Champlain so kindly, but the long standing feud existing between the Hurons and Iroquois prevented the Neutrals from allowing the missionaries to carry on missionary work on Neutral ground; and, though treated with courtesy and kindness, they were at last forced to abandon their project and go northward among their Huron allies, where they afterwards suffered most cruel martyrdom from the hands of the Iroquois, in testimony of the Christian faith.

It was after the Iroquois wiped out the Neutral confederacy from our Peninsula, that they in a like manner drove the Hurons from their old home on the banks of Lake Huron and Georgian Bay, forcing what was left of them to take refuge with the French in the Province of Quebec.

1678 La Salle, the famous navigator of the Mississippi, accompanied by two priests, Dollin de Casson and Galinee, twenty-two young Frenchmen desirous of winning adventurous renown, and some Seneca Indians as guides, left Montreal. The party travelled by canoe, coasting the southern shores of the lake, and after thirty days' journey reached Macassa. La Salle was attacked here by a serious illness, aggravated by the shock which he received upon seeing so many rattlesnakes, the Heights being infested by those odious reptiles. He struck tent on the point we know as Oaklands. The first map of the country was made by Galinee, though considered incorrect in many ways. On his recovery La Salle proceeded from Oaklands toward Lake Erie. In the month of September, near the present Westover, he met Commissioner Louis Joliet and his party, who were returning to Quebec, via Macassa, from the Upper Lakes, where they had been sent by Intendent Talon, to investigate into the truth of reports received at Quebec of the existence of copper mines near Georgian Bay.

After the year 1764, the Mississagas, having joined the Iroquois League, with the permission of the League swept down upon the vacated neutral lands, and took up their abode on the frontage of Lake Ontario, from Mississaga Point, opposite Fort Niagara, on the south shore, to the present site of the city of Belleville on the north.

In the treaties and transfers of lands made to King George III. with the Mississagas Burlington Bay is described as "Lake Washqnarter," and the Dundas Marsh as "Small Lake Washquarter," "with the woods, ways, paths and water courses, the "waters of which empty into Lake Ontario, at the natural cut "at the north-easterly point of the lake"

The Beach is also clearly defined and included in the deed of sale to the King, that in consideration "of the sum of one "thousand one hundred and eighty pounds, seven shillings and "four pence, of lawful money of Great Britain, all the tract of "land lying between Lakes Erie and Ontario became the prop-"erty of the British Crown."

It was a very curious reflection which passed through my mind, as I turned over the pages of this particular transfer of land, among other transfers of land in Upper Canada to George III., to read the list of parties concerned therein. They are the following: "Chiefs," "Sachems," "Warriors," "*Principal Women*" or "*Noted Women*," and the people and our Lord and Sovereign King George III. of Great Britain and Ireland.

These documents are surely the only such recorded in any archive in the world's history, where the "noted" women of a country have, as their acknowledged "right," inscribed their names, totems or "marks," on state documents as transacting parties with an old world sovereign.

BURLINGTON BAY

is one of the most lovely sheets of water in Canada, and has been known by a variety of names—"Macassa," "Onilquition," "Washqnarter," "The Geneva of Canada," "Burlington Bay," and still more recently (which is to be regretted) "Hamilton Bay." It is shaped like an equilateral triangle, the base of which is the Beach, a stretch of fine drift sand curved concave to both sides of the depositions of sand, and was evidently intended by nature to be part of the lake; but the waters, which at one time in past ages poured into the Bay over the Dundas Marsh, rushing in mighty volumes to join the waters of the Lake, met the opposing waters when driven by a north east wind, causing such a conflict and commotion, that a large and ever-increasing deposition of sand and debris took place, which in

course of time formed the Beach, which is stationed exactly where the balance of power took place between the opposing waters.

1820. In a Government report of 1820, I find the following: "That during the Spring and Fall seasons, 'Ocean Winds,' "as they were called by old mariners, rose, causing the waters of "the Lake to rise and fall in intensity and velocity with that of "the Atlantic, rushing through the cut (present Canal) at a veloc- "ity of between six and seven miles an hour, forming a tide in "the Bay, raising the waters round the shores, flooding Coot's "Paradise, above, almost to the town of Dundas so that when "the storm abated the pent up waters returned to the Lake with "a similar velocity." The small wash quarter "Coot's Paradise,' or Dundas Marsh, forms a miniature of the Bay, enclosed with high banks, known as the Flamboro Heights, and had, in those days, a singular peculiarity, also that of being an inland swamp, acted upon by the tidal waves—a very rare phenomena to be met with in nature. The waters rushed over the swamp from the Bay when a Lake storm existed with the lull back, leaving an irrigated paradise for water fowl. Wild rice grew here luxuriantly, and from the same report I learned that the swamp contained about two hundred and fifty acres of ground which might be made into a most valuable rice farm.

1792. It was the intention of Governor Simcoe to make the Heights the site of the little town which was then springing up, but Mr. Richard Beasley, who carried on an extensive trade with the Indians, laid claim to the land where Dundurn Park is now situated (in fact, Dundurn Castle was built over the foundation of the old Beasley homestead). He also pre-empted the adjoining property known as Beasley's Hollow, and afterwards erected a mill on the stream flowing into Coot's Paradise. Feeling confident that no other site was possible for the future town, Mr. Beasley demanded such an exorbitant sum for his rights, that Governor Simcoe withdrew the offer of the purchase made, the settlement taking a more southerly and easterly direction.

Burlington Heights, the "Quebec of Ontario," command the Bay and occupy one of the most important strategetic positions in Canada, nature in her laboratory of waters having moulded

this embankment into an almost impregnable military site two hundred and fifty feet above the waters of the Bay.

In pioneer days, the Beach served as a portage and a barricade, over which freight and military stores were transported from the schooners anchored, at the head of the Lake, over Brant's trail, which led along the southern shore of the Bay (now covered by the Grand Trunk Railway) over the Heights, from which point the freight was sent by wagon, drawn by oxen over the Indian trails leading south, south-east or west as desired.

All naval supplies for Lake Erie had to be sent on from Burlington, after the Declaration of War of 1812.

**1812** The Heights, in every campaign projected by the Americans, were laid down as the coveted vantage ground to be gained by the invaders, for what Sackett's Harbour was to them, so was Burlington Heights and the Head of the Lake, or Beach, to the British, a harbour of refuge in distress for repair and reinforcements, and the key to all N. W. possessions.

The Heights and the naval fort of Kingston can be bracketted together as having been most desirable to the Americans, and though both attacked, the colors of the Union Jack were not once, at either port, during the war, lowered to give way to the Stars and Stripes.

The transportation of heavy guns, rigging, anchors, naval and commissariat stores, for the little army on the lakes, cost England a very large sum of money. Guns, shot, cordage ironwork, even masts required for the equipment of the British squadrons, had to be brought from England to Quebec and from there drawn by horses over the ice bound rivers or snow-packed roads through a wooded district, a distance of seven hundred or eight hundred miles.

The southern sweep of the Beach is known in official despatches, and in contemporary history, as the "Head of the Lake."

It is an historical fact that the Head of the Lake was a great gathering place of the Indians, and that in the days of Joseph Brant it must have been no uncommon sight to see the narrow strip of sand covered with hundreds of canoes drawn up to the glistening shores, sure sign of an Indian encampment lasting days at a time, while the great Indian hero of the Revolutionary

War held council with Ojibnay, Mississagas and Six Nations chiefs and warriors, or distributed ammunition, clothing and necessary supplies sent out by the Great Father across the sea to his faithful allies. In the time of Joseph Brant, Indian council and government store houses of rough block timbers were here built.

John Lewis Thomson, an American historian of the year 1820, writes, that after the evacuation of York (Toronto) on the 1st of May, 1813, two American schooners, under command of Lt. Brown, were ordered to proceed to the Head of the Lake with two hundred regulars, commanded by Captain Morgan, to destroy or capture the public stores which were known to be there stationed. Upon the approach of the American schooners, the British guard, seeing themselves outnumbered, fled to the Heights. The Americans landed, carried away the stores, then setting fire to the buildings returned to the ships. The charred ruins of their destruction are to be yet seen on the south-east part of the Beach, and yet further, both Indian and old folk traditions corroborate, and an entry has recently been found in an old family diary of the year 1812, in which is recorded in a few brief words, the landing of the Americans and the burning of the buildings. But promptly as this was effected by the Americans, still more far-seeing and prompt was General Vincent on this occasion, for on the 29th of April came news to the Heights of the capture of York, by Captain Merritt, who bore with him orders to remove all boats from the Bay and Head of the Lake to 12-Mile Creek, to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy—a service performed in sixteen hours, and which earned the thanks of General Vincent.

The Heights in 1812 were untouched by railway excavation, or cut by Dundas canal. They were reached from York by a narrow isthmus which was defended by field works; the Heights rising above as a natural bulwark, from which any approaches of the enemy, by boat, could be swept back by the cannon commanding the Bay.

Large sums of money were spent in secret service by both sides of combatants. Spies were to be found in Canada as well as the United States, who for money were ready to sell information to the highest bidder. Two such traitors, Peacock, a

squatter, from Peacock's Point, Lake Erie, and a man named Dunham, were suspected, courtmartialed and hung on the gallows erected on the Heights

1812 When Gen Brock first heard of the invasion of the Province by Gen Hull and his forces, he determined to proceed westward in person and call for volunteers to accompany him to Amherstburg. The following is an extract from a letter written by him to the Governor General, Sir George Prevost. "That the Provinces cannot be maintained by the present force "of regulars is very obvious, and unless the enemy is driven "from Sandwich it will be impossible, much longer, to arrest the "impending ruin of the country." In answer to Gen Brock's proclamation five hundred young men, chiefly the sons of United Empire Loyalists, offered themselves as his body guard With two hundred and fifty of these, on the 6th of August he left York by boat, heading for Burlington Heights, where he found awaiting him, upon his arrival here, another nucleus of the army of Upper Canadian Militia under Captains Hull, Durand, Chisholm and Hatt These flank companies made up a very important part of the body of true and faithful men to whom Gen Brock gave his dying command on fatal Queenston Heights when he cried, "Push on the brave York Volunteers"

From the hour when Brock stepped on this threshold of the war the Heights, during all the fluctuating fortunes of the times, became a "City of Refuge" to the Province Here were brought the sick and wounded. After the defeat of Proctor at Moraviantown and the death of Tecumseh, western Indians, to the number of two thousand, with their families, like sheep without a shepherd, instinctively flew to their old national shelter Women and children and the aged, the sick and the wounded, after the burning of "Old Niagara" by the Americans, were brought over fearful roads here for protection and care Precious relics were buried in the grounds of Dundurn for safe keeping and live stock driven from every direction for safety from bands of predatory marauders.

Brock, Prevost, Vincent, Proctor, Harvey, Yeo, DeRottenburg, Bishopp, and many other distinguished personages of the war, with regiments, companies of regiments, and, as in the case of the 41st regiment after the siege of Fort George, "all

that was left of them," during one campaign or another, rested, supplied guard or awaited orders at Burlington Heights.

Prisoners of war, including the two American Generals, Winder and Chandler, after the evening sortie and engagement of Stony Creek, were brought here to be sent on under guard to Kingston, thence to Quebec.

At one time the 103rd Regiment was here quartered, eight hundred strong. Both sides of the Beach harbored punts and boats, ready at a moment's notice to carry ammunition, men or provisions from post to post as required.

Admiral Yeo's little fleet, after the taking of York by the Americans, found at the Head of the Lake anchorage and protection from the guns commanding the Heights while undergoing repairs after damages met in with on the waters, or boarded fresh reinforcements and stores.

On the last day of May, 1813, Gen. Vincent took up a strong position on "Beasley's Farm" (Dundurn), Burlington Heights, where he there proposed making a stand until he received reinforcements or instructions to advance or embark for Kingston. Flanked on one side by the lake and the other by a broad and impassable marsh, his encampment could only be approached in front by a narrow neck of land, which was blocked by a field work, behind which he planted the whole of his artillery. So important did Vincent consider the occupation of the Heights that he declared, "Without it he could neither retain possession" of the peninsula, nor make a safe exit from it."

Vincent had then at his command a compact and efficient body of eighteen hundred officers and men and eighteen guns. A braver and better disciplined force could not have been assembled on the continent. Five companies of the 8th or King's Regiment under Major Gen. Ogilvie, numbering three hundred and eighty-two of all ranks; the wing of the 41st mustered four hundred, but was deficient in officers, having only ten for five companies and but two captains. The battalion of the 49th had been reduced by casualties to six hundred and thirty one officers and men, while the detachment of Royal Artillery (four officers and sixty men) was much too weak to work their guns without assistance from the infantry. The 49th was commanded by Major C. A. Plenderleath and the

Artillery by Major Wm Holcroft, well tried and excellent officers. The small detachments of the Royal, Newfoundland and Glengary Regiments had behaved splendidly at Niagara. The Militia, including Runchey's Colored Corps and Merritt's Dragoons, numbered only one hundred and thirty-one, but these were men of undoubted loyalty and courage, thoroughly acquainted with the country and its inhabitants.

In this position Vincent felt secure, though the military chest was then empty, and he had been forced to borrow five hundred guineas from Lt. Col. Clark to relieve Col. Proctor's starving division at Detroit, yet at this moment his own troops were suffering greatly for want of shoes, stockings, blankets, tents and shirts. Captain Fulton informed the Governor General (Prevost), at this time, that the soldiers were "in rags and without shoes," and the 49th "literally naked," while Gen Vincent wrote that the "ragged army of patriots," stationed on Burlington Heights, awaited orders with but ninety rounds of ammunition to each man. Fortunately 340 Caughnawaga Indians and a band of French Canadian voyageurs and fencibles under Major Du Harem, Captain Ducharme and Lt. Lorimer, arrived to the relief and assistance of the encampment.

The valley town of Dundas was almost the only bright spot to live in during these stirring times. It contained a number of the oldest and most respectable families settled in the district, who were noted for their hospitality. The officers quartered at Burlington Heights found in this little town their only relaxation and social enjoyments. The ladies of Dundas spent themselves in alleviating the wants of the sick and wounded, and opened their homes to the worn soldiers by affording them amusement and social pleasures. The tale is told that on the 1st of December, 1812, when a most enjoyable dance was in progress at the home of a Miss Cooley, the sounds of revelry were suddenly stopped by a call "To arms!" The detachment from the Heights had been summoned to 40-Mile Creek. Box sleighs were hastily made ready, packed with muskets, blankets and men. Swiftly they sped over the heavily snow-packed roads, arriving at their destination at day break to find that a false alarm had interrupted their evening's enjoyment.

Another Burlington association of the war—for a proper

description of which I ought to leave to some member of the "Royal Yacht Club" I refer to the exciting running naval engagement kept up for two days on the Lake between Niagara and Burlington under Admirals Chauncey and Sir James Yeo, known as "The Burlington Races," in which the American flagship was severely disabled with a loss of twenty-seven men killed, accompanied with the dismantling of the Pike, Gov. Tompkins, Madison and Oneida, American war vessels, while the British flagship, the Wolfe, becoming quite unmanageable on a wind, through the loss of her maintopmast, was obliged to run into Burlington, covered by the Royal George Yeo was intensely annoyed at the unusual experience of having to run from an enemy before a man was hurt, and was overheard to say "If we "were on the high seas I would risk an action at all hazard, "because, if I were beaten I could only lose the squadron, but "to lose it on this lake would evolve the loss of the country, "the salvation of the Western Army depends on our keeping "open their communication."

In the month of July, 1813, Gen Boyd (American) informed Admiral Chauncey that from reliable information which he had received from escaped prisoners from Burlington, as well as deserters from the British ranks, a valuable magazine of supplies and captured ordnance had been formed at Burlington Heights, which was reported to be then guarded by about one hundred and fifty men, and suggested that this post might be surprised by a small land force embarked from Fort Niagara on his fleet

On the 26th of July, the Lady of the Lake arrived with a message from Chauncey to Gen Boyd, that he entirely approved, and that he would at once proceed to Burlington with his whole fleet, but needed information and guides Col Winfield Scott, with a company of artillery, accompanied by Major Chapin and several refugees and deserters as guides, embarked on this vessel, which rejoined the American fleet on the evening of the same day It was decided to put into Niagara and take on board two hundred and fifty infantry, which was accomplished early next morning But the fleet, after sailing some distance, remained weather-bound within sight of both shores for the rest of the day and a great part of the next, so that it was late on the evening of the 29th before it anchored off Burlington.

The embarkation of troops and the course of the fleet had been observed by De Rottenburg, then in command at the Heights, and the delay of nearly forty-eight hours enabled Major Maule to reinforce the garrison by a forced march from St Catharines with two hundred men of the 104th. Two invading parties were landed that night opposite Brant's house. They took some of the inhabitants prisoners, by whom they were informed of Maule's arrival with reinforcements. In the morning Scott's whole command, with two hundred and fifty soldiers and mariners, landed under Major Chapin's guidance at the same spot and marched forward on the British position with the apparent intention of making an attack, but they found the approaches to the Heights protected by the intrenchments and mounted cannon, thrown up under De Rottenburg's orders, and a small gun-boat cruising in the Bay. Upon sight of these preparations for defence, the Americans abandoned their design, and re-embarked before dark the same evening, carrying off with them as spoils of their venture a few prisoners and what cattle they could lay their hands on.

The memory of Col. John Harvey, the hero of Stony Creek engagement, is very properly identified with our present day associations, in the little park situated on the Heights called "Harvey's Park," and upon which site we all hope to see yet a suitable monument erected to the memory of the heroic events which I have attempted to describe to you this evening. And it may be acceptable if I add as briefly as possible a short sketch of Col. Harvey's life.

He entered the army as ensign in the 80th Regiment, carrying the King's colors through the severe campaign of 1794 in Holland. Next year he took part in the ill-starred expedition to Isle Dieu and Quiberon Bay, and in 1796 served at the conquest of the Cape of Good Hope. During the three following years he saw hard bush-fighting in the interior of Ceylon, and shared in the glory of Abercrombie's expedition to Egypt. Returning to India he served in the Mahratta War of 1803-5, under Lord Lake, whose daughter he married. The three years preceding his campaign in Canada he had been Assistant Adjutant General for the south-eastern district of England. Arriving at Halifax in the winter when the St. Lawrence was ice-bound, he deter-

mined to attempt the march overland to Quebec, which he successfully accomplished on snow shoes, and being detailed for duty in Upper Canada, again, in spite of snow and ice, he set out at once for Niagara His methods of defence of Canada were as follows: "First, by accurate news of designs and movements of the enemy, to be procured at any price." Second, "By a series of bold, active, offensive operations by which the enemy himself would be thrown upon the defensive" Harvey distinguished himself at Stony Creek and afterwards at Chrysler's Farm After the war he was made Governor of Nova Scotia, where he died in 1852 His memorial tablet hangs in Halifax Cathedral.

The last attack made on the Heights was in 1814 After the cessation of hostilities, a raid of 700 Kentucky Rough Riders determined to attempt a descent on Burlington Heights from the south, they crossed over at Sandwich from Detroit and made their way to Brantford or Brant's fording of the Grand River, where to their great surprise, they were met by a body of returned militiamen and a number of Indians who pursued them back "to their ain countree," by way of Port Dover and St Thomas. The pursuit was led by a company of Glengarries under Major Muir

SIR ALLAN MACNAB

It may not prove amiss to refer, in conclusion, to the stirring and patriotic career of one who was so long and so intimately connected with this historic and romantic locality:

Allan McNab was the father of Sir Allan of Dundurn Castle, on the present Burlington Heights He belonged to the 42nd or Black Watch, and owned a small property called Dundurn, at the head of Loch Earn, in Scotland During the Revolutionary War he served as a lieutenant of cavalry in the Queen's Rangers under General Simcoe While thus employed he received no less than thirteen wounds Subsequently, with his son Allan Napier (afterwards Sir Allan), then so young as hardly to be able to carry a musket, he took part in the War of 1812.

Allan Napier became a "middy" in Sir James Yeo's squadron, and went to Sackett's Harbor, where Prevost made such a failure He then joined the 100th regiment, and received an ensigncy in the 49th as a reward for his valor in the taking of Fort Niagara He was present at the burning of Black Rock

and Buffalo. When the western campaign ended, he joined his regiment at Montreal, and was unfortunate enough to be present at Sir George Prevost's defeat at Plattsburg.

His parliamentary career began in 1829, when he was returned for the county of Wentworth, a seat he occupied during three Parliaments. From that time until his retirement from the House in 1857, Sir Allan represented the city of Hamilton, and he was subsequently (1860) a member and speaker of the Legislative Council.

At the time of the rebellion (1837) he was the speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Heading the "Men of Gore," as the district of which Wentworth and Hamilton formed part was called, Col. McNab, with great promptness, called the militia of the district to meet him at Dundurn. He secured two schooners and, embarking his men, arrived in Toronto in time to lead the main body of the loyalists against the headquarters of the rebels, which was fixed at Montgomery's tavern on Yonge Street, about four miles north of the city. The conflict was sharp and decisive, and the rebels were put to flight after losing thirty-six killed and fourteen wounded. This encounter is known as the "Battle of Gallow's Hill." MacKenzie fled, and a reward of £1000 was offered for his capture. Col. McNab (Sir Allan), in December, 1837, with a party of his followers, seized the "Caroline," a steamer employed by the rebels to convey men and stores to Navy Island, fired the vessel and sent her adrift down the rapids and over the Falls. The act was a breach of the laws of neutrality and caused much excitement in the United States. It was in recognition of Col. McNab's services during the rebellion that he was knighted, and in 1860 made Aide-de-camp to the Prince of Wales. He died at Dundurn Castle on the 8th of August, 1862, at which time he was speaker of the Upper House. Sir Allan made a notable figure in early Upper Canadian history, and his memory deserves to be held in respect, if alone on account of his singleness of purpose and his goodness of heart.

The life preface to our National epic poems is unique on the page of history. The heroes of classic days were conquerors whose lives seem recorded in the life blood of other

nations. Ambition at the head of invincible hosts invaded a country foreign or neighboring, subduing or exterminating the rightful owners of the land, winning rule and supremacy by means of war and all its terrible consequences to both conqueror and conquered.

In circumstances like these the great heroes are the generals and soldiers of both victors and vanquished. In Upper Canada the hero roll tells the immortal tale of new life, not that of destruction and death, and the genesis of a nature springing into existence at the sound of the axe which first broke the silence of primeval forests. Builders and makers of homes were they, as well as tillers of the ground, delvers of mines and warriors of the winds, waves and tides; yet greater still than all this courageous enterprise and physical conflict with and conquest of nation, they possessed also the higher birthright of a religious, loyal and intellectual heredity, which they held as a sacred trust for their posterity—a legacy of education, political, civil and religious liberty, into which possession we, the children of the fourth and fifth generations, have entered

MARY E. ROSE HOLDEN
"Ka-rih-wen-ha-wi,"
Beaver Clan
Onondagas of the Six Nations

HAMILTON, Dec., 1898.

---

AUTHORITIES.

Drake's North American Indians.
Schoolcraft's North American Indians.
Neutral Confederacy. Papers found in Buffalo Historical Society.
Adair, Traveller and Historian of the XVIII. century.
Chateaubriando, French Historian.
Colden, English Historian.
Life of Joseph Brant, by Stone.
Treaties and Transfers of Upper Canadian Lands.
Government and Military Reports.
Blockade of Fort George. Captain Cruikshanks.
The War and its Moral. Coffin.
History of Canada. War of 1812-14. Dr. Kingsford.
Ten Years of Upper Canada. Matilda Edgar.

# Niagara on the Canadian Shore.

PAPER READ BEFORE THE WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY THE REV E. J. FESSENDEN, B A, RECTOR OF ANCASTER, 1895

THAT the world, hitherto, has known only that Niagara which is American, is due no doubt, to the marvelous enterprise and activity of our cousins.

American tourists' agents have brought the world's visitors to their hostelries, and shown them the "Falls" from their American observation cars, incline railways, parks and Islands. The visitor during his stay, has been conscious of nothing not American. The Canadian Cinderella was kept out of sight, and her beauty unsung, till, in one electric railway, she was given her fairy god-mother.

Introduced, under the auspices of this fairy, to her princess of beauty, restored to her rightful place in her ancient home, we enter the region of her enchantment through either of the rumic villages of Canada's past, Queenston and Chippawa, the one telling of Canada's loyal birth, the other of the Indian inheritance upon which she entered—seemly gates to that 'home" the Falls have been making for themselves since first they were born to the continent—and no genii of the Arabian Nights ever built so exceedingly magnifical. From Queenston to Table Rock, whirlpool and rapids and beetling cliff are their trailing glories from out the age long past. From Chippawa to Table Rock the inspired procession of waters—their white ranks leaping and dancing, like David before the Ark, as every moment

they receive a fresh effluation of their shrine—swinging aloft their mist censors gemmed with topaz and emerald, everywhere robed in ineffable splendor, these are their Trisagion choir, the waves lifting up their hearts as they approach the central mystery.

The electric railway is Friar Hennepin's path to the Falls, restored for the first time to the modern traveler. The seal of the railway should have upon it the contrasted dates of 1678-1893.

What a vivid conception of this contrast between the experiences of Hennepin and our own does a day at the Falls give us!

On the 5th of December, 1678, Hennepin set sail from Toronto, then the Indian village of Iatiatagon, and after a comfortless day and night on the storm-tossed Lake, landed at the town of Niagara, then a fishing village of the Senecas, and sang his Te Deum. He ascended the river in a canoe, and landing at Queenston, climbed the heights with sandalled feet, his habit cinctured with the cord of St. Francis, rosary and crucifix at his side and a portable altar on his back; as with laborious and uncertain foot he passed on over rock and glen, where our Ariel of beauty and speed takes us to-day. The forest aisles about him trembled with the divine diapason that drew him on, till in primeval solitudes the imperial cataract broke upon his sight. He encamped at nightfall in a walnut grove at Chippawa, and in the morning retraced his steps through our Canadian park, startling a number of deer and wild turkeys on his way. Hennepin passed through what, to him, was simply the Indian's land. It sent up to his heart no memories from out its past. It held out to his hope nothing from its future but a key to unlock, for France, the fur trade of the far west. As we make the same journey, there are two voices with us, the Niagara heard by Hennepin and the silent voice from out, "the making of Canada."

Approaching Queenston in our Canadian steamship, there towers above us, as it did above Hennepin, the vast mountain escarpment rent with its mighty chasm, through which rushes, with the force of an Alpine torrent, the gathered waters of four inland oceans. Twelve hundred million cubic feet of waters pass by every hour. Twelve of these hours would fill a harbour

where all the navies of the world could ride. The lakes and tributary streams that supply this flood cover a surface of one hundred and fifty thousand square miles and drain a land surface of half a million. If Hennepin felt the sublimity of the scene unprofaned by the hand of man, the unique advantage of the discoverer, there is for us the tender pathos of an added human interest. Brock's monument gives the heights on which it stands an added grandeur, crowns them with the ennobling tradition of the hero's life laid down to save what the hero of the kindred heights of Abraham gave his to win. It speaks to us of those years of peril which tried Canada's devoted loyalty to the mother land and her sober-thoughted freedom, and proved her greatness of heart to maintain against whatever disparity her connection with the one and her inheritance of the other. When the first of those years had reached that season when the year grows ancient,

> "Not yet on summer's death, nor on the birth
> Of trembling winter,

but in Canada wears its Windsor uniform; the rattle of musketry, the boom of artillery and outcries of battle rolled along these heights and through the picturesque village at their feet, from early morn to late afternoon. And in the evening shadows, the one shore mourned, with all the passion of a lover, for her slain hero leader, and the other going forth at morn in proud confidence, confessed in the burning crimson of the setting sun, the discomfiture of her arms received from an unwilling foe, fighting victoriously for what the heart loves dearest and best.

Close by the electric railway, as it prepares to make its leap up the heights, a grey stone, within its inclosure, set apart to its pious use by the public act of the Prince of Wales, marks the spot where Brock fell. At the opposite side of the village, on the river bank, stands the beautiful Brock memorial church, in full view of the mountain and river and opposite shore, the remembrance before God of Canadian churchmen, uttered in that tenderest voice of architecture, the early English. Its chancel window, the gift of the York Pioneers, has as its subject, the Captain of the host of the Lord appearing to Joshua by Jericho. Its legend is the challenge of Joshua, "Art thou for us or for

ont adversaries?"—the still small voice heard in Canadian ears in the sough of every storm sending us to our duty and mission.

But not the story of Brock alone makes Queenston hallowed ground. The memories of this pastoral scene quicken not once or twice into the epic—here, not many moons after Brock fell, Canada was ennobled by the heroism and daring of her Loyalist womanhood. Who does not know the story of that day and night in the leafy month of June, idyll and epic in one, when Laura Secord went forth from here, through peril and struggle of a war-hannted wilderness, to save that hercules of Niagara's defence, the daring Fitzgibbon; shame on us that no monument here teaches this story! Perhaps little she recks, since she sleeps amid the warriors of that Thermopylæ of Canada, Lundy's Lane.

As we climb the heights, the queenly Vale of Niagara is at our feet, rich with its orchards and vineyards and cornfields, lost to right and left in the enclosing horizon, straight before us, a broad silver band in its curving lines of beauty, runs through its green fields and pine-clad banks, the deep majestic river to join its lake seven miles distant. Beyond this meeting of waters is the inland sea, and on a far shore the towers and spires of Toronto. The scene is royal, and right royal are its memories. These are broader and carry us farther into the past than those just reconnted of the village nestling at the monntain's foot.

To this vale came the chivalric La Salle, whose character and career, as described by Parkman, impersonates the Canada of the 17th century, with its fierce rivalries, its heroic deeds, and wild tragedies. Here came the ill-starred Denonville, after his stupid attack on the Iroquois in 1687, and rebnilt La Salle's fort at the mouth of the river, and left behind him a garrison of one hnndred men to miserably perish. In the early years of the following century, M. De Vandreuil built again the fort and added a factory to divert the fur trade from Albany, and form a link, and that an important one, in the chain of French forts across the continent. Here in the summer of the year whose autumn saw the fall of Quebec, came General Prideaux, with his famous Lieutenant Sir William Johnson, to captnre this inland key to the French position, and the military genius and bravery of Johnson was triumphant.

But these tragic deeds settled nothing for the Canada of to-day. They gave no solidarity to the land, no past out of which its future was to be evolved. Very different from all this was the coming of the United Empire Loyalists to these banks of Niagara. Their coming gave to Canada her national life and destiny and history. The empire and constitution of England they brought to these shores have been the force that has advanced our Canada from these royal heights of her birth to the fair Queen Victoria of our present. This epic migration, as beautiful in its devotion, as majestic in its heroic statesmanship as Niagara itself, gave to Canada the institutions and freedom of the august mother from whom we spring, pregnant with the wisdom of a thousand years and perpetual youth. These Canadian fathers passed to these shores through a litany of suffering unparalled, save in the xi. 2 Cor. Such was the clay, baptized in suffering, which the hands of the coming years were to mould into our Canada. In this vale, hard by Fort George, the United Empire Loyalists held their first parliament in 1792, and in those years Addison, of Niagara, was their priest, worthier than a Hennepin, as those he ministered to, in their cause and destiny, were greater than a La Salle. He was girt with no cord of St. Francis, but he was a missionary of that S. P. G. whose was the first Pentecost of modern missions, from whose assembly of the church has gone forth that mighty wind that now is heard in all the world, and fills the Church of God.

Passing from this historic scene of our Canadian Iliad yet unsung, we enter the realm of Niagara's Homeric sublimities. Nowhere in the region of the Falls is there so entrancing picturesque sublimity and beauty as here. Before the building of the railway, the stretch of the river from Queenston to the whirlpool was a "sleeping beauty" of Tennyson's—deep ravines in impenetrable woods, and a rock-strewn flat haunted by the rattlesnakes, were its warders. Here the spirit of the waters, born in vast tempestuous Superior, revels in its full glee and power deep down at our feet within its mountainous banks, here the mighty hosts from their vast camping grounds, the great lakes in areas like states and kingdoms, after shaking the earth at Niagara, indulge in their wild escapade of whirling tides and leaping rapids, before they make their majestic "march past" the United

Empire Loyalist's vale to their repose under sun and stars in broad Ontario

Niagara gives us here the most perfect ideal in nature of what would be manhood's hilarious glee if the tree of evil had never polluted the river of humanity The pure innocent boy in the man's heart, with no thought of evil, all self-unconscious in his sweet, stainless abandon, his soul a sky holding in its crystal depths, in morning blushes of sapphire and ruby, the softened vision of the near heavens; our manhood in its hours of mirth would have held, like Niagara, this childhood still, and our Christian Easter can bring something of it back

We stand by one of the two or three great water-courses of the globe, and no other carries such a volume of pure, cold water to the sea These floods, that wave their white plumes and unfurl their streaming banners at the cliff's feet, are free-born mountaineers They come from our trout and salmon streams that spring from the rock-ribbed fountains fast by the great altar-tomb of the Eozene Canadiencis Though the greatness of their manhood has grown from its trout streams past our realization, yet go down to the foot of the cliffs and let the eddying, whirling waters clear and sparkling as a child's voice, play about you, and in their perfect purity of colour pour their rainbows and gems at your feet, and read to them Tennyson's Brook, and all the pure, youthful joyance, and motion and colour, and sentiment of the poem are here mingled in perfect keeping with the most imperial and noble manhood Thus inspiration alone is worth a journey round the world

Midway between the whirlpool and Queenston, a turn in the river and a projecting rock give you a central view, looking down the river of the interior of its mighty canyon for a half mile of its course, one of the best to be obtained from the bank above Niagara sweeps on before you in splendor and speed, and hurls her hundred million tons of water against the projecting cliffs on either side The gyrating tides from the fierce rebound meet in mid-stream in a rough and tumble and toss of the Titans, and pile up the waters twenty feet and more above their level at the river's edge, while here at times they suddenly rise ten or fifteen feet against the cliffs Where a turn in the river beyond closes the view, stands against the sky, like a castle on

the Rhine, the Roman College on the opposite shore. A short distance from the College, and nearer us, is a lateral chasm formed by a streamlet as it joins the river. Here a cliff of limestone is seen to project out forty feet beyond the general range of the river cliff below, and has its flat summit bare and without soil, a vestige the great fall left of itself when here in the far-away ages, a fragment of a deserted high altar in this sanctuary of Nature. The broken censer at its foot, from which rose the clouds of incense with "the voice of many waters" in unceasing praise, is now known as the "Devil's Hole," and the streamlet is called "Bloody Run"—such is the profanation of man. Near this spot is the scene of three deadly ambuscades—two laid by the Indians in the war of Pontiac, and one by Sir William Johnson in the siege of Fort Niagara.

The loon and hawk, and sometimes the eagle, may be seen sailing in the gorge before us, midway down, and still high above the waters, giving you a measure of the distance beneath. But the foot of man rarely treads the rim of these waters; the adventure is beset with too great difficulty and peril. The margin is one frightful mass of rocks and trees, while now and then loose fragments of rock precipitate themselves from above, and here and there you come upon the perpendicular rock, wearing its sharp, smooth face for a hundred feet above, sheer down into the rushing waters, affording no foothold by which to pass. You must seek your way higher up the cliff, where you may find a hole for your foot or a crevice for your hand, with the calm world above and the seething waters below.

The next best coign of vantage for seeing Niagara, as we pass up the stream, is the Canadian throne of Manito, the rock where we stand, as in a central hall, and take our last look of the wild beauty we have passed through, the lyric chorus of the tragedy of the Falls, and turn to look down upon the sombre mystery of the whirlpool at our feet, and at the brilliant cavalcade of the white plumed knights hurling their javelin tides in the gorge above. This is, by far, the finest view to be obtained of the whirlpool. From the top of this cliff we overlook its whole vast amphitheatre. The mighty river, its flood rolled up in the centre of its canyon like the back of a huge python, the great waves tossing high in air, rushes with the speed of an ar-

row straight down upon you through its chasm above, when a miracle, like that on storm-tost Galilee, seems to be wrought: the fierce speed of the river, the wild leaping billows all suddenly sink down, are hushed into the mountain lakelet at our feet, calm and smooth, except for a few swirls of foam. And the encircling cliffs, that hold towards you commanding brows, reticent, stern with cold stone, lined with scarp-cliff, with the chivalry of true knights gather round their giant strength all that is tender and sweet and pensive and beautiful in leaf and fern and flower, and play of light and shadow from cloud and sky, that they may hold in such embrace, nestling there, this loveliest, fondest lakelet trembling in affright of the furious pursuers from whom it has so miraculously escaped. Here is the charm of surprise and mystery and exquisite beauty, its witching spell enhanced by its sublime surroundings. "But as we continue to gaze, the still, dark green water takes another shape." Strangely gyrating circles rise and spread and vanish and reappear again, signs of a dread secret beneath.

The lakelet at our feet is no longer Coleridge's Cristabel, but his Geraldine with an Inferno of Dante's in her bosom—a sad wreck of life is seen to be swept on in a strange rotary penance in a weird dance of death.

Round the shoulder of a rock higher up on the opposite side, we come to discern the white gleam of the river as it disappears by a sharp angle at our left through an almost hidden chasm. The whirlpool is the cyclone in Niagara's storms of waters, its rotary motion is the same as in the cyclones of the upper air, that is, the opposite of the hands of your watch. The morning-glory at your door winds around its support in the same course.

As we leave the whirlpool, the heights of Drummond are before us, where, in the closing years of that heroic repulse of invasion of which the heights of Queenston saw the beginning, British valor, against desperate odds, won glorious victory under the stars of God. From the tower of the battlefield's historic society is seen the old flag of the old freedom still holding the heights triumphant, its cross above the hero-graves that form the crown of Orion in the sky of Canada.

And now we are at the entrance of the Queen Victoria Park, and the whole wondrous arc of the gleaming panorama of the

cataracts is in full view, seen as from the Victorian era, we look out upon the vision of our Empire. Before us the great Canadian cataract is thundering, smoking, glittering, hurling the waters of a continent over the sharp ledges of the long, brown rock, above, there is the wild chaos of leaping waves and racing waters, and then, at the brink the momentary peace of the irrevocable, the mad waves are suddenly all quiet, rounded into a brim of bright tranquillity between the fervor of rush and the fury of plunge. The whole architrave of the main abyss gleams like a fixed and glorious work in polished aquamarine or emerald, and then the mighty flood leaps into the snow white gulf of mist and mystery, the shudder-fraught miracle the inner madness of the tremendous conflict of waters underneath, which no eye hath seen or ever will see, hidden eternally behind its veils of white-stunned foam and rolling clouds of water drift, and over this central solemnity hang the lovely rainbows in their divine, delicious beauty. Close at hand on our left, the very much smaller, but very imposing American Fall speaks with the louder voice of the two, because its coiling spirals of twisted and furious flood crash in full impulse of descent upon the talus of massive boulders at its foot, but if you listen attentively you will always hear the profound diapason of the great Canadian sounding superbly, amid the loudest clamor and tumult of its sister, a deeper and grander note, and whenever, for a time, the gaze rests with inexhaustible wonder upon that fierce and tumultuous American Fall, this mightier, and still more marvellous Canadian steals it away again with irresistible fascination.

The Falls, with their mist shuttles, have woven the air about them into a clime of their own. Its winter resplendent with ice-forms of marvelous beauty and grandeur. At their feet for "the crimson cloth of the Kingship of floods, their genii spread their ice-bridge upon the waters, and for palace halls build their gothic pillared aisles, vaulted with cliffs, ribbed and bossed with adamantine stone. Above, eastern winds, fresh from Gloucester's cathedral choir, with the inspiration of its ancient art still within them fret the frost spray into mystic tabernacle work, delicate in its beauty as choicest lace of eastern looms, and with it encase the Norman of the landscape a thousand cen-

tnries old. In summer, the mist and spray, shot through with rainbows, for fairies make an Avalon flora of their own, the greensward at their touch sends up the beauty of flower and fern nnknown to the great world aronnd. One of the most pleasing surprises the Falls had for Dean Howson, of Chester, was the discovery of some of these choice species for which the Falls have made a nniqne habitat.

Entering the Park with its nnequalled view of the Canadian Fall and the rapids above, the Ursnline convent on the high banks at the right, recalling Durham Cathedral looking down npon the Wear, and passing through the Dufferin Islands with their wild witchery and tangle of beanty and awe, we come npon Chippawa, and its name brings the Indian past abont ns.

Ages before the first pale-face saw Niagara, this region of the Falls had been the favorite hannt of the redman. The railways have but followed the Indian trails, then, as now, the great lines of travel and intercommnnication were here, where then the Neutral nation dwelt, the smoke of whose pipe of peace rose from the mingling camps of the passing tribes nnder the rainbows of Niagara, heaven's seal of reconciliation. Chippawa at the head of the Falls, where the river could first be crossed by their canoes, was the Indian's favorite camping gronnd. Here, aronnd their council fires, the eloqnence of the majestic chiefs held its not unequal rivalry with that of the majestic waters. Far back in that age long past, so runs the tradition, each year, when the world was wreathed in the scarlet and gold of October, came the tribes to Chippawa to make their sacrifice to the spirit who, in their mythology, dwelt behind the Canadian Falls. They chose from the loveliest of their maidens, one of whom they sent forth in her canoe from the Chippawa shore, an offering to the mighty spirit, who else wonld draw to himself over the cataract, twelve for the one withheld, before as many moons shonld wax and wane. The tradition lives that, at one autumn tide, the lot of the sacrifice fell npon an aged chief's only child, the one sole light of his life, and when she was far ont upon the calm swift waters, the canoe of her unhappy father shoots like an arrow from the bank and joins her; he will seek death with his daughter rather than live on in his desolation.

Upon these endless years of Indian life without progress

and without hope, came the years of the French missionary, and the French and English trader with their April weather of that border life of change. The shaking of the continent by that fierce struggle for British freedom on the one hand, and for American independence on the other, gave to the Chippawa of to-day her U. E. L. Fathers, linking her history with that of Queenston, where our journey began. The house is still standing at Chippawa where the heroine of Queenston passed the closing years of her life, and from which she was borne to her grave at Lundy's Lane.

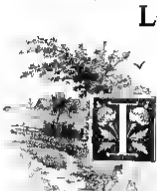
The islands and shores of Niagara at Chippawa are historic ground. Here was fought the battle that preceded that of Lundy's Lane.

On Navy Island are the rebel defence works of 1837, and the memories of the Caroline; behind it is the little inlet where the fleet was sunk in the old French wars, and around the jutting point of the American Island is the harbour of La Salle, where the voyager built his ships in which he sailed the upper lakes. The scene on the river on a summer's day is unrivalled in earth's visions of loveliness. About you is the broad sweep of the clear, swift, blue waters, the counterpart of the heavens above, lacustrine in their breadth and smoothness. The majestic diapason of the Falls is in your ear, their sublime pillar of mist sweeps grandly up to heaven, full within your vision, and nearer, the white line of the Rapids breaks suddenly clear and sharp out of the smooth blue waters. Above, the river is studded with islands, and the delicious green of their foliage is seen in the hot sunlight, dipping its feet in the waters along all their borders.

We return from our day at the Falls with a very strong and vivid impression of the all-pervading unity of the scene from Queenston to Chippawa, unbroken by the richness and variety of its parts, the perfect subordination with which all is grouped about and taken up into its central climax, like the over tones of the voice giving its timbre and character. Nature has produced in this "Home" of Niagara a Greek tragedy set in its perfect unities. A type of the unity of our Empire, thus unsevered from its past, thus grouped about its ancient constitution that has moved onward and upward through the centuries giving to its "Home" an ever added greatness and beauty and worth.

E. J. FESSENDEN.

# Major Titus Gear Simons at Lundy's Lane.



IT is the mission of the Wentworth Historical Society, before all evidences pass away, to collect and preserve for future generations, those events in our early history, which are calculated to establish our national identity and foster patriotism. Unfortunately the sources from which these are obtainable, are year by year closing up, and in many instances little remains but family tradition. To collect and verify these the Society should receive hearty co operation. In the writer's school days, very little Canadian history was read, seemingly because very little was written or published in suitable form, and few of the present day know as much as they should know of the heroic men and women who assisted in maintaining Canada for Britain in its struggle during the wars of 1812 and 1814.

Canadians should remember that the militia, the citizen soldiery, of Canada, took no small part in repelling the invader. At the battle of Lundy's Lane, the most sanguinary fought with the Americans, Gen. Drummond in his return, sent to the then Governor General of Upper Canada, Sir G. Prevost, says "The "zeal, loyalty and bravery with which the militia of this part of "the Province had come forward to co-operate with his Majesty's "troops in the expulsion of the enemy, and their conspicuous "gallantry in this and in the action of the 5th instant, claim my "warmest thanks." . . . And again "In reviewing the "action from its commencement, the first object which shows

"itself as deserving of notice is the steadiness and good countenance of the squadron of the 19th Light Dragoons under "Major Leslie and the very creditable and excellent defence "made by the incorporated militia battalion, etc."

Perhaps no apology is necessary for the relation of the following incident, and of which, although fully authenticated, I believe no record exists. In the official return of the killed and wounded, and printed in James "Military Occurrences between Great Britian and United States," published in 1818, the name of Major Titus Gear Simons, 2nd York Militia, appears, and from the same publication the following extract is taken:

"Gen. Drummond, first despatching an officer to recall Colonel Scott, pushed forward to Lundy's Lane, where he arrived a few minutes before six o'clock, and just as the enemy had approached within 600 yards of the top of the hill. The British force was quickly formed. The 89th regiment, the 320 men of the Royal Scots and the 41st Light Company, in the rear of the hill with their left resting on Queenston or Niagara road; the two 24-pounders a little in advance of the centre on the summit of the hill; the Glengary regiment in the woods on the right of the line, and the militia and the 120 men of the 8th, on the left of the Niagara road with the Light Dragoons on the same road a little in the rear, constituting a total of 1,770 rank and file, supported by two 24-pounders, two 6-pounders, and a five-and-a-half inch howitzer. Scarcely had the different troops taken their stations, than the American troops, under the command of General Scott commenced the attack. With the exception, however, of partially forcing back the left, the Americans could make no impression on the British troops, and after nearly an hour's combat, retired behind a new line formed by Generals Ripley and Porter's brigades, to the former of which the first regiment, under Colonel Nicholas, and to the latter a fresh party of volunteers, had been attached, thus making the total force under General Brown upwards of 4,000 men.

"Finding the British guns upon the hill very destructive, the Americans made several desperate efforts to carry them. After being gallantly resisted by the 89th regiment and detachments of the Royal Scots and the 8th regiment and the sedeutary militia under Colonel Perry, the great numerical

superiority, and certainly well directed fire of the American infantry and artillery enabled them to gain their point They had no leisure, however, to remove or at this time to employ the captured pieces The battle had now raged for three hours 'the thickest and most impenetrable darkness prevailed,' and both armies had suspended their fire, one to collect and re-organize its 'faltering' regiments, the other to wait the reinforcement momentarily expected from the Twelve mile creek Just at the hour of nine Colonel Scott, with the 103rd regiment, detachments, of the Royal Scots, 8th and 104th regiment, and about 300 sedentary militia, few of whom had muskets, accompanied by two 6 pounders, and numbering altogether, 1,230 rank and file, now came upon the ground It had been intended that Colonel Scott's division should march from the Twelve-mile creek, and the men were actually under arms at three o'clock in the morning Unfortunately, however, the order was countermanded, and the troops did not move till past mid-day At about a quarter before six, and just as they arrived within about three miles from the battle-field, came General Riall's order for them to retire upon Queenston, and they had actually made a retrograde movement of nearly four miles before they received General Drummond's order to re-advance Having thus been nine hours on the march, the men were a good deal blown and fatigued when they rejoined the contending division

"Owing to the extreme darkness of the night, the 103rd regiment and the sedentary militia under Colonel Hamilton with the two field pieces, passed by mistake into the centre of the American army, now posted upon the hill, and, after sustaining a very heavy and destructive fire, fell back in confusion The 103rd, however, by the exertions of its officers, afterwards rallied and formed a line to the right of General Drummond's front column Another disaster ensued from the darkness The detachments from the Royal Scots and 8th forming part of the reinforcements, unfortunately mistook for the enemy the Glengary regiment, stationed in the woods to the right, and kept upon it a severe and destructive fire

"Under all these circumstances, the General derived but a partial benefit from Colonel Scott's reinforcement In the mean-

while the conflict, which had been renewed on the part of the Americans, owing to the supposed advantage over the British in the repulse of the 103rd regiment and militia, so peculiarly circumstanced, was assuming a more serious aspect than ever. They were now in possession of the crest of the hill and of seven pieces of captured artillery, which, in conjunction with their own, they turned upon the British column. On the other hand, the British, beside their inferiority of numbers, were without artillery, and had to march up a steep hill, to regain the guns they had lost, or even, as the Americans were too prudent to descend from their position, to give a decisive character to the contest. After a smart struggle, they not only regained their seven pieces of cannon, but captured a six-pounder and a five-and-a-half inch howitzer which Major Bindman, of the American artillery, had brought up against them. Several determined but vain efforts were made by the Americans to repossess the hill, and at about half past eleven they gave up the contest and retreated to their camp [at Chippawa, a mile and a half distant], leaving their dead and many of their wounded."

No personal incidents are related in the above, and nothing is said of Major Simons. Many of the heroic rank and file fell, possibly some of the flower of this country lay dead or wounded. Where is the record of their heroism? The stern usages of war did not require even their names to be mentioned in the returns. In the midnight struggle the two pieces of artillery were taken and re-taken, their fire alternately directed upon the contending forces. The darkness, illumed only by the light of battle, must have increased the horror of the struggle. Three partially spent canister bullets struck Major Simons in his sword arm, while he was in the act of encouraging his men in the advance, and he fell from his horse. Friendly hands immediately tended and bound his wounds, or he would have bled to death. His unconscious form was tightly bound in a blanket and laid in a log cabin near by. An Indian runner was then despatched with the intelligence to his wife, who lived near where now stands the village of West Flamboro. It may be presumed that the Indian was not slower than his ilk. He arrived with the intelligence in due course. The young wife, whose anxiety was

already great, received the news with courage Her husband had been wounded, and even now perhaps lay dead Who shall decide upon the greater heroism—that of the soldier in the front of battle or that of the loving wife suffering the tortures of inactivity at home? Perhaps her fears at his departure were pictured in the old song:

"When glory leads the way, you'll be madly rushing on
Forgetting if they knit you that my happiness is gone"

Be that as it may, this brave woman mounted her horse, took her infant in her arms and followed by one attendant, rode with speed to her husband's side What a ride for a woman! Along the deer paths through the forests, and all the time the fear of what might be at the end! Arriving at the point near Drummondville, to her great joy she met her wounded husband Thanks to the tightly wound covering and the surgeon's skill, the bleeding had been surpressed The empty sword scabbard was still attached to the sword belt, but the sword drawn in the action was left on the field when the unconscious body was removed Afterwards it was sought on the field, but without success The coat worn by Major Simons in this and in the other battles of the war the empty sword sheath, and the bullets extracted from his wound, are still preserved by his descendants During the battle of Stony Creek an anxious woman at Flamboro Cottage heard the booming of the guns, and saw through the darkness the reflected glare of the battle in the eastern sky Early the following morning she rode to Burlington Heights for news, and there Mr, afterwards Colonel, Beasley informed her of the victory, dispatches from the battle arriving almost at the same instant

Colonel Simons' father had lived in Hartford, Connecticut, when the rebellion against British rule broke out He was persecuted after it, like the other adherents to Britain were persecuted, and his property confiscated The story goes that he was thrown into jail for his objectionable politics but escaped through the assistance of his wife, who brought him a dress of her own with which to evade the guards He arrived at Mont-

real, where his son was educated, and who subsequently removing to York, there became the editor of a newspaper, and afterwards obtained his commission in the 2nd York Militia from Sir Isaac Brock. After the war he was appointed Sheriff of the Gore District, the first Sheriff, a position he filled until August, 1829 when he died. On many a Training Day, the patriotic citizen soldiery of the Gore District paraded under his command, "when George the Third was King."

H. H. ROBERTSON

# Historical Recollections of Waterdown, 1806 to 1860.

THE land, now the site of the village of Waterdown, was originally purchased from the government by the late Col Alexander Brown, grandfather of Alex W Brown, Esq , of Aldershot, Ont Col Brown was the first white settler in that part and was called by the Indians, the " white man of the mountain" He purchased eight hundred acres, the four hundred on which he lived and the four hundred west of it, the site of the village, the stream dividing it into two parts, and on the falls of the stream he built a saw mill

It is supposed he came to Canada in connection with the Northwest Fur Company His brother-in-law, Mr James Grierson, senior, who purchased from him forty acres of the present village site, came out in the service of that company, and, when it was dissolved, settled at Waterdown

Col Brown was living in Waterdown in 1806, and probably settled there shortly before His first house was of logs, and built beside one of the loveliest of springs, whose pure, limpid waters flowed out between two boulders so perfectly situated it would seem as if they were placed there by human hands The large frame house he afterwards built was some distance further east He was a captain in the militia in the War of 1812, and rose to the rank of colonel He attained a ripe old age His farm of 400 acres he entailed upon a grand daughter and her female heirs, and now, in 1890, is, I believe, in possession of a great grand-daughter

Not long after Mr Brown's arrival other families settled

round him. West of Mr. Grierson there was Thomas English, who gave the land for the Roman Catholic church; the place now owned by Thomas Stock, Esq., belonged to Samuel Hunt, who sold it to Captain Bastedo, the father-in-law of Mr. Stock. Further west were James Lafferty and William Long; north of them David Cummins. Walter Evans, John A. Markle, William Coe, Mr. Hopkins, James McMonies, sr.; and Richard Thompson; and east, on Dundas Street, were Rev. David Culp and Mr. Smoke; on the south, Mr. Stewart, Henry Young and Mr. Flatt. It was between ten and fifteen years before all these families thus settled.

In 1815 there was a log school-house on the south-west corner of Dundas and Mill Street. The teacher was Miss Mary Hopkins. I think she was a sister of the Hopkins who owned the farm west of the McMonies farm. She married Elijah Merritt, of Smithville. A new school-house was built, if my memory is correct, in 1827, on the corner of Mr. Grierson's farm. The writer was at this school the first day it was in use. It was used for church purposes by the Methodists on Sunday mornings, and by the Presbyterians in the afternoon, up to about 1843, when those denominations built churches.

In the early history of Waterdown the mail route from Toronto west, was through Waterdown to Dundas, Ancaster, Brantford and Long Point, on Lake Erie. But when the stage line was started from Toronto to Hamilton, the mail only came up Dundas Street to the foot of the mountain and then turned down toward Burlington to the plains road, and by it to Hamilton, saving the ascent and descent of the mountain. From the time the route was changed there was no post office in Waterdown until about 1840. The nearest office was at Hannahsville, which got its name from the wife of the late Caleb Hopkins, Esq., M. P. P.

The Waterdown village site, with the exception of the Grierson property, or about forty acres, was purchased from Col. Brown, in 1823, by Ebenezer C. Griffin, Esq., of Smithville, at which village his father had a store, flour mill, saw mill and carding mill. Deducting the Grierson property, there were three hundred and sixty acres. Beside this, he bought the lot south from College hill to the concession near Waterdown station of

the G. T. R. College hill was so called because the Methodist church, at one time, intended to build there the college they afterward built at Cobourg. Mr. E. C. Griffin sold to his brother, Absalom, about one hundred and fifty acres north of Dundas Street. With the land, he got the sawmill at the falls and full control of the Waterdown stream. This stream was originally called Mill stream, but the name was changed to Waterdown, at the suggestion of William Kent, Esq., the father-in-law of Mr. E. C. Griffin. Mr. Kent was a brother-in-law of General Count Joseph De Puisaye, with whom he came to Canada when he brought out a colony of French Protestant Loyalists over one hundred years ago. He suceeded to the Count's property at his death. Mr. Kent had a store, a flour mill and a saw mill at Stony Creek from about 1820 to 1828, or thereabout.

The sources of the Waterdown stream were in a number of springs and in the cedar swamps north of the village, one of the feeders being the swamp on the west border of Lake Medad, to which a channel was cut in 1828. That year was the driest known for forty years. The channel was dug to increase the water supply from the lake for the flour mill started that fall.

Lake Medad did not get its name from the Indians, who at one time dwelt on its shores, as asserted by some writers. Medad is a Scripture name, old as the time of Moses, and the lake got it from Mr. Medad Parsons, whose farm bordered on this lake. Mr. Parsons was the grandfather of Rev. Robert Parsons, of the Methodist church.

In 1823 E. C. Griffin built himself a house on Mill street, on the bank of a little rivulet emptying into the Waterdown stream. In 1827-8 he built a flour mill, which at that time was much the largest mill at the head of Lake Ontario. The millwright was Henry Van Wagner, Esq., one of the first settlers between Stony Creek and the Lake. One of the carpenters was David Parsons, son of Medad Parsons. The burr stones for the mill were manufactured in the mill by Mr. Griffin, and did excellent service for about thirty years. The mill ere long drew custom from the whole section east of Hamilton to the Fifty-mile Creek and south to the Grand river, and on the north from west of Rock Chapel to east of Hannahsville. The mill was started in

1828, and the flour shipped from Burlington Beach to Messrs Bell & Forsyth, wholesale merchants in the city of Quebec, and sold for goods with which a store was opened in 1829 or 1830, and in which Mr. Absalom Griffin was a partner. The firm also built an ashery, for making potash, on the bank above Dundas Street bridge. Between it and the bridge a turning shop was built which was used by a Mr. Hooper. About the time the flour mill was put up the Messrs Griffin also built a carding mill on Mill Street, which was managed by the late Mr. Totten, of Paris.

About 1831, lots were sold along Mill Street to Henry Graham, who built a tannery, to Levi Hawk, a carpenter, to Mr. Reeves, shoemaker, and to Mr. Dunham, blacksmith. Not long after a regular survey of lots was made by Hugh Black, Esq., provincial land surveyor, on Mill and Dundas streets. Lots were sold on Mill Street to A. Raymond, tailor, Jeremiah Shute and Luther O. Rice; on the corner of Mill and Dundas Streets, Patrick Flanigan, a son-in-law of Mr. Grierson, bought a lot and built a hotel. Lots were also sold to David Parsons, John Graham, David Springer, Solomon Griffin, Irwin Headley, Mr. Reeves and others whose names I have forgotten.

In or about 1832, E. C. and A. Griffin built a saw mill above Dundas Street bridge. It was raised in one day with thirty-eight hands, without whiskey. In the same year Col. Brown raised a mill further up the stream. With the same number of hands, and all the whiskey they could drink, it took two days to do the same amount of work.

It will be of interest, perhaps, to here locate the first total abstinence pledge in this part of Canada. In building the dam for his flour mill, Mr. E. C. Griffin concluded that it was best not to use whiskey, which formerly was considered one of the necessaries of life in almost every house. Not long after, desiring to raise a barn, he found that no one would assist without whiskey. He at once sent to the Indian mission at the Credit and brought Indians, who raised it on temperance principles. Not long after this, Mr. Griffin united with others to start a Temperance society beside the distillery in Crooks' Hollow, and of this he was secretary. The records of the society were in his possession till his death in 1847. The pledge only required ab-

stinence from whiskey and certain other strong drinks, but they could drink wine. About 1833, a similar society was started in Waterdown, and at one of the meetings a young man named Smoke, then living on Burlington Bay, near the present Bay View pleasure grounds, rose in the meeting and said, "It is all very well for you rich men of this place to abstain from whiskey and drink wine, which we cannot afford to buy, if you will make a pledge against all intoxicating drinks, we'll join you." Mr Griffin at once drew up and signed a total abstinence pledge and nearly all present signed it, including the writer of these recollections, who has always kept it.

Shortly after building the upper saw mill, E. C. and A. Griffin closed their store and built a new and much larger carding mill, with all the appliances for fulling, dyeing and cloth dressing. A new double set carding machine was built for it on the premises by E. C. Griffin, one of the first, if not the first, in the country. It did excellent service till burned with the factory in 1850. Mr. Richard Ayers worked the factory on shares. He had previously run Crooks' woolen factory in Crooks' Hollow. With him Mr. Robert Hunt and the Barbers of Georgetown and Streetsville learned the business. In about a year Mr. Ayers went on his farm at Lewiston and arranged for Mr. Hunt to take his place.

About 1834 the partnership between E. C. and A. Griffin was dissolved. E. C. Griffin took the flour mill and lower saw mill, Absalom Griffin taking the factory and upper saw mill, each working a farm beside attending to his mills. Shortly afterward E. C. Griffin built a new saw mill at the falls, and his brother put into the carding mill machinery for manufacturing cloths, flannels and blankets, Mr. Hunt still managing under a contract for seven years. In 1836 E. C. Griffin sold his flour and saw mills to Heywood & Abrey. A few years after Mr. Heywood bought out Abrey and soon after sold to Mr. Cummer, and he, to his son Lockman, from whom it afterward passed to Howland & Co., Toronto. E. C. Griffin, after selling out to Heywood & Abrey, bought a half interest in the woolen factory and upper saw mill, and in 1838 bought out A. Griffin's interest in the woolen factory. He then doubled the capacity of the factory. About the same time Absalom Griffin built a flour mill beside the upper saw mill.

On the death of E. C. Griffin, in 1847, his son, George D. Griffin, who had received an interest in the factory, purchased the balance from the legatees and carried on the business till 1850, when the factory was burned. Shortly after he sold the site and remaining buildings to Robert Leottridge, Esq., who put up a small factory and a flour mill.

About 1840 Mr. David Cummings bought the water privilege just above Dundas Street bridge, and a large turning shop was built below the bridge and a saw mill above it. The turning shop was soon after sold to Mr. Reid Baker for a rake factory, and used by him till he bought a site below the tannery, on which he built. He afterwards, about 1856, bought the tannery premises, to use the power and buildings for his business.

Below the flour mill which E. C. Griffin sold to Heywood & Abrey, he had about 100 feet of waterfall, and 30 acres of land and free-stone quarries on each side of the stream. Of this he sold about sixty feet to Trumbull & Tracey, who built a sawmill. Afterward, William Stock and Henry Graham bought it, and they sold it to Mr. John Applegarth. The remaining forty feet, and part of the quarry, Geo. D. Griffin bought in 1853 and built a flouring mill in 1855-6.

The free-stone for building Toronto University was contracted for by Mr. Walter Grieve, of Waterdown, and as the free stone in E. C. Griffin's quarry was easier to dress and free from the flaws and iron rust in the Hamilton free-stone, it was selected, and the quarry opened by Mr. Grieve, who paid E. C. Griffin a royalty. The free stone was teamed to what is now known as Brown's wharf, and thence shipped to Toronto. The old quarry bottom would make a good bed for a railway from the station to the village.

About 1833, the material for the Saltfleet salt works was prepared and framed at Waterdown, and teamed across the Beach to the site which was on the farm of William Kent, in the valley of the big creek, as it was then called, on the south side of the G. T. R., about four miles from Hamilton station. The building was about fifty feet wide and one hundred and forty long, and held fifty salt kettles. The well was bored down four hundred feet. Mr. Kent manufactured salt here during the war of 1812, when salt was sold at ten dollars a barrel. The new

works were owned by E. C. Griffin, the manager, Wm. Kent, and a Toronto gentleman. For a time the salt was sold at two dollars a barrel, but, eventually, the Americans flooded the market with salt from Syracuse, which they sold in Hamilton for less than the cost of teaming from Saltfleet.

In 1853 the gravel road from Hamilton to Carlisle, through Waterdown, was projected by James Kent Griffin, eldest son of Ebenezer C. Griffin, Esq. A company was formed, and the road built by James K. Griffin on a route about two miles shorter than the old plains road.

In 1855 a new two-story stone school house was built, which was afterwards enlarged and is still used. About the same time the stone town hall was built.

In conclusion it may be said of Waterdown that the early promise of being a manufacturing town has been dissipated. The railway is too far from it and the supply of water too limited, and while it is delightfully situated for residences, it is too near Hamilton for any considerable mercantile business.

GEORGE DOUGLAS GRIFFIN.

# The Six-Nations Indians in the Province of Ontario, Canada.

THE Six-Nations Indians of Ontario, consisting of the Mohawks, Cayugas, Onondagas, Onedas, Senecas and the Nanticoke Delawares, Tntleos and Tuscaroras forming the sixth nation in the ancient confederacy, was once famous for the power and extent of territory over which these Romans of the west swayed, unequalled by any other barbaric power in the new world.

At the conclusion of the American War of Independence, following the fortunes of the British, they migrated into Canada, receiving in lieu of their possessions on the south shore of Lake Ontario a grant on the River Onse, or Grand River, from Sir Frederick Haldimand, some time His Majesty's Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of the Province of Quebec and Territories, afterwards the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, by an instrument dated at the Castle of St Lewis, Qnebec, the twenty-fifth day of October, in the year of our Lord 1784, and in the twenty-fifth year of His Majesty's reign. This grant was confirmed by letters patent under the Great Seal, by the issue of a second instrument by Governor J G Simcoe, dated January 14th, 1793, at Government House, Navy Hall, Niagara, C W.

The migration of the Six Nations was through the expressed vow of Captain Joseph Thayendanagea Brant to either "sink or swim" with the British—the Six Nations ever fighting bravely side by side with their British allies, who on many subsequent occasions have shown their tenacity of faith in promises made by their forefathers.

Two years after the English gained possession over the Dutch rule in the new world, in 1666, at Albany, the first treaty of alliance between the Crown of England and the Six Nations took place in the months of May, July and August. The records of these solemn memories have ever been held most sacred by the Indians throughout all the generations now past. The national records of the whole confederacy are vested in the memories of the Fire keepers, the Onondagas, with the aid of wampum belts. The women of the Six Nations are always held to be safe and reliable authority upon important matters affecting the welfare of the Indian people in general. The powers invested in womankind by the ancient Six Nation people, is not generally known. Instead of the woman being subject to her "lord and master," she is supreme in her own family. She directs the education of her offspring; her wishes in public matters are always asked for and acted upon, so far as the judgment of a "united council" will wisely concur. The council itself is a body composed of men nominated to the position by some of the women of the different tribes, to certain hereditary chieftainships, guided by clans or totems (odarah).

The clan, or totem system completely reverses the modern idea of tracing relationship; instead of the father, it is the mother's clan from whom the elegibility of office must emanate. The council, as a body, has veto power against the women's nominee, for such causes as murder, treason and lunacy. Adultery may not have been considered a crime until the introduction of Christianity. This is not strange, considering the supreme powers of the women, the very ancient custom among the North American Indians allowing the woman to have more than one husband, if it suited her fancy. There seems to be no reason for supposing the Indian of the present day to be an example excelling his ancient forefather in the matter of morals. Report after report all declare the Indian to have followed more quickly the vices of the European than the virtues so strenuously set forth by many of our most zealous missionaries.

For many years the Indians have regarded the two instruments recorded in the office of the Secretary and Registrar, granting to the "Six Nations Indians" certain lands bordering on the Grand River, as a myth, notwithstanding the fact that a

parchment copy is at the present day in possession of the Six Nations, through the care and anxiety of the descendants of that great Mohawk Loyalist, Brant Therefore the following extract from the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada may be the means of restoring confidence in the present generation of Indians, and further encourage them and their posterity to improve and excel in the arts of peace as their forefathers excelled in the arts of war

A serious item might be referred to just here—that is, the existence, in the minds of the Indians, as the story of ages, handed down from the father to son, of an explicit understanding between the white man and the Indian, regarding their occupation in peaceful enjoyment, each following the peculiar customs of their ancestors, without interference one with the other, in a vast country like Canada

Within the memory of aged Indians on the Six Nations reserve, a change has come by the act of British North America, transferring all Indian affairs to the Federal Government of Ottawa This point has never been rightly understood by the Indians They argue, most logically, and declare their fathers have always maintained a direct communication with the Mother Queen of Britain, and have never been harrassed by the schemes of political fortunes

"EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNALS OF ASSEMBLY OF UPPER CANADA, FIRST SESSION, 13TH PARLIAMENT, 7TH WILLIAM IV., FEB. 11TH 1837

"Mr Boulton, seconded by Mr. McNab, moves that an humble address be presented to His Excellency, the Lieutenant-Governor, praying that he will be pleased to cause the Trust Deed, or copy thereof, of the Indian lands of the Six Nations Indians, to be laid before the House and that the thirty-first rule of this House, so far as it relates to this matter, be dispensed with and that Messieurs McKay and Caldwell be a committee to draft, report and present the same Division on motion carried by a majority Yeas, 33 Nays, 3

"M. BURWELL, Chairman

"Mr McNab, from the Committee to draft an address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, for a copy of the

Trust Deed of the lands of the Six Nations, reported a draft, which was received and read twice

"ORDERED, That the address be engrossed, and read a third time this day

"JOHN B. ROBINSON, Speaker

"Legislative Council Chamber,
"15th day of February, 1837

"Pursuant to the order of the day, the address to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, on the subject of Trust Deeds for Indian Lands, was read the third time and passed, and is as follows:

"To His Excellency Sir FRANCIS BOND HEAD, Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, Knight of the Prussian Military Order of Merit Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, etc., etc., etc

"May it please Your Excellency

"We, His Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects of the Commons of Upper Canada, in Provincial Parliament assembled, humbly pray that Your Excellency will cause to be laid before this House the Trust Deed, or copy thereof, by which the Indian lands of the Six Nations are held

"ARCHIBALD McLEAN, Speaker.

"Commons House of Assembly,
"16th day of February, 1837

"Mr McNab, from the committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor with the address of this House for a copy of the Indian Trust Deed, reported delivering the same, and that His Excellency had been pleased to make thereto the following answer—

"'Gentlemen,—I shall direct the proper officer to prepare a copy of the document requested in the address, in order to its being laid before the House of Assembly.'

"CHARLES RICHARDSON, Chairman

"Committee Room, 15th day of February, 1837

"'F. B. HEAD, the Lieutenant-Governor, transmits to the House of Assembly, in compliance with its address of the 16th instant, the accompanying copies of two instruments recorded in the office of Secretary and Registrar of the Province, granting

to the Six Nations Indians certain lands bordering on the Grand River

"'Government House, 22nd February, 1837.'

[COPY.]

L S

'FREDERICK HALDIMAND, Captain-General and Governor-in-Council of the Province of Quebec and Territories depending thereon, etc., etc., etc., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in said Provinces and the Frontiers thereof, etc., etc., etc

"WHEREAS, His Majesty having been pleased to direct, in consideration of the attachment to his cause manifested by the MOHAWK Indians, and of the loss of their settlement which they thereby sustained, that a convenient tract of land under his protection should be chosen as a safe and comfortable retreat for them and others of the Six Nations, who have either lost their settlement within the territory of the American States or wish to retire from them to the British, I have, at the earnest desire of many of these His faithful allies, purchased a tract of land from the Indians situated between the lakes Ontario, Erie and Huron, and I do hereby in His Majesty's name authorize and permit the said Mohawk Nation and such others of the Six Nations Indians as wish to settle in that quarter, to take possession of and settle upon the banks of the river running into Lake Erie, allotting to them for that purpose six miles deep from each side of the river, beginning at Lake Erie and extending in that proportion to the head of the said river, which them and their posterity are to enjoy forever

"GIVEN UNDER my hand and Seal-at-Arms at the Castle of St Lewis at Quebec, this twenty-fifth of October, one thousand seven hundred and eighty four, and in the twenty fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth

"FRED'CK HALDIMAND

"By His Excellency's command'

"*Registered,*
"*20th March, 1795*
"*Wm. JARVIS*

"SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,
"Upper Canada, 20th Feb., 1837

"I certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the Registry in this Office of the Original Patent in Book A, folio 8

"D CAMERON, Secretary and Registrar"

---

[COPY OF SECOND DOCUMENT]

"J GRAVES SIMCOE

"George the Third by the Grace of God, of Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith, and so forth

"TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING

"KNOW YE, that whereas the attachment and fidelity of the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations, to us and our Government, has been made manifest on divers occasions by the spirited and jealous exertions made by the bravery of their conduct, and WE being desirous of showing our approbation of the same, and in recompense of the losses they have sustained, of providing a convenient tract of land under our protection for a safe and comfortable retreat for them and their posterity, have of our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant to the chiefs, warriors, women and children of the said Six Nations and their heirs forever, ALL that district or territory of land, being parcel of a certain district lately purchased by us of the Mississagua Nation, lying and being in the home district of our Province of Upper Canada, beginning at the mouth of a certain River formerly known by the name of Ouse or Grand River, now called the River Ouse, where it empties itself into Lake Erie, and running along the banks of the same for the space of six miles on each side of the River, or a space co-extensive therewith, conformably to a certain survey made of the said tract of land, and annexed to these presents and continuing along the said River to a place called or known by the name of the Forks, and from thence along the main stream of the said River for a space of six miles on each side of the said River's stream, or for a space equally extensive therewith as shall be set out by a survey to be made of the same to the utmost extent of the same River as far as the same has been purchased by us, and as the same is bounded by and limited in a certain Deed made to us by the chiefs and people of the said Mississagua Nation, bearing date 7th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, to have and to hold the said district or territory of land so bounded by us as aforesaid, of us, our

heirs and successors, to them, the chiefs, warriors and people of the Six Nations, and to and for the sole use and behalf of them and their heirs forever, freely and clearly of and from all and all manner of rent, fines and services whatever, to be rendered by them or any of them, to us or our successors for the same, and of and from all conditions, stipulations and agreements whatever, except as hereinafter by us expressed and declared, giving and granting, and by these presents confirming to the said chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations, and their heirs, the full and entire possession, use, benefit and advantage of the said district or territory to be held and enjoyed by them in the most free and ample manner, and according to the chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations; provided always and be it understood to be the true intent and meaning of these presents, that, for the purpose of assuring the said lands as aforesaid to the chiefs, warriors, women and people of the Six Nations and their heirs, and of securing them the free and undisturbed possession and enjoyment of the same, it is our Royal Will and pleasure that no transfer, alienation, conveyance, sale, gift, exchange, lease property or possession, shall at any time be made, or given, of the said district or territory, or any part or parcel thereof, by any of the said chiefs, warriors, women or people, to any other nation or body of people, person or persons whatever, other than among themselves, the said chiefs, warriors, women and people, but that any such transfer, alienation, conveyance, sale, gift, exchange, lease or possession, shall be null and void, and of no effect whatever, and that no person or persons shall possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof, by or under pretence of any alienation, title or conveyance, as aforesaid or by or under any pretence whatever, under pains of our severe displeasure And that in case any person or persons, other than them, the said chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations, shall, under any pretence of any such title as aforesaid presume to possess or occupy the said district or territory or any part or parcel thereof that it shall and may be lawful for us, our heirs and successors at any time hereafter to enter upon the lands so occupied and possessed by any person or persons other than the said Six Nations, and them, the said intruders, thereof and therefrom wholly to dispossess and evict, and to resume their part or parcel so occupied to ourselves, our heirs and successors—provided always that if at any time the said chiefs, warriors, women and people of the said Six Nations should be inclined to dispose of, and surrender their use and interest in the said district or territory, or any part thereof, the same shall be purchased for us, our heirs and successors, at some public meeting or assembly of the chiefs, warriors and people of the said Six

Nations, to be holden for that purpose by the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or person administering in Government in our Province of Upper Canada

"In testimony whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patent, and the Great Seal of our said Province to be herennto affixed.

"Witness, His Excellency, JOHN GRAVES SIMCOE, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor and Colonel-Commanding our Forces in our said Province.

'Given at our Government House, at Navy Hall, this fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three, in the thirty-third year of our reign.

'J G S

"WM. JARVIS, Secretary."

---

"SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,
'Upper Canada, 21st February, 1837.

"I certify that the within is fruly copied from the Registry in this office of the Original Patent in Liber F., files 106 and 107.

"D CAMERON, Secretary and Registrar."

---

A commission was appointed by His Excellency, the Governor-General comprising R T Pennefather Esq., Snpt General of Indian affairs Froome Talfonrd and Thos Worthington, "To enqnire into, and report upon, the best means of securing the progress and civilization of the Indian tribes in Canada, and on the best mode of so managing the Indian property as to secure its full benefit to the Indians without impeding the settlement of the country." This commission followed the report of 1842 as their starting point. Messrs. Rawson Davidson and Hepburn were the commissioners who prepared the report of 1842. The later commission reported in 1857. One particular qnestion arises in the minds of the commissioners, whether the Government are not pledged to abide by the proclamation of 1763, a doenment on which many of the Indians rest their claim, in part, at least, to the lands now occupied by them. Here are the words of the proclamation. After referring to the limits of pro-

tection, under the sovereignty of "our royal will and pleasure," it proceeds

"And whereas great frands and abuses have been committed in the purchasing of lands of the Indians, to the great prejudice of our interest, and to the great dissatisfaction of the said Indians. In order, therefore, to prevent such irregularities for the future, and to the end that the Indians may be convinced of our justice and determined resolution to remove all reasonable cause of discontent, we do, with the advice of our Privy Council, strictly enjoin and require that no private person do presume to make any purchase from the said Indians, of any lands reserved to the said Indians within those parts of our colonies where we have thought proper to allow settlements"

The Crown alone could purchase lands surrendered by the Indians, but even with the foregoing precaution laid down in the proclamation itself the commissioners conclude

"The Crown itself, too, while adhering to the letter of this proclamation, have, as appears in a former page of this report, purchased large tracts of lands from the Indians for a mere nominal sum, sometimes in goods, sometimes for an annuity utterly inadequate to the value of the land. The Indian property being strictly trust property, we propose, then, that three valuators should be appointed; one by the Crown, on behalf of the Indians, another to act for the Provincial Government while the third to be nominated by one of the superior courts in either section of the province should it be appealed to in case of disagreement between the former two. The decision of any two of these arbitrators when proved by the courts as above mentioned, should be final. There are however, exceptional cases; first, those in which grants of certain tracts have been made under the Great Seal to particular bands. Under this head would come the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte and the Six Nations on the Grand River. These tracts, so patented, come under the proclamation for the protection of Indian lands."

From the year 1781, May 12th, to 1836, August 9th, the surrenders of Indian lands in Upper Canada amounted to 16,137,836 acres, the consideration which the Indians received is given at £124,714 4*s* 10*d*, or an average of about 1½*d* per acre, viz., 3 cents an acre.

The commissioners of 1857 reached their conclusions set forth, and based on the evidence of D. Thorburn, Esq., visiting superintendent to the Six Nations, and the Rev. Messrs. Nelles

and Elliott Church of England missionaries, regarding the internal affairs of the Six Nations. Their lands originally comprised 694,910 acres, but the greater part has been surrendered at different times, and there remained in 1845, in the hands of the Indians, 55,000 acres, distributed as follows:—In Tuscarora township, 42,000 acres, in Oneida township, 8,395¾ acres, in Onondaga township, 1,537½ acres, in Brantford, 200 acres, total, 52,133¼ acres. The remainder is made up by outlying farms.

The census returns show the population to be 2,550 Indians, 600 of whom are put down as "Pagans," while the work of Christianity gradually brought an average number of 75 baptisms annually into the Church of England. Five schools are maintained on the reserve with an average attendance of 150 scholars. The total number of children, of an age to attend school, is set down at 400. The Pagans did not seem inclined to take advantage of any opportunities put within their reach, saying, "We do not want any schools forced upon us."

The squatters, on the decision of the Court of Chancery, were paid from the general funds of the Six Nations, upwards of $32,000 (£8,000) for their improvements, and very sensibly moved away from Indian lands.

"The revenue of the Six Nations amounted to $39,489 annually. It is derived from the invested proceeds of their land sales. They are also proprietors of 6,121 shares of $25 each, of Grand River Navigation Company stock, for which the government, acting as their trustees, paid £39,256 5s 5d ($153,025). This is quite unproductive, and the Indians complain of the hardship of so much of their money being alienated, without their consent, in an unproductive speculation. They also hold $2,400 (£600) stock in Cayuga bridge, from which they receive no interest. They possess, in addition, a few shares of bank stock (£7714), which, of course, varies slightly in value, and the interest of which also fluctuates with the dividend declared by the bank. They are further entitled to the proceeds of $30,856, which arises from mortgages given by different parties."

The report further shows that the Six Nations pay all their public officials a handsome salary, besides paying half of the expense of keeping the Indian accounts in the office of the Receiver-

General, also paying a large amount to the pensioners, viz., disabled, aged or relief.

The blue-book (issued by the order and authority of Parliament) of the department of Indian affairs, for the year 1896, which an Indian chief, speaking in the Six Nations council, characterized as the "devil," saying he could not understand its contents, though he knew the needs of the people. The area of the Six Nations reserve is given as containing 46,133 acres. Land under cultivation, 30,300 acres. Dwelling houses, 721. Population, 3,667, this figure includes those who are on the "pay list," entitled to receive "interest money," a large number of Indians and whites living on Indian lands, but not including the officials and missionaries, making the total population considerably over 4,000. The capital sum standing to the credit of these Indians amounts to $890,129.13. The interest on invested capital is given at $47,075.23, of this amount $36,202.25 was distributed, share and share alike, to those whose names appear on the pay-list in the office of the Indian Superintendent at Brantford. While the Six Nations bear all the expenses incurred on their behalf by the chiefs and officials, one could not help but conclude that it costs $10,872.98 every year to manage the affairs of the Six Nations. The Indian Department have all along maintained that that department was powerless to allow any portion of the funds to go other than "by and with the sanction of Council of Chiefs." The council is a hereditary body, nominated to the position by the women of the various tribes and totems, with the approval of the council itself. The warriors have no voice in the affairs of the Nations. The warriors are composed of the rank and file of the people. The transactions between the Council and the Indian Department are done through the Superintendent, whose headquarters are situated at Brantford, instead of the Reserve. He receives a salary of $1,200, with commission of 5 per cent. on collections of land sales, $140 a year traveling expenses, and $200 for house and office rent. The distance from his office to the Council House on the Reserve is nine miles. The Superintendent is expected to be present at the monthly council (first Tuesday in the month). At other times he is seldom on the Reserve. The office of Physician to the Indians is worth $2,850, with a handsome new

brick residence Medicine is a separate item, amounting to $297 05 A report of the School Board of the Six Nations Reserve shows 304 pupils on the roll, with an average attendance of 205 1, or 40 7 per cent Two hundred and twelve children were present when the examinations were held, and 61 3 passed 50 per cent on the subjects of examination, viz Reading (only the English language is used, notwithstanding the teachers are all Indians), Dictation Notation, Arithmetic and Grammar. The percentage of the number presented in the year 1895, and passed the examinations, was higher—70 1

There is one matter which should not escape attention before closing the few isolated details regarding the Six Nations, and that is a reference to these much abused Pagan or heathen Indians of the Reserve They are increasing in numbers at about the same ratio as the Christian population of the Reserve At present 800 is a safe figure to estimate their number They no longer represent the shiftless, do nothing Indian, but are an industrious class, honorable in their promises and dealings with one another, and it is very seldom a Pagan is guilty of a breach of the laws of the land They have four places of worship, they send their children to ordinary schools on the Reserve These children study our Bible as earnestly as do the rest of the children, but refuse to be baptized in the faith The Six Nations Council proceedings are opened and closed with thanksgiving to our Creator by the Pagan chiefs (missionaries are never present), and when an occasion occurs, like the visit of the Governor General of Canada, Lord Aberdeen, an address of welcome is made by the Pagans

J OJIJATEKHA BRANT SI RO

HAMILTON, January 19th, 1898

# The Development of a National Literature.

THE development of a national literature in Canada is conditioned by the intellectual and ethical advance of Canadian life, and is the model of its social progress.

Out of this progress and advance comes the national character, and with it step by step walks the national literature, the people's true representative, their pulse throbbing in its heart, and their thoughts articulated in its tongue. But a people's progress has its roots, and is racy of their national institutions. Our Canadian national institutions are no artificial fabric devised by the wit of man, neither are they a new growth born here, but are a vast outspread of British institutions, planted in the heyday of their manhood in this Canadian Dominion. Their germs were the primeval institutions of Briton's Teutonic emigrants, nurtured thirteen centuries ago in that first great national institution—the Christian Church. Their flag still bears the token of their birth.

Though the Dane and Norman, and many another race within and beyond seas, have entered into our national life, and though our constitution has undergone continual and often extraordinary changes in its powers, privileges and influence, it still holds in permanence every one of its great primeval institutions. Its history broadening down from precedent to precedent, has been the pure development of the free institutions of our Teutonic forefathers.

As the history of the evolution of the human body of our personal life shows that it has reached a goal beyond which there can be no modification of a radical kind without detriment to practical efficiency, so the history of our national life cited above shows that it has reached a goal in the development of its body of national institutions beyond which there can be no radical change without irreparable loss. This does not stop national progress—quite the contrary.

As the close of the organic evolution of the body makes for

human life a beginning for that mental evolution which strengthens and beatifies that life in its body, so there is before us an analagous development of our national life British North American Acts and Imperial Federation ever increasing the efficiency of our institutions, and adapting them to the ever-new conditions and exigencies world-wide, as are its world embracing new homes. This, then, is our Canadian life, with which our Canadian national literature must keep step and be its tongue

How can we develop this literature?

First we can provide the conditions of its existence and development by our educational institutions so teaching our literary, constitutional and social history and imparting such knowledge of our laws and their obligations and the public duties of our Canadian citizenship, that the intellectual, moral and social life of our children, as developed in our schools, shall have its roots and take its sentiments from our Canadian nationality, and from no other This training of the schools must enter into the life-blood of our childhood, be endeared and hallowed by all the sacred associations of our home life Canadian mothers must sing to their children our patriotic songs; tell them as they gather at their knees, the stories of our heroes; teach them, as they pray for the dear ones at home, the added suffrage, 'God bless our Queen and Empire, and keep me loyal Canadian fathers, at the children's hour, must set aglow the imagination and hearts of their sons with the heroism, devotion and self-sacrifice of Canadian U E Loyalist fathers, read to them the gem-like histories of Lundy's Lane and other such series, till they live over again in their boy life the Homeric age of Canada

This done, our Canadian press must be made and kept a fitting organ and outlet of this national sentiment and conviction nurtured in our homes and trained in our schools

The development of our Canadian life will furnish the great topics of discussion, and our national training will give the needed impulse and keenness of interest, and secure the nobleness and intelligence of the writers

This, the field and seed for that growth of our national literature that shall blossom and bear fruit worthy of our British Empire and Canadian land

Hamilton, Ont. CLEMENTINA FESSENDEN

# Wentworth, Historical and Picturesque.

PREVIOUS to the year 1669 no white man had ever set foot in the County of Wentworth. Every portion of it was in a state of nature. The mountains were crowned by a dense forest of magnificent pines, maples, beeches, elms and other stately trees. The valleys were plentifully watered by the natural springs which flowed from the mountain sides, and emptied themselves into the creek, which afterward was known as the Dundas Creek and through it slowly wended their devious ways until they found a resting place in the beautiful bay which lies at the western end of Lake Ontario, now called Burlington Bay. The Indians called this bay, "Macassa," or "Mah-cas-sah," as they pronounced it, which means "beautiful water." On its shores stood rows of huge willows and drooping elms, whose branches dipped into the water and afforded seclusion and shelter for myriads of wild fowl. This beautiful bay, its calm surface mirroring the foliage upon its banks, the mountains rising on either side, the Beach and Lake Ontario on the east, with the charming valley to the west, formed such a picture of the beautiful in nature as but few parts of this great world can equal for loveliness and grandeur. Here during the day resounded the voices of Canadian song birds; the red deer browsed among the trees; the wild geese and swans swam upon the placid waters of the bay, and the cry of the loon and the boom of the bittern were heard in the inlets and marshes.

On a cool September morn, in the early fall of 1669, some Indians, who were encamped at the Burlington end of the Beach, saw a strange sight. Coming over Lake Ontario, from the direc-

tion of the great river and great falls, were seen several canoes These canoes moved along parallel to the Beach, passed through the natural channel, which then existed near Burlington, and into the bay, and across the Macassa water The Indians noticed that the new comers wore strange clothing, carried strange arms, and that their faces were pale It was the renowned Frenchman, Sieur de la Salle, and his adventurons band of explorers, and they were the first white men that ever trod on the soil of Wentworth La Salle had started from Lachine with the expectation of finding a passage through the lakes and rivers to the Pacific Ocean Having landed and formed an encampment, the party proceeded to enjoy themselves in hunting as game was abundant, and during their stay revelled in venison, grouse, duck and geese During his stay here La Salle followed up the course of a stream and found himself on the top of the mountain, near where the Mountain View Hotel now stands. and from this point enjoyed as fine a view as any that the new world had afforded him

La Salle made a map of the country, which was subsequently published by Father Galinee, which, though it gave a fair view of the locality, was perhaps most remarkable for its omissions

La Salle and his voyageurs sailed away, and for nearly one hundred years no white man set foot upon the soil of Wentworth

There is a supposition, or a tradition, that early in the 17th century a Flemish priest, named Father Hennepin visited this section and gave it the name of Flanders, to the bay he gave the name of Lake Geneva, and the site where Dundas now is he called Little Flanders

One of the first white men who settled in the county, with the intention of making it a permanent home, was the hero of a remarkable and romantic incident During the Revolutionary War this man lived in Pennsylvania, on the banks of the Susquehanna River. He was loyal to the British flag, and was as strong and brave as he was loyal His general knowledge, his intelligence and his acquaintance with the country soon brought him into prominence, and he was employed as a scout One night, while carrying despatches, he was fired upon and struck on the back with a spent ball and knocked down, cutting his hand, which bled very freely. Weakened by the loss of blood,

he crawled into a thicket, where he remained until morning. On this very night the Indians burned his cabin, and on his return home, after delivering his despatches the next day, he found his house burned, his wife and family missing, murdered, as he supposed, by the Indians. Bowed down with his great grief, and having no tie to bind him to his old home, he took the trail for Canada, which remained loyal to the British, and here in solitude he sought to bury his terrible sorrow in the unexplored wilds. He found his way to Niagara, and after a brief stay there, he shouldered his rifle and his axe, bound his culinary utensils and his bedding on his back, forced his way through the trackless woods, until he arrived at the shore of Macassa bay, where he took up three hundred acres of land. Here he built the first house that was erected in the county, a primitive log cabin, a rude structure with one window, a very small one, which admitted as much light as could penetrate a stretched wolf-skin. It was in June, 1778, that this grief-stricken but heroic man took up his residence where to-day are some of the fairest homes that are to be found in this highly favored Province. Very soon after this the beginning of a village was made at Ancaster, and the people who settled there were his nearest neighbors. He soon cleared up some land, and upon it sowed wheat and planted vegetables, and these, with the fruits of the chase, supplied his bodily wants. He lived alone here for many years, and though the kindly hand of time to a certain extent soothed his great sorrow, yet he never could forget the destruction of his Pennsylvania home and the loss of his wife and children. One day, while sitting alone in his log cabin, meditating upon the scenes and incidents of his early life, he was startled by the appearance of a woman at his threshold. She was weary and footsore, and was accompanied by two young men. They were his wife and children! The meeting may be imagined, but it cannot be described. This was the tale she told. When their home in Pennsylvania had been destroyed by the Indians, she and the children escaped. She searched for her husband, found the place where he had concealed himself, saw the blood, and concluded that he had been slain. She, with her children, followed the British forces into New Brunswick, where they remained for seven years—seven long years of privation and

hardship of sorrow and anxiety, but she managed to keep herself and her supposed orphans fed and clothed until they were able to do for themselves. Becoming dissatisfied in New Brunswick, she migrated to the vicinity of the Niagara Falls. Here she learned that a man of the same name as her husband had lived there for a time, and had gone further west, somewhere near the head of the lake, under the shadow of the mountain. At once she decided to go and see if this man was indeed by any possible chance her long-mourned husband. She found her reward, and the reunited family of Robert Land, his wife and their children, lived and died in their henceforth quiet home in the woods, a pioneer family of Wentworth County.

A few years after this event, and now over one hundred years ago, a young man in the prime of life left his home in the state of New Jersey, and summoning all his resolution and courage, started for Canada. He reached Niagara where he worked at his trade for a time, became acquainted with a young lady there, whom he married, and they resolved to try their fortune farther west; so following the Indian foot-path along the south shore of Lake Ontario they reached the place where Hamilton now stands. Here they pitched their tents, and sojourned for a brief period; but not liking the appearance of things there, they pushed on farther west a few miles, where they settled, taking up four hundred acres of land where the western part of Dundas now stands. On this they built their log cabin and began preparing to build a saw mill about the present site of Fisher's paper mills. They had an idea, or rather a superstition, that to prevent timber from decaying and to protect it from being worm-eaten, it was necessary to have it cut in the month of February, and this they accordingly did so as to have everything in readiness for the spring following. But this was not to be; for death, which often frustrates human plans, came into the household and took away the wife's father. This changed their purposes, and they moved on top of the mountain just north of Dundas, where they established a home and became the first settlers in the Township of West Flamboro as also of Dundas, or of that portion of West Flamboro where Dundas now stands. This couple were the grandfather and grandmother of the writer, and many a tale of privation and hardship could they tell. All

through this region roamed the wild deer and the bear, and the hungry wolf's long howl waked the midnight echoes for miles and miles around the homes of these early pioneers. Rattlesnakes and black-snakes were very plentiful, especially about the mountains, and many a conflict and many a hairbreadth escape did these early settlers have.

It required stout hearts for people to leave home, friends and early associations and hew out a home in the unexplored wilds of a strange country. The earlier settlers in this country had to take their wheat to Niagara to get it made into flour or meal. Often they would go by boat, carry a bag of grain on their back until they reached the shores of Lake Ontario and then, with a small boat, would paddle down to Niagara, get their "grist" and return the same way. Those who had a horse would carry a bag or two on the horse's back to and from this mill. In a few years many small settlements were formed here and there. Most of the houses of that period were built of logs, which were neither hewed nor finished, but were cut irregular lengths and were merely "saddled" on each other, to use a backwoods phrase. For the first winter the chinks in the wall were stopped with moss, a soft dense moss found in swamps, and after the logs had shrunk by the heat and sunshine of the following summer, these crevices were filled with plaster. A huge fire-place extended across one end of the house, and before chimneys were built the smoke escaped through a large hole in the roof. As times grew better, some of the settlers rose to the dignity of a frame house, and I cannot do better than to give you Squire Van Wagner's description of one of them. He writes:

"Unlike our neighbors, ours was a frame house, filled in between the posts with mortar and split sticks. In one end there was an opening, large enough to drive a team up, which was dignified with the name of fire-place. The jambs rested against the walls at the bottom and hung over until they reached a beam, on which the upper floor rested. Logs six or seven feet in length could be burnt under this great inverted funnel. The capacious hearth and the back wall were made of fire-proof stone. At a proper distance above the hearth a reliable pole was placed, reaching from jamb to jamb. From this hung several straps of iron, through the lower end of which ran a sliding hook that could be adjusted to suit the height of the fire. The pots and

kettles, when in use, were hung on these hooks, all except the important bake-kettle which was used for baking bread or biscuits. This was placed in the bottom of the kettle, and a lid with a high flange rising up around the edge and a large loop in the centre was placed over the bread or biscuits to be baked. As there was always an abundance of fuel, a great bed of hot coals would be opened and the kettle placed in the opening. Coals were also heaped on the lid to equalize the heat. When done, the kettle would be removed to the hearth, the lid taken off and the nice light biscuits, or bread, were ready for the table. Instead of baking soda, lye, from the ashes of burnt corncobs, was used. Our house was very comfortable and well lighted, with a window on each side and one in the end. Our table was cross-legged, with two pine boards for a top. Four splint bottomed chairs, and a bench the length of the table, were used at meals to sit on; an extra square table standing against the wall in front of the window and a large cupboard close by in a corner, with two large chests, made up all the furniture of the house, except a wonderful mirror of large size, as much as twelve inches by twenty, a very expensive article, costing a considerable sum, as many as six or seven dollars. It had been imported with great care, being wrapped between two pillows with the glass downwards. That mirror was the pride of the household and the delight of the neighborhood. Girls living in the vicinity made frequent pilgrimages to its shrine, and the wild Indians entertained great veneration for our house in consequence of this wonderful talisman, helping them to see themselves as others saw them, stoics that they were, their grimaces were extremely ludicrous."

This section was a very paradise for the Indians in the long ago. Here were to be found abundance of game of every kind. The deer made frequent pilgrimages to the various saltlicks which abounded along the mountain. Bears and wolves were very numerous. Birds of all kinds flocked to the valleys, to eat the wild rice which grew in profusion. Fish came up the creek from the lake, and it was a very common thing for the early settler to catch salmon in the Dundas creek as well as almost every other kind of fish. No wonder, then, that the Red Man felt bitterly the encroachments of civilization and the consequent limitation of his hunting ground. No wonder, if he, at times, resented bitterly the advance of the white man, and many a time sent a thrill of terror into the heart of the early settler. Can we blame him much if, with cruelty on one hand, with broken faith on the other and with the extinction of his race only too apparent, he

becomes desperate and revengeful, and resolves to slay the intruder who has taken from him his means of subsistence, and driven him, almost by force, from the haunts of his fathers? Shall we not rather pity him as he climbs his native hills and takes a last, lingering, longing look at the place that once had been the home of his wife and children, the place where his wigwam had sheltered him on his return from the chase?

Wolves and bears were very destructive in the days of the early settler. Various kinds of traps were constructed to catch them. One, in particular, consisted of a large deep hole in the ground, over which was placed a door, so arranged with springs that if anything trod upon it down they went into the hole, and the door sprung back ready for another victim. On the door was placed a piece of meat for bait. On one occasion a man, who had not the fear of the law before his eyes, had gone, under cover of darkness, and stolen a nice ham from a neighbor. As he was hurrying home he chanced to step on one of these trap doors, and he landed at the bottom of the pit, the ham with him. He was busy devising an explanation as to how the ham came to be in the trap with him, which he knew he would have to make when he was discovered by the neighbors in the morning, when a bear happened along, tackled the bait, and soon landed at the bottom of the pit. Our covetous friend at once offered the bear the ham, hoping by this means to save his own life and also to destroy the evidence of his guilt. But the bear's appetite was not as good as it had been a few minutes before, and he refused to eat. Presently a wolf came along that way, no doubt had been out spending the evening, walked boldly up to the bait, and went down unceremoniously into the pit along with the man and the bear. The man, wishing to be polite to the wolf, offered him the ham which the bear had refused, but, strange to say, the wolf, too, declined to eat, owing, no doubt, to the excitement of his being so suddenly ushered into the company of strangers. In the morning the farmer's son ran hurriedly down to the trap, and peeking in saw only the bear, and said to him, "So you are caught at last, my fine fellow." "Yes, I am," replied the man. The little fellow hearing this, ran away home badly frightened, and told, as well as he could, the circumstance and how the bear had answered when

he spoke to him The farmer and his sons were soon on the spot quickly rescued the man from his perilous position and despatched the wolf and the bear It is said the man, who was named Daniel never got into the den again, but turned from the evil of his ways and became an honest and respected citizen

There are many, many beautiful and picturesque spots in Canada We have noble mountains, broad prairies, fertile fields, timber in abundance and of all kinds, a healthy climate, exempt from deadly plagues, the best system of government on the earth, the model school system of the world, and we are fast developing a Canadian sentiment

Wentworth has had her "baptism of blood," for within her limits was fought the fateful battle of Stony Creek, which perhaps more than any other decided the fate of Canada A night sortie was decided upon by Gen Vincent the order given, and at half-past ten at night, on the 5th of June, 1813, the small band of 704 brave and determined men disappeared from the waning light of their camp-fires down the lonely road eastward, well knowing that either the moment of success had arrived, or the surrender of Upper Canada would be the result if they failed Not a voice was allowed to break the silence as the little phalanx followed the sinuous path to the enemy's encampment The attack at Stony Creek took place in the sullen silence and darkness of night, when men could not look into each other's eyes and obtain encouragement, nor see the signals of their commanding officers All honor to the brave, active and loyal men who saved to us the valued boon of British connection, the heroes of Stony Creek!

MUNICIPAL

The first territorial division, affecting Wentworth was made, by an act of the British Parliament, on July 24th, 1788 At that time Ontario was part of the province of Quebec, and it was divided into four districts, viz Lunenburg, Mechlinburg, Nassau and Hesse The names were altered, in 1792, to Eastern, Midland, Home and Western They were afterward increased to eight Bathurst, Gore, Home, London Midland, Newcastle, Niagara and Western Wentworth was in the Gore district, which consisted of twenty-one townships When the districts were broken up, Wentworth and Halton formed one

municipality In June, 1853, Halton was separated from Wentworth by act of Parliament Elections were conducted quite differently then from what they are now There were no town halls, so the electors met in the open road Some one would get on a stump, make a speech- a stump speech literally—and nominate a representative A pole or rail fence was put across the road Those for the nominee went up the road, those against, went down the road, the pole being the dividing line, and the majority carried their point These events were called town meeting days John Wetenhall was first Warden, and held the office from 1842 to 1846, Samuel Clarke, from 1847 to 1850 These were for the Gore district In 1850 Wentworth and Halton were one municipality Robert Spence, afterward Post Master-General, was Warden from 1850 to 1852, and John Heslop for 1853 and 1854, up to the time when Wentworth and Halton were separated Since that time, the office has been filled by many whose names are familiar I may mention a few John Heslop, Alexander Brown, R R Waddell, Thomas Bain, Alonzo Egleston, James Somerville, Thos Stock, Peter Wood and others in the recent years

About the Townships of the County, little need be said, though much could be Ancaster was quite a thriving place before either Hamilton or Dundas was in existence-

The town of Dundas was originally laid out as "Cootes Paradise,' supposed to have derived this name from an Englishman, a member of Governor Simcoe's staff, named Coote, who was fond of hunting, and found in this valley a very paradise for that sport When he first saw it he said, 'Behold a paradise Another account gives it that name because it was a paradise for a bird called the "Coot" The village was laid out in a block of about sixty acres- The order for the survey was made on May 1st, 1801- Richard O Hatt, father of Thomas O Hatt and Capt John O Hatt- who afterward commanded a company of his neighbors as militia men in the war of 1812, was the first permanent settler- A log jail and court-house stood upon the site of the residence of the late Hugh Moore, Esq- This jail was used as a prison during the war of 1812- Hatt, Hare and Head were amongst the first permanent settlers

On July 28th, 1847, Dundas was incorporated into a town

and divided into four wards. The Town Hall, which is still in use, was erected in 1848. The first Town Council was composed as follows: John Patterson, President; James Coleman, councillor ward No. 1; Robert Holt, councillor ward No. 2; Hugh McMahon, councillor ward No. 3; Robert Spence, councillor ward No. 4. The first meeting of this council was held at Bamberger's hotel, afterward the Riley House, on April 28th, 1848. In 1850, the name of the presiding officer was changed from President to Mayor.

The Great Western Railway, from Hamilton to London, was begun in 1849, and finished in 1854. On the 25th of January, of that year, the opening ball and supper was held in Hamilton.

CANAL.

Before the canal was opened, or even projected, there was considerable traffic from the village of Dundas. Storehouses were built along the creek, and from them, flat boats (batteaux) were used to carry flour, etc., out into the lake, where it was taken on large vessels and shipped to eastern ports.

The Desjardins Canal Co. was incorporated by Act of Parliament on June 30th, 1826; opened for carriage of merchandise in 1837, and was named after the principal mover in the scheme, Peter Desjardins, an uncle of Mr. L. H. A. Begue, of Dundas. It is built from Burlington Bay to the Town of Dundas, a distance of about four miles. All the trade from the back counties passed down the Dundas and Guelph Road and the Dundas and Waterloo Road, and vast quantities of goods were shipped at the canal basin for transportation abroad. *The Dundas Warder*, April 23rd, 1847, gives an account of the amount and kinds of merchandise shipped down the canal from April to November, 1846: 120,687 bbls of flour, 85 of biscuit, 12 of pot barley, 248 of oatmeal, 45 of peas, 3,430 of whiskey, 293 of ashes, 52 of beef, 967 of pork, 5,405 of salt, 322 of fish, 40 of oil, 60 of tallow, 60 of rosin, 6 of tar, 10 of apples, 47 firkins of lard, 59 of butter, 599 pipe staves, 5,133 bush. of wheat, 12,546 cwt. of merchandise, 1,716 of burning blocks, 1,720 of castings, 347 of millstones, 318½ tons of coal, 324½ of pig-iron, 512 of free-stone, 40,750 puncheon staves, 1,757 bush. of wheat, 141 cords of fire wood.

The celebration of the opening of the canal took place on August 8th, 1837, and was quite a grand affair. Two steamers, the Experiment and Britannia, came from the lakes up the canal loaded with passengers, and with some vessels which were lying at the basin, loading together with the town people and those from the neighborhood, the crowd was large. Col. Notman's artillery company fired the usual salutes in royal style, and the event marked a distinct era in the progress of the town.

CANAL ACCIDENT.

On March 12th, 1857, that terrible accident occurred at the railway bridge crossing the Desjardin's canal, at Burlington Heights, which sent a thrill of horror throughout this country as well as through the United States. Ninety passengers were on the ill-fated train, of whom only twenty escaped.

MAGNETIC TELEGRAPH.

The first telegraph line was opened for business between Buffalo and Hamilton in 1847, and in the *Dundas Warder* of March 12th, 1847, is a report of a conversation between the editor, Robert Spence, who was in Buffalo at the time, and our esteemed townsman, the late T. H. McKenzie, Esq., who was at Hamilton. The *Warder* says:

"Thus we had the pleasure of communicating with a friend at Hamilton, giving advices as to the price of goods, receiving, in return, orders to purchase, etc., etc., in the space of about four minutes."

Going back to the year 1813, at the time of the war, the Indians had a war dance up on the flats of Dundas. About two thousand of them, some of them 6½ feet high, with rings in nose and ears, gathered there on one occasion. They had prepared for their feast—which was part of the ceremony—by going out among the farmers and killing pigs, sheep or cattle just as they came, and no one dare interfere. The war whoops were terrific and heard miles away. It was no unusual thing for the Indians to throw down the fence around a farmer's wheat field and turn their horses in.

During the war it was a common occurrence for a British officer to go out amongst the farmers and "press" them and

their teams into service—that is they would force them to take their teams and haul supplies for the army On one occasion an officer came to a farmer's place and ordered him to get his team and come along with him, so together they started for the horses as the officer supposed to a clearing a few miles away, on the further side of a densely wooded swamp and on going through the thickest part of the woods the settler slipped away from the officer and left him to find his way out as best he could Six hours later he found his way out into a clearing a few miles away, and told how he had been lost and how he feared that his companion would never get out, as he was lost too When it came out that he had been "victimized" by a backwoods farmer, he was so chagrined by the fact and the oft-repeated reference to it by his comrades that he got his recall and went back to England

WATERFALLS

There are many beautiful waterfalls here and there throughout the country, and any of them will well repay the trouble of a visit

*Chedoke Falls*, to the south-west of Hamilton, arises from a spring, a mile or two back from the mountain, known as "Gallagher's Spring," a sort of flowing well, that sends out a stream of pure cold water It is a favorite spot for many Hamilton citizens

*Albion Mills Falls* is a pretty spot, and has a legend, like many of the falls have, wherever situated It is said, and vouched for by old inhabitants, that a young lady disappointed in love jumped over the falls and ended her life, some sixty-five years ago, and hence this place is known as "lover's leap"

*Ancaster Falls*, near the old "red mills," is best seen from near the bend in the old road leading from Dundas to Ancaster Near the foot of the falls at one time was a foundry, which must have been among the first in the province

*Hopkins Falls* is the highest in the county It has a drop straight down of 140 feet and in summer, when the quantity of water is small, it breaks up into fine particles before it reaches the bottom, and is converted into a mist In winter the scene is

magnificent; the trees and shrubs covered with ice and frozen spray glitter in the sun, and form a delightful picture.

*Webster's Falls* is the grandest. A large volume of water plunges down 80 feet on the jagged rocks below.

CHURCHES.

The oldest church in the county is the one at Stony Creek. It was built by the Wesleyan Methodists, solely by the labors of the settlers, and without *money*. Its clapboard sides never knew paint; its interior, neither plaster nor whitewash. Its only steeple was the chimney, which towered over the fireplace, for there were no stoves in those days. As time passed on, it was used only occasionally. When the regular itinerant preacher failed to keep his appointment, some "local" preacher held forth. One of these "local" brethren was named William Kent, and one rainy day the "regular" failed to appear and the "local" took his place, whereupon a wag wrote on the wall of the church this epigram:

"Last Sunday was a rainy day
No preacher came to preach or pray;
But the devil in compassion, sent
His humble servant William Kent."

In Dundas there was an old church in which all denominations held service, which gave it the name of the "Free Church." It was situated near the canal, a short distance below the old tannery, and was subsequently used in connection with a soap factory, on the principle, no doubt, that "cleanliness is next to godliness."

The old "Rock Chapel," on the mountain, was built in 1822, and was quite a land mark in the pioneer days of this section. Formerly built by the Episcopal Methodists, it afterward fell into the hands of the Wesleyans after a struggle, which resulted in the windows and doors being jammed in. Its walls resounded to the preaching of the Ryersons and many other pioneers of Methodism.

SCHOOLS.

The first school established in this county was at Ancaster, in 1796. There was one started in Saltfleet in 1816. The school-house was 18 x 20 feet in size, built of logs. Binbrook

had a log school house in 1825 Beverly had a log school-house, 20 x 22 built in 1820 Dundas had its first on the York Road, in which a Mr Calder taught, also a Mr Kingston (afterward Prof Kingston), and Robert Spence (the editor and first proprietor of the *Dundas Warder*, afterward member for the County and Postmaster General for Upper and Lower Canada)

Perhaps in no other department has this County made such rapid strides as in education In the earlier schools of the early days many were the difficulties which had to be encountered—sparsity of population, scarcity of money, want of school-houses, almost no books, bad roads and other hindrances—ought to make us, who to-day are basking in the intellectual sunshine of our excellent school system, appreciate the many advantages which lie within our reach

In the first school in Beverly, the alphabet and the first reading and arithmetic lessons were taught from shingles upon which each lesson was written The best teachers in those days were paid about $10 a month, with board, or, in many places, they received from six to seven shillings a quarter for each scholar and "boarded round" among the people, or ten shillings without board, just as could be agreed upon It was an important qualification for a teacher if he was able to build a good fire to keep the children warm for it was quite a contract to build a fire in one of those old-time mammoth fire-places, which reached half the width of the school-house, and have usually green wood to build with Often many tears were shed if the fire failed to get a good start Flint and spunk were used for lighting in place of matches now used

Some of the books then used would be almost a curiosity nowadays Webster's Spelling-book, Murray's English Grammar, Johnson's Dictionary, Murray's English Reader Walkingame's Arithmetic, and the New Testament, made up the list Afterward was introduced geographies, and they were the cause of many a heated discussion The neighbors talked about the book and stopped the children on their way to school to look at it One old lady enquired if the "joggrafy" said that the world turned on axletrees? The pupil replied, "Well, yes, marm" "Then it lies! it lies!" she said; "don't believe it" Some thought it contrary to Scripture for did not Joshua command

the sun and moon to stand still, and they obeyed him? To show the progress of to-day, I may say that in the county there are 101 schools with 101 teachers; school-houses tasty and well fitted up, and the teachers well trained. Over 6000 pupils attend the different schools throughout the County. There are two high schools, one at Waterdown, the other in Dundas—both well managed and equipped and doing excellent work, forming a fitting stepping-stone between the public schools and the universities.

There are many other points of interest which might with profit be referred to, but space will not permit. Enough has perhaps been said to further inspire us with pride in our heritage—none fairer nor brighter in all the realms of earth.

> A spot of earth supremely blest
> A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest

J. W. SMITH, M.A.

DUNDAS, ONT.

# Historical Sketches.

[Contributed by the late Mrs Robert Barnet wife of Rev R Barnet minister of St Andrew's Church (now St Paul's) Hamilton Her first husband was Thomas Rae brother of John Rae the Arctic explorer Her name was Macpherson She was born in Kingston and was the daughter of Col Donald Macpherson ]

CHRYSLER'S FARM WAR OF 1812

I READ an interesting article lately regarding the battle of Chrysler's Farm in 1812 and I regret that no mention was made of the part taken by Mrs Chrysler

Why is Laura Secord the only name remembered in connection with the War of 1812, though right well does she deserve all the credit she gets?

The British troops were massed at the back of the house, awaiting events Mrs Chrysler was anxious and watchful and on going to an upper window saw a party of Americans land at a point quite out of view of the British She stole out and made her way quietly to the other side of the hill regardless of the danger and fatigue to herself She noted the position of our troops, reported the landing of the Americans and certainly saved the British from being surrounded, giving them time to form and repulse the enemy

Why is her name forgotten and unknown?

---

REBELLION OF 1837 '38

There is another heroine of later date whose name I fain would know

In the winter of '37 '38, when rebels here at home and sympathizers from the States were plotting against our peace and striving to overthrow our Government, when every red-coat in Ontario was called to assist Quebec, and the men of Gore, under

Sir Allan McNab, rose up from their farms and marched to the border to guard their homes, Toronto was holding her councils in the old Parliament Buildings and discussing the state of the times, for many rumors were floating about regarding the movements of the rebels. It was night, and the meeting was about to break up, when they were startled by the sound of a horse galloping up the court-yard. Next moment a young girl rushed into the room, bearing the news that a large body of men were assembled at the Red Inn at Gallows Hill, about five miles from Toronto, waiting a signal from across the water to meet and surround the city. She was a country girl, knowing nothing of troops or traitors. She started on horseback to visit a friend on the opposite side of Yonge Street. As she came to the old inn, she saw that the yards were filled with men and she was told she could not pass—she was a prisoner. She was put in charge of the good wife of the inn, who was told to lock her up and keep her safe. She took notice as to where her horse was stabled, asked the landlady what it was all about, and gleaned what she could as to numbers and intention, she watched her opportunity, slipped out of a window, regained her horse and set off at full gallop for Toronto. The rebels fired after her, but failed to hit her. She never drew rein till she reached the old Parliament Buildings with her news, in time to arouse the city, then she stole away and was never more heard of. I repeat, I fain would know her name.

---

### DEFENCE OF KINGSTON

In all the sketches of Canadian history that I have seen regarding the War of 1812 I have looked in vain for any mention of the defence of the good old town of Kingston. I once talked with an officer of the U. S. army, who said he had been in the War of 1812, and had been in Toronto frequently.

"Were you in Kingston?" I asked.

"No," he replied, "we were off Kingston, and fired upon the town, but there was a tough old Scotchman kept us out. I forget his name."

And so, I fear, do others, because there was no bloodshed

there. This tough old Scotchman was Colonel Donald Macpherson. He came to Canada in 1807, in command of the battalion of the 4th Royal Veterans, was quartered in Quebec and in 1810 was ordered to Kingston. He, with his wife and children, went up the St. Lawrence in batteaux rowed by soldiers, stopping each night when darkness overtook them and camping out. They were six weeks on the way. He was in command during the war with the States, and built earthworks and block houses to protect the entrances to the harbor and town in the weak places, where forts have since been built. The American boats were not able to effect a landing, but they got close enough to make it unpleasant, as the mother had to hurry her children into the cellar, to avoid the bullets that passed through the wooden wall of the pretty white cottage that then did duty as the commandant's residence. The Veterans were disbanded in 1819, and he afterwards received large grants of land as a reward for long and faithful service, and retired on full pay. He remained in Kingston till his death in 1827, when he was buried with military honors, the minute guns from the city battery being answered by those from the Fort. By a strange coincidence the firing party was composed of his old regiment, the 71st Highlanders.

# Documents Relating to the Battle of Stony Creek.

THE following letters and documents furnished to the Wentworth Historical Society by its late president, Mr Geo H Mills, are very interesting to students of history, and will provide answers to some of the questions which are asked regarding the battle of Stony Creek.

An Infantryman of 1812

9 VICTORIA CHAMBERS,
LONDON, S W,
October 3, 1888

DEAR MR BROWN

I only received your letter of the 5th ult I at once communicated with the War Office on the subject and now beg to send you a copy of the despatch from Brig General J Vincent reporting the affair at Stoney Creek which they have sent me I think it contains the information which your friends desired to obtain.

With kind regards,
I am, yours faithfully,
CHARLES TUPPER

ADAM BROWN, Esq, M P,
Hamilton

---

COPY OF DESPATCH FROM BRIGADIER GENERAL J VINCENT REPORTING THE AFFAIR AT STONY CREEK

BURLINGTON HEIGHTS
HEAD OF LAKE ONTARIO June 6th, 1813.

SIR

Having yesterday received information of the enemy having advanced from the Forty-Mile Creek, with a force, consisting of

three thousand five hundred men, eight or nine field-pieces, and two hundred and fifty cavalry, for the avowed purpose of attacking the division under my command in this position, and having soon afterwards received a report that he had passed the swamp and driven in my advanced posts from Stoney Creek and Brady's, Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey, Deputy Adjutant General, immediately went forward with the light companies of the King's and 49th Regiments, and having advanced close to and accurately ascertained the enemy's position, sent back to propose to me a night attack on his camp

The enemy's camp was distant about seven miles About half-past eleven I moved forwards with the five companies of the 8th (or King's) and the 49th Regiments, amounting together to only seven hundred and four firelocks Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey, who conducted it with great regularity and judgment, gallantly led on the attack The enemy was completely surprised and driven from his camp, after having repeatedly formed in different bodies and been as often charged by our brave troops, whose conduct throughout this brilliant enterprise was above all praise The action terminated before daylight, when three guns and one brass howitzer with three tumbrils, two Brigadier-Generals—Chandler and Winder, first and second in command—and upwards of one hundred officers, non commissioned officers and privates remained in our hands

Not conceiving it prudent to expose our small force to the view of the enemy, who though routed and dispersed, was still formidable as to numbers and position, he having fled to the surrounding heights and having still four or five guns, the troops were put in motion at daybreak and marched back to their cantonments After we had retired and it had become broad day, the enemy ventured to re-occupy his camp, only however for the purpose of destroying his incumbrances, such as blankets, carriages, provisions, spare arms, ammunition, etc., after which he commenced a precipitate retreat towards the Forty-Mile Creek, where he effected a junction with a body of two thousand men who were on their march from Niagara to reinforce him

I cannot conclude this despatch without calling your Excellency's attention to the following officers:

To Lieutenant-Colonel Harvey, the Deputy Adjutant General my obligations are particularly due From the first moment the enemy's approach was known, he watched his movements, and afforded me the earliest information To him, indeed, I am indebted for the suggestion and plan of operations; nothing could be more clear than his arrangements, nor more completely successful in the result

The conduct of Major Plenderleath, who commanded the

49th Regiment, was very conspicuous By his decision and prompt efforts the surprise of the enemy s camp was completed, and all his efforts to make a stand were rendered ineffectual by the bayonet, which overthrew all opposition A party of the 49th, with Major Plenderleath at their head, gallantly charged some of the enemy's field-pieces, and brought off two six-pounders

Major Ogilvie led on, in the most gallant manner, the five companies of the King s Regiment, and whilst one-half of that highly disciplined and distinguished Corps supported the 49th Regiment, the other part moved to the right, and attacked the enemy's left flank, which decided our midnight contest

I have also received the greatest assistance from Major Glegg, Brigade Major to the Forces, and beg leave to mention the names of Captains McDowall and Milnes, your Excellency's Aides-de-Camp, who accompanied me to the attack, and upon all occasions have volunteered their services I have likewise to acknowledge the assistance of Captain Chambers, of the 41st Regiment, who had arrived some days before from Amherstberg and Mr Brook, Paymaster of the 49th, who assisted me as Acting Aide de-Camp

To Mr Hackett, Acting Staff Surgeon to this army I feel particularly indebted for his judicious arrangements, by which the wounded have received every attention and are most of them likely to be restored to the service

It would be an act of injustice were I to omit assuring your Excellency, that gallantry and discipline were never more conspicuous than during our late short service ; and I feel the greatest satisfaction in assuring you, that every officer and individual seemed anxious to rival each other in his efforts to support the honour of His Majesty's arms, and to maintain the high character of British troops

I beg leave to refer your Excellency to the enclosed reports for particulars respecting our loss, which, I regret, has been very severe

I have the honor to be, etc ,

JOHN VINCENT, Brig Gen

His Excellency Sir George Prevost,
Bart , etc , etc

---

General Return of Killed, Wounded and Missing, in action with the enemy near the Head of Lake Ontario, June 6th, 1813

Staff—1 Fort Major, wounded

8th or King's Regt —1 Lieutenant, 2 Serjeants, 7 Rank and File killed, 1 Major 2 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, 4 Serjeants, 51 Rank and File, wounded, 13 Rank and File, missing

49th Regt —1 Serjeant 12 Rank and File killed; 1 Major, 3 Captains, 1 Ensign, 1 Adjutant, 5 Sergeants, 2 Drummers, 62 Rank and File, wounded, 3 Serjeants, 39 Rank and File, missing

Total—1 Lieutenant, 3 Serjeants, 19 Rank and File, killed; 2 Majors, 5 Captains, 2 Lieutenants, 1 Ensign, 1 Adjutant, 1 Fort Major, 9 Serjeants, 2 Drummers, 113 Rank and File, wounded; 8 Serjeants, 52 Rank and File missing

---

List of Officers killed and wounded

*Killed*

8th or King's Regt —Lieutenant Hooker

*Wounded*

Staff—Fort Major Taylor, severely

8th or King's Regt —Major Ogilvie and Captain Munday, severely, not dangerously; Captain Goldrick and Lieutenants Weyland and Boyd slightly

49th Regt —Major Plenderleath, severely, not dangerously; Brigade Major Clark, dangerously, Brigade Major Dennis, and Captain Manners, slightly, Ensign Dnrey, dangerously, Adjutant Stead slightly

(Signed) J. Harvey, Dep. Adj. Gen
Edward Baynes, Adj. Gen

---

Return of American Prisoners of War, captured near Stoney Creek, in the Action of the 6th inst

Burlington Heights, June 7th, 1813

2 Brigadier-Generals, 1 Major, 5 Captains, 1 Lieutenant, 116 non Commissioned Officers and Privates

(Signed) J. Harvey, Dep. Adj. Gen
Edward Baynes, Adj. Gen

---

FROM DOMINION ARCHIVES, SERIES C 679, P. 38

Pray forward the enclosed to his Ex———ly the first opp'y

Burlington Heights,
Sunday, 6th June, 1813

My Dear Colonel,

The Enemy having dared to *pursue*, as he arrogantly termed it, this Division by moving a corps of 3500 men with 4 Field

guns, and 150 Cavalry to Stony Creek (within *ten miles* of this position), I strongly urged General Vincent to make a forward movement for the purpose of beating up this encampment. In the course of yesterday afternoon our advanced post (at Davis's 8 miles from here towards 40 mile Ck) consisting of the Light Company of the 49th Regt, was driven in. I instantly went out for the purpose of reconnoitring & found the Enemy had again withdrawn to his Camp at Stony Creek. I therefore recommended to the General to move the 5 Cos of the King's (say 280) and the 49th Regt say 424—Total 700 men—which was accordingly done at half-past 11 o'clock. General Vincent accompanied these troops, the conduct and direction of which he was so good as to give to me. The troops moved in perfect order and profound silence, the light companies of the 40th and King's in front, the 49th Regiment in the centre, and the King's as a Reserve. In conformity with directions I had given, the sentries at the outside of the Enemy's camp were bayonetted in the quietest manner and the Camp immediately stormed. The surprise was tolerably complete, but our Troops incautiously advancing and charging across the line of the Camp fires and a few musquets being fired (notwithstanding my exertions to check it), our line was distinctly seen by the Enemy, whose Troops in some degree recovered from the Panick and formed upon the surrounding heights, poured a destructive fire of musquetry upon us, which was answered on our part by repeated charges whenever a body of the Enemy could be discovered or reached. The King's regiment and part of the 49th charged and carried the 4 Field pieces in very gallant style, and the whole sustained with undaunted firmness the heavy fire which was occasionally poured upon them.

In less than three quarters of an hour the enemy had completely abandoned his guns and everything else to us. Our loss has been severe, but that of the enemy much more so. Our trophies, besides the 3 guns and Howitzers (two of the guns, by-the-bye, were spiked by us and left on the ground for want of means of removing them), are two Brigadier-Generals, 1 Field officer, 3 Captains, 1 Lt and about 100 men prisoners.

General Vincent being too much hurried and fatigued to write to day, has desired me to forward to you with this letter the Returns of Killed and wounded, as well as those of the Prisoners and ordnance, &c. taken. The Brigadier-General's Despatch will be forwarded to-morrow. In the mean time he desires me to congratulate His Excellency on the complete and brilliant success of the enterprise, and on the beneficial results, with which it has already been attended. Information has just been received that the Enemy has entirely abandoned his Camp, burnt his Tents, destroyed his Provisions, ammunition, &c, and

retired precipitately towards the 40 Mile Creek Our advance posts occupy the ground on which his camp stood

I am, my dear Colonel,
Very faithfully, &c , yours,
(Signed) J HARVEY,
Lt. Col , D A G

P.S.—This is sent by Captain Mines, who proceeds with Brigade General's Chandler and Winder, and who from having been present both in the actions of this day and that of the 27th ultimo, and all the intermediate operations, is *perfectly* qualified to give His Excellency every satisfactory information on those subjects

(Signed) J H

The circumstances in which I write will I hope, excuse this hasty and inaccurate scrawl of which moreover I have no copy

---

The name of the officer to whom the above letter is addressed is not given The probability is that it was written to the Adjutant General, Colonel Baynes.

I rue extract from Archives, this 29th day of November, at Ottawa

COPY OF LETTER FROM WALKER POWELL ADJ GENERAL OF MILITIA.

OTTAWA July 27, 1895

GEORGE H MILLS, Esq

My Dear Sir I have received your note dated 16th inst respecting militia uniforms worn in 1812, and am sorry not to be able to supply you with a copy of the regulations under which the militia were clothed during the war

The uniform of the militia of Upper Canada during that war was intended to be patterned after that worn by regular regiments, but what it was is not known to me

The 8th has very good cuts of the uniform worn by that regiment in 1812, but I do not think there is anything in the archives that will cover the ground

The militia as you are aware, was organized long before 1812 but during that war the actual command and disposition of the various corps devolved upon Imperial officers All corps organized and kept on foot (permanently) as Imperial auxiliaries were supplied with a corps uniform but as the patterns differed somewhat in each corps, it is not likely that any correct details can be had It is, however, known that the grand bulk of the militia employed had no uniform except such as was supplied by the Imperial Government The various companies had a distinguishing mark, but they were on duty only when required and had no regular uniform Indeed, in those days it was not possible to obtain locally a uniform that was similar in cut to that

worn by similar corps in other localities The general color and cut of a full dress uniform as worn by Imperial regular officers, was a scarlet tail coat, dark gray trousers, a crimson silk sash around the waist, and a shako having a large leather front-piece upon which was the Imperial arms, etc (gilt) The militia officers who wore full dress had the same, unless their corps (embodied) had some special devices It is a singular thing that the Imperial troops who came to Canada to take part in that war were the first ones that had trousers issued to them, before that they wore breeches and leggins

I do not know where you can put your hand upon information relating to what the militia wore in 1812, but think you should find some with the different historical societies in your section of country but you can count that as a general rule everyone that had prominent or permanent employment wore the same description of uniform as was worn by similar officers in the regular army

With kind regards and all good wishes, I am, as always,
Truly yours,

W. POWELL

---

WELLINGTON BKS
HALIFAX, Sept 10th, 1895

G. H. MILLS Esq

SIR,—I am sorry to have been so long answering your note asking for information about the different actions the 8th King's was in 1812-13, but I had hoped to have been able to give you a drawing of the uniform of the Regiment at that date We have no old uniform with us out here, nor have we any picture or any description—the records all being kept at home I have copied out everything relating to the action at Stoney Creek, which I enclose

Colonel Stone regrets that he will be unable to send any of the band to the entertainment as they have engagements all through October

Yours faithfully
C J STEAVENSON, Lieut
Adjt, The King's Regt

---

EXTRACT FROM THE REGIMENTAL RECORDS OF THE 8TH OR "THE KING'S" REGT OF FOOT, NOW THE KING'S (LIVERPOOL) REGT, FOR THE YEARS 1812 AND 1813

**1812** The first battalion remained at Quebec until the summer of 1812, when, the Americans having declared war, it was removed up the country to Montreal The Americans ap-

pear to have considered the conquest of Canada as an enterprise of easy accomplishment A body of troops, under General Hull, crossed the river above Detroit, and commenced hostilities but was driven back and forced to surrender Another attack made by the Niagara frontier was repulsed, and Major-General Dearborn's design against Montreal was frustrated The Americans were also defeated on several other occasions, but their favorite project of the conquest of Canada was not abandoned

A detachment of the "Eighth" was removed to Chambly in August, where it encamped; and in the autumn the Regiment proceeded to Upper Canada producing a thousand officers and men on parade, and was admired for its conduct and discipline

1813. Action at Ogdensburg

Defence of York Town

Actions at Fort George and Sackett's Harbour

After the last two actions, the Commander of the Expedition stated in his despatch: "The two divisions were ably commanded by Colonel Young of The King's Regiment, and Major Drummond of the Hundred and Fourth The detachment of The King's, under Major Evans, nobly sustained the high and established character of that distinguished corps"

The "Eighth" had five private soldiers killed in this enterprise, Lieutenant Nutall afterwards died of his wounds; Capts Blackman and Lythe, Ensign Greig, and seven rank and file, were wounded and taken prisoners, Major Evans Lieutenant Lowry, three Sergeants, and sixty rank and file, were wounded

In the meantime, the five companies of the Regiment under Major Ogilvie, which had retired from Fort George, had taken post at Burlington Heights, at the head of Lake Ontario, where about 1600 men were assembled under Brigadier-Gen Vincent

[An account of the part taken in the battle of Stony Creek by these five companies of the 8th here follows, but as it is almost identical with the description given in the despatches of General Vincent and Colonel Harvey, it is omitted.—Ed.]

Action at Forty Mile Creek

Actions at Beaver Dams and Buffalo,

Regiment returned to England in 1815

(True copy)

C J STEAVENSON, Lieut,
Adjt The King's Regt

Halifax N S, 26th July, 1895

NOTE BY SECRETARY OF WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY — It is noticeable that there is no mention in these documents of the militia at Stony Creek. Yet the children and grandchildren of militiamen who fought there are still living, and twenty-five years ago some of those men themselves were living. They knew and their children know that they were there, but they never made a record of the details of their work, nor told under what organization they fought. It is believed, however, that most of them were incorporated for the occasion with the regular regiments. The late Hon. W. H. Merritt was captain of a troop of volunteer cavalry during the war and kept a journal, which gives many details not spoken of in official despatches. He says, that on the retreat from Niagara after the battle of May 27, 1813, Gen. Vincent disbanded the Sedentary Militia, and said to the men, "You can go home if you choose." They were not at all pleased with this declaration, and Capt. Merritt says that "many of them followed the regulars to Burlington." He with his troop were detailed to guard the rear of the retreating army. At the battle of Stony Creek, Capt. Merritt and Cornet McKenney of his troop were attached to the two light companies of the 49th, which led in the attack. He also mentions a Mr. George, an ensign in the militia as being with them. It is worthy of mention here, too, that many Canadians joined the regular regiments as volunteers for the war, and the credit of their services has all gone to those regiments.

## ON THE FIELD OF STONY CREEK.

BY JOHN GLASCOW.

Whoe er thou art that draweth nigh
Where Britons and their foemen lie,
Let not the tempest of the past
The sunshine of your joys o'ercast
Let no dark frown of hate appear
O'er ashes that are mouldering here
The peace of death and funeral pyre,
Have cooled for aye their warlike ire:
For never can the battle's tide
Sway heroes who sleep side by side,
And never more shall they enlarge
The numbers in the midnight charge
Each year, the pink and snowy bloom
Are trophies shed upon the tomb;
The wild flowers and the peerless rose
Perfume the ground where they repose,
And loving hands fresh laurels spread
Upon the tablets of the dead,
Whilst weeping dews, that lightly fall,
Keep green the garlands gleaned for all.

# King William's War, and what it had to do with Canada.*

TO study Canadian history intelligently one must study the history of Great Britain and of Europe.

To know why King William's war had anything to do with the history of Canada, the conditions obtaining in the old as well as in the new world must be considered. The Puritan element, still strong in the people, although they had welcomed the return of Charles II., had survived sufficiently to resent and oppose James' religious bent, and fan into a flame the dread of a return to the old creed. This, aided by many undercurrents of personal ambitions, had brought about the revolution and driven James to play into his enemies' hands by flight to France. The throne, being declared vacant, was presently occupied by his son-in-law, William of Orange, the hereditary and implacable foe of France. Received at the court of Louis XIV., James was promised aid to recover his lost kingdom, and war was declared by William against France on May 19th, 1689—to quote the declaration, "on account of the many acts of hostility of Louis XIV."

The Grand Monarque was at the zenith of his fame and power. He had built and decorated at enormous expense the great halls of the vast suite of apartments recently added to

* This paper is merely a compilation from recognized authorities. Parkman's "Frontenac in New France." "Documentary History of New York," and Strickland's "Life of Mary of Modena," being the principal. It is not claimed to have any merit as from original documents or records, and was written to interest members of the Historical Society in a course of study and as introductory to others of more value.—M. A. FITZ GIBBON.

the Palace of Versailles (These halls are now the extensive picture galleries for which the historic palace is so celebrated.) The entertainments held there were gorgeous in their lavish extravagance, each entailing greater outlay than the preceding, and the daily increase of the expenses of his Court grew continually greater

William had not only ascended the throne vacated by James, but, well knowing the paralyzing influence of poverty, had confiscated Mary of Modena's dowry Thus doubly destitute, the royal exiles were thrown upon the hospitality of Louis, who was obliged to provide for them to some extent in a manner commensurate with his own greatness This, and the necessity of providing means to carry on the war, added considerably to the drain upon his exchequer Large sums had also been expended on the colony of New France without adequate return, and at the time no part of the king's revenue was derived from the fur trade of New France

Why? To answer this we must return to the Colony itself To go particularly into the details of the causes of the condition of affairs in New France prior to 1689 would take a much longer time than is at our disposal to-day, but a brief outline is necessary

The New England Colonies, planted as they were along the seaboard, and New France on the St Lawrence, had had from the earliest date of their history one great cause of contention—the control of the western fur trade Each claimed it, and the territory of each, as theirs of right Each also endeavored to secure the alliance of the great Iroquois Nation, while the Iroquois, though in the main adhering to the British, declined being under the sovereignty of either Dongan, the Governor of New York, and Denonville, the Governor of New France, each tried to outdo the other in diplomacy and intrigue, by which each hoped to secure the success of his own nation James, his power weakened by dissension and sedition in England, dared not offend his ally, Louis, and when Denonville complained to Louis that Dongan was inciting the Iroquois to hostilities against the French, James feared to openly support Dongan in his endeavor to prevent the French over-running the whole interior of the continent, and which they claimed by right

of prior discovery and exploration. Denonville wished to erect a fort at Niagara. Dongan, knowing it to be the key to the West, and that the establishment of a fortified post there would give the possessor command of the whole western trade, objected.

The French had already established themselves in the valley of the Illinois, had settlements on the Mississippi and dominated the Lakes. They also had control of the only other avenue from the west—the Ottawa River. Of this I will speak presently.

Pursuing his policy, Dongan defied Denonville, and interrupted his advance wherever possible. Denonville being furnished by Louis with arms and munitions of war, was ordered to proceed against the Iroquois, while the French ambassadors at Whitehall, insisted that Dongan's policy should be changed. This resulted in his recall.

The correspondence between these rival Colonial Governors not only contains the history of the time, but is full of caustic wit. For instance, Denonville writes:—"Think you that religion will make any progress while your traders supply the Indians with liquor, which, as you ought to know, converts them into demons and their lodges into counterparts of hell?"

"Certainly," retorts Dongan, "Our rum does as little harm as your brandy, and, in the opinion of Christians, is much more wholesome."

Again, Denonville demands the "Surrender of deserters, rascals and bankrouts, that they may be punished."

Dongan replies, "I desired you to send for the deserters. I know not who they are, but had rather such 'rascals and bankrouts, as you call them, were amongst their own countrymen."

Do you not think that this correspondence might apply at the present time, occasionally, on either side of our international boundary line?

When orders arrived from James, directing him to be more cautious, Dongan moderates his tone, and sends Denonville a peace-offering of oranges, "having heard they are a rarity in your parts."

"Monsieur, I thank you for your oranges," retorts the Frenchman. "It's a pity that they were all rotten."

Sir Edmund Andros was sent out to replace Dongan, and,

though unfurnished with means to substantiate it, continued to follow the same policy.

Parkman gives a full account of the carrying out of the orders received from France. That, "as the Iroquois were robust and strong, as many as could be captured, should be sent to serve in the galleys of France." They were not easily caught, so Denonville resorted to treachery. He invited the inhabitants of the valleys of Kente and Ganneaut (near the present Fredericksburg) on the lovely Bay of Kente (Quinte), now so often mispronounced, to the feast held at Frontenac. Only the first named came. These were captured, and the strongest, with others taken later in a skirmish, were sent to France.

There is an island in the Bay, about half to three quarters of a mile west of where the Moira river empties itself, called Battle Island; on it many Indian remains have been found, and the name carries with it a tradition of a great battle having been fought there, and many of the slain buried. The tribe or family which inhabited that region were the first Christianized Indians, and they are described as being men of particularly fine physique and great strength. They were Iroquois; hence the importance of the result to New France. Then followed the capture of the Dutch and English trading fleet; the descent into the Seneca country, and the destruction of their villages; and the subsequent erection of the fort at the mouth of the Niagara River, the objective point of the French enterprise.

Sir Edmund continued to incite the Iroquois to war against the French, and ere long they revenged the treachery at Fort Frontenac by the massacre at Lachine on August 4th, 1689—a scene of unexampled horrors, and one which paralyzed the French arms and authorities. Meanwhile, the cautious policy of non-offence of the English and French Kings was changed into active hostilities between the two nations—the exile of James readjusting the pieces on the chess-board of European politics.

The immediate result of the success of the Iroquois was the recall of Denonville and the reappointment of Frontenac. He brought with him the survivors of the Iroquois captives sent to the galleys, and took immediate steps to return them to their friends. One of them, having become personally attached to Frontenac, was of great use to him in later negotiations with the Iroquois.

nation One of the most graphic pictures, as well as pregnant pages of history, is that of the great council meeting, held at Onondaga to receive Frontenac's message, as given by Parkman In a foot-note, he says that "Frontenac declares he sent no such invitation or message to the chiefs to meet him at Fort Frontenac." No careful student of this great man's policy will believe he did Frontenac was too clever a statesman to suppose while the treachery of Denonville was fresh in the minds of the Iroquois that they would accept it Nevertheless, the council meeting took place, and it has lost nothing of its picturesqueness and evident statecraft through Parkman's pen

In order to restore the lost prestige of France Frontenac organized and sent out three expeditions from Montreal Three Rivers and Quebec Miss Macdonnell in her pretty historical tale "Diane of Ville Marie," has utilized the first in her story

I need not dwell upon the history of the attack and massacre at Schenectady Salmon Falls and Casco Bay Cruel and murderous as were the French—no less savage than their savage allies or savage foes—the result had the apparent effect of winning the respect of the Iroquois and the reopening of negotiations with them for alliance I say *apparent*, why? Because, the impression made upon the mind by a cursory study of this period of our history is, that the policy of this great confederacy was that of always being on the winning side, that they joined either through greed of plunder or fear of loss of trade But there is a deeper meaning The Iroquois were savages only in name and in their mode of revenge Their language, their system of government—upon which our boasted form of government is modeled—and their domestic policy, was the most perfect of any known nation Knowing this, we can readily believe that the policy, apparently so vacillating, was prompted by the most astute and able statesmanship The Indians had also been forewarned by their traditions that a white race would come from the east, whose Manitou would be more powerful than theirs The land was theirs England, a foreign nation, on the one side France on the other hand, both covetous of conquest and room for colonization or control of trade Together they might succeed and wipe the aboriginal races out Singly, the natives might defy them The Iroquois controlled the trade of the west,

by which either nation benefitted; and while they, by their allegiance to the British, kept the French in check by negotiating with the French, they prevented the English defeating them and, by such success, secure leisure to turn their attention to the destruction of the Indians. That they adhered more faithfully and continually to the British, is due to the fact that England kept her promises, and France did not; that England gave them cheap goods and good rum, as against bad brandy and the licentious practices of the French.

Before the declaration of war against France, by William, De Calliere had outlined a plan for the conquest of the New England Colony. He submitted "that France should obtain New York and Virginia by purchase, treaty or force, and thus put an end to their power to injure Canada. If by force, that an army should march by way of the Richelieu and Lake Champlain, as if to make war on the cantons, thence diverge to Fort Orange, on the Hudson, and Manhattan (New York) and capture them by assault."

Knowing of De Calliere's plans, the blows struck by Frontenac roused in the Colonies a fierce desire for revenge. They appealed to England for aid, but William was too much occupied with affairs at home to pay any attention. Louis replied to like demands from Frontenac, that he had "no occasion for all his soldiers in Europe." The Iroquois, masters of the situation, coquetted with Frontenac while at the same time they continued their depredatory incursions into the Colonies and intrigues with the western tribes, to seduce them from their alliance with France. Under these conditions Frontenac fitted out another expedition under Nicolas Perrot and despatched it by the Ottawa River to Michillimakinac. This alternative avenue of the western trade I have already referred to. The expedition met with hostile Iroquois, a fight ensued, and the prisoners taken by Perrot were carried to Michillimakinac, and one, at least, of them tortured. Perrot returned, accompanied by a number of canoes laden with furs, to Montreal. This was a critical moment for the fortunes of New France. The life-blood of the settlement, well nigh congested by the loss of trade, flowed again freely, and business, stagnant and well nigh dead in a starving colony, was once more revived by the arrival of the Indians—Ottawas, Nipissings, Algonquins, and other western tribes.

Meanwhile, receiving no help from the mother country, the New England Colonies determined to fit out an expedition against New France, and by attacking it simultaneously by sea and land, destroy all possibility of De Calliere's plan being carried out. Parkman asserts that the plan of this combined attack was proposed by the Iroquois. A force of 1300 men, under General Winthrop and Major Schuyler, were sent via Lake Champlain against Montreal, and a fleet of over thirty vessels, manned by 1500 sailors and carrying 1300 militia, under Sir William Phips and Major Walley, sailed in the late summer from Boston to attack Quebec. Phips was a remarkable man; he had taken Port Royal, and been successful in several skirmishes on the coast of Nova Scotia. Possessed of wealth, position won by indomitable perseverance and push, he was the one man believed by the New England Colony capable of taking command. Delays lessened the number of the land force, disease weakened it still further, and mismanagement defeated it. The only thing accomplished being a petty raid on La Prairie, by a handful of men under Peter Schuyler.

Phips was also hampered by vexatious delays and lack of a pilot up the St. Lawrence. It was the middle of October before his ships anchored below Quebec. During the months which immediately preceded their arrival the ability of Fontenac had ample opportunity to display itself. By dignified diplomacy he conquered his opponents in the Council Chambers, garrisoned the stockaded fort built by Denonville, organized scouting parties, strengthened the fortifications at Quebec; Prevost adding batteries, barricades and palisades along the St. Charles, with other defences to protect the rear of the town.

The news of the approach of Phips was brought to him at Montreal by an Abenakis Indian, who had the tidings from an Englishwoman they had captured at Portsmouth. Though doubting the truth of this information, Frontenac returned to Quebec in time to be prepared for the enemy. Phips, under a flag of truce, sent an officer bearing a letter to Frontenac—in which he demanded the "present surrender of the forts and castles undemolished, the king's and other stores unembezzled, with a seasonable delivery of all the captives, together with a surrender of all your persons and estates to my disposal."

Threatening that if refused, he would bring them under subjection to the crown of England, and when too late make them wish they had "accepted the favor tendered," concluding his impudent demands with, "Your answer positive in an hour, returned by your own trumpet, with the return of mine, is required upon the peril that will ensue."

The stern Frontenac, surrounded by his nobles—the flower of Canadian youth and bravery, attired in the gorgeous dress of the French Court—received the bewildered, lately blindfolded and buffetted, Puritan subaltern with all the etiquette and ceremony of state. It took some of the cool, characteristic courage of the British soldier to deliver such a message to such a company, and at the conclusion of its being "read aloud in French that all might hear," to take his watch from his pocket and lay it on the table, and wait for his answer in writing.

In Frontenac we find the answer to our question, "What had King William's war to do with Canada?" "Tell your General I do not recognize King William, and that the Prince of Orange, who so styles himself, is a usurper who has violated the most sacred ties of blood in attempting to dethrone his father-in-law. I know no King of England but King James. Your General ought not to be surprised at the hostilities which he says that the French have carried on in the colony of Massachusetts, for as the King, my master, has taken the KING OF ENGLAND under his protection, and is about to replace him on his throne by force of arms, he might have expected that His Majesty would order me to make war on a people who have rebelled against their lawful prince."

When the messenger asked for his answer in writing, "No," replied Frontenac; "I will answer your General only by the mouth of my cannon, that he may learn that a man like *me* is not to be summoned after this fashion. Let him do his best, and I will do mine."

Mismanagement and absence of discipline, added to an inadequate supply of munition, practically defeated Phips, the tried soldiers and military ability of the French driving the troops under Walley back to the ships.

The heroes of the defence were Saint Helene Le Moyne and Maricourt Le Moyne. One of the first shots from their batteries

cut the flag staff of Phips' vessel, the flag fell into the river, from where it was rescued under fire, and carried by the gallant Canadians into Quebec. It was preserved for many years in the parish church. Phips returned to Boston discomfitted. The history of Canada for the succeeding years is that of border warfare—attacks by the Iroquois, retaliatory expeditions under Frontenac and his officers, a second and more successful raid under Schuyler of deeds of daring, heroism, endurance and massacre. The Le Moynes, Nicolas Perrot, Varrennes, De Calliere, Madeleine de Verchères, are some of the most noted names on these pages.

D'Iberville Le Moyne's successes revived Calliere's plan for securing peace by capturing the English colonies, and in 1696 the Court of France believed the time ripe for its execution. Delays, however, again defeated its accomplishment, and on Sept. 11th 1697, the treaty of Ryswick was signed. This treaty was so called from the little village, belonging to the Princess of Orange, where the representatives of France, Spain, the United Provinces and England met to sign it. Hostilities ceased between the English and French Colonists for a time. By the treaty of Ryswick England restored Port Royal to the French, giving up as they had done before and were to again, their conquests in America. The Iroquois as subjects of neither, refused to be bound by the treaty. The history of this and other subsequent wars in Canada, suggests a conclusion which will serve as an application, as it were, that if given a place would make much intelligible.

We hear that Quebec, being the older province, is naturally much richer in history than Ontario, which being newer has no history but that of the present century. But, was not the point of vantage coveted by both New England and France, Niagara, the gateway to the trade of the west, trade which supplied life-blood to the east, and without which neither nation could have had but a short existence? To obtain sole possession of it, however, each took advantage of King William's war to acquire it and through it the continent. Thus the history of the Western Provinces is as important as that of the Eastern and more storied province of Quebec.

(MISS) M. A. FITZ GIBBON

# A Century of Achievement.

TO review in an hour the achievements of a century and such a century as is now drawing to a close, is, it will be conceded, an impossible task But among many characteristics that make it stand out from its predecessors in the perspective of history, a few may be profitably singled out for consideration in the brief time at our disposal

When the Nineteenth Century began, all Europe was involved in the turmoil of war France was the centre of disturbance Bonaparte, nominally first consul of a Republic, in reality wielding despotic authority, and already surrounded by much of the ceremonial of royalty, was the evil spirit of the storm, directing its devastating force hither and thither, as he willed One nation alone stood ont against him It was in the first year of this century that Nelson turned his blind eye to the admiral's signal, and the decisive victory at Copenhagen, annihilating the naval power of Denmark, left England undisputed mistress of the seas with a fleet the most powerful that the world had ever seen

But the nations were tired of war and longed for the blessings of peace The Peace of Luneville in 1801 raised the Corsican adventurer to the pinnacle of glory Then, although with a million fighting men at his disposal, he prepared for a time to win greater and more enduring victories than those of the battlefield

With true statesmanship and characteristic energy and thoroughness, he devoted himself to the amelioration of social conditions in France—to the re-establishment of religion to the unification and amendment of the laws, the education of the people, the promotion of trade and commerce The destructive forces were to be curbed, and the task of building up was to be undertaken anew

This constructive work of the great Napoleon proved in no small degtee permanent To reverse the hackneyed quotation, It sometimes happens that

> "The good that men do lives after them
> The evil is oft interred with their bones

And not in France alone, but throughout all Europe, the improved national and social conditions existing to-day are in no small measure due to influences represented by the name of Napoleon The leaven of the English and American Revolutions, after permeating all France, was carried by his armies to every part of the Continent Liberty, Fraternity, Equality, became the political ideal of many of the best men, not only of thought but of action, in every land

It was Napoleon's beneficent mission to sow broadcast over Europe the seeds of democracy, to modify the system of caste which permeated the strata of society, replacing it with the sense of brotherhood and human sympathy to fuse and blend and harmonize them, to shatter forever the idol worship of rank and place, to throw open to talent, however humble its origin, every public career, and while dealing the death blow to petty principalities that had survived the storms of centuries, to kindle, whether intentionally or as the consequence of his aggressive policy, a fervor of national sentiment in the masses of every European people The Renaissance of the political life of Europe dates from the Napoleonic era Its fuller development is represented in the socialistic tendencies of the age, and in national consolidation and expansion upon a scale never before known

Early in the century Greece and Belgium were established as independent kingdoms During our own time we have seen Savonarola's dream realized by the union of the divided and insignificant communities of Italy into one great kingdom by the efforts of Mazzini, Garibaldi, Victor Emanuel, and his astute minister Cavour , the numerous petty German States consolidated into a mighty empire by Bismarck, Von Moltke, and William the First , the Balkan Provinces liberated from the once powerful Turkish dominion, and established under independent or autonomous government ; Austria, detached from the German Confederation, deprived of her Italian Provinces, and compensated

by accessions of territory previously under Ottoman rule. The power of national sentiment as a cohesive force is felt in despotic Russia and Turkey, among the Slavs of the Danubian States, and the Greeks throughout the Levant.

Whilst the opposition of Western Europe has restrained Russia almost within her original European frontier, she has steadily and persistently reached out for province after province in Asia, until her territory practically borders on England's Indian Empire, Afghanistan, Persia, Turkey and the Balkans are in the toils of her influence, and China has surrendered a large portion of her domain, including important ports on the Pacific, to her huge northern neighbor.

France, after passing through many phases of government, has for nearly thirty years maintained the Republic. In 1801 her territory extended to the Rhine. Shorn, since then, of her Rhine provinces, she has compensated herself by acquisitions in distant regions; and Madagascar, a great part of Siam, Tonquin, and large blocks of Africa, are administered by her officials in the usual expensive and profitless manner of French colonies.

Germany also has become an African power, and strives against fate to imitate the success of Great Britain as a colonizer. She has possessed herself of vast sections of Africa and various smaller districts and islands in the Pacific.

Italy has shared in the colonizing tendency, although not with marked success. On the other hand, as the result of the recent war, Spain has withdrawn from America and the Philippines, and practically ceased to be a colonial power. Her treatment of colonies has been bad from the beginning, but such an event as the loss by the successors of Ferdinand and Charles V. of dependencies discovered by Columbus and Magellan, and subject to her uninterrupted sway, except for temporary periods during time of war, for four centuries cannot but impress the imagination.

The spirit of expansion has permeated the farthest east.

The progress of Japan seems little short of miraculous. From a semi-barbarous condition, enforcing absolute non-intercourse with foreigners, the island empire has suddenly emerged into the full light of European civilization, and at one stride taken a recognized place as one of the great imperial

nations, the England of the East, strong in military and naval power, and in the intelligence of its people, with a parliament and free institutions, schools, colleges and universities. There has been an extraordinary development of manufactures, commerce, art, science and legislation, and of all the appliances of an advanced cultnre. Japan, too, has caught the colonial fever, and possesses as spoils of war the island of Formosa and a "sphere of influence," such as it is, in Corea.

The United States has vastly enlarged her area by the incorporation of Louisiana, Florida, Texas, New Mexico, California, Oregon, Alaska and the Sandwich Islands, Porto Rico and the Philippines. She has extended her protectorate over "Cuba Libre." The Monroe Doctrine originated early in the century. The epoch-making departure from it, as one of the results of the Spanish war, marks the close of the same century. When the most colossal rebellion known to history threatened to destroy the work of Washington and the Fathers of the Republic, it was suppressed at the cost of the destruction and desolation of a four years' war, a million lives and thousands of millions of treasure. Slavery, the prime cause, having been abolished by a stroke of Lincoln's pen, the great commonwealth became socially and politically homogeneous. An expansion of trade, unparalleled in history, followed the settlement of the issues which had divided the nation and impeded its development. It would be strange indeed if Canada did not bear witness to the consolidating and colonizing tendency of the time. Canada, as a nation, is the product of this century. The year of the Queen's accession was, it is true, signalized in two of the provinces by uprisings of a section of the people against what they regarded as the domination of an oligarchy which, having secured itself in the citadel of high office, had been able to defy the wishes of the majority. The Canadians sympathized largely with the principal objects of the insurrection, but, whilst desiring British liberty, were attached by instinct, tradition and reason, to the principle of a United Empire. They refused to approve of revolutionary methods, and the rebellion failed. The introduction of full responsible government by the Union Act of 1840 provided a remedy that proved to be ample for the evils complained of. Constitutional reforms, the establishment of educational and

municipal systems, railway construction, the abolition of ecclesiastical and seignorial privileges, and enhanced material prosperity followed. Then came further consolidation and expansion. The confederation of the provinces in 1867, and the subsequent acquisition of the North-West Territory, Prince Edward Island and British Columbia, have almost completed the territorial expansion of Canada. Newfoundland still remains outside, but the close of the century may yet witness her entrance into the Confederation. The Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific railways together form a highway from Halifax to Vancouver through a United British Dominion, now the most important link in the great chain of empire which encircles the globe. The Australian colonies are about to follow Canada's example, and it will perhaps not be long before the confederation of the South African provinces will also be accomplished. For their work in building up the great confederations of colonies, the names of Macdonald, Parkes and Rhodes will rank high in succeeding ages among the statesmen of the century.

The expansion of Britain has proceeded with a rapidity and energy which dazzles the imagination. Australia, New Zealand, Borneo, Afghanistan and Beloochistan, Fiji, New Guinea, Burmah, India, China, Africa, south, east, west, central and north, and the islands of every sea, are witnesses to the imperial tendencies of Great Britain, during the century now coming to a close.

"Till now the name of names, England, the name of mightiest
Flames from the Austral headlands to the ends of the northern night.

"And the call of her morning drum goes in a girdle of sound,
Like the voice of the sun in song, the great globe rennd and rennd.

"And the shadow of her flag, when it shonts to the northern breeze,
Floats from shore to shore of the universal seas.

"Who says that we shall pass, or the fame of us fade and die
While the living stars fulfil their round in the living sky?"

This is the triumphal pæan of Imperialism, and Imperialism is the dominant note of the closing years of the nineteenth century. The sentiment is not confined to people of British allegiance, but has become a guiding impulse of all the influential races of mankind. But empire has its responsibilities and its

conditions of permanence. How can these be better expressed than in the lines of the uncrowned laureate of the Seven Seas?

"Fair is our lot—O goodly is our heritage!
(Humble ye, my people, and be fearful in your mirth!)
For the Lord our God Most High
He hath made the deep as dry,
He hath smote for us a pathway to the ends of all the earth!

"Hold ye the Faith—the Faith our fathers sealed us!
Taying not with visions—over-wise and over-stale.
Except ye pay the Lord
Single heart and single sword,
Of your children in their bondage shall He ask them treble tale!

'Keep ye the law—be swift in all obedience—
Clear the land of evil, drive the road and bridge the ford,
Make ye sure to each his own
That he reap where he hath sown;
By the Peace among our peoples let men know we serve the Lord!

And after all, this "Pax Britannica" is the greatest triumph of British, as the "Pax Romana" was of Roman Imperialism; for it means, that wherever "on the bones of the English, the English flag is stayed," the forces of darkness, of ignorance, of barbarism are put to flight; that right is henceforth might; that the majesty of imperial law takes the place of violence, injustice and oppression; that peace and good will, plenty and happiness, all that follows in the train of Christian civilization, shall finally some day succeed to hate and cruelty, war and famine upon the earth.

This is the ultimate reason and justification for that restless instinct that sends the pioneer across unknown seas and pathless continents, as discoverer, explorer, trader, missionary, settler. That unconquerable yearning is the true secret and sanction of the expansion of England. Danger, disaster, death itself are powerless to quench it. It is a sign of a nation's vitality, and its absence is a proof of decay. Whitman, the good gray poet of democracy, asks:

"Have the elder races halted?
Do they droop and end their lesson, wearied, over there beyond the seas?
We take up the task eternal, and the burden and the lesson
Pioneers! Oh, Pioneers!

And now the "white man's burden" has descended, with all its weight, upon the shoulders of the neighboring republic, in a manner that Whitman never dreamed of

No writer has felt the pulse of Imperial Britain with so true a touch or read its meaning with so clear an insight as Kipling Hear him once more:

"We were dreamers, dreaming greatly, in the man-stifled town;
We yearned beyond the sky line, where the strange roads go down.
Came the Whisper, came the Vision, came the Power with the Need,
Till the Soul that is not man's Soul was lost us to lead
As the deer breaks—as the steer breaks—from the herd where they graze,
In the faith of little children we went on our ways
Then the wood failed—then the food failed—then the last water dried;
In the faith of little children we lay down and died
On the sand drift—on the veldt side—in the fern scrub we lay
That our sons might follow after by the bones on the way
Follow after—follow after! We have watered the root
And the bud has come to blossom that ripens for fruit
Follow after—we are waiting by the trails that we lost,
For the sounds of many footsteps, for the tread of a host
Follow after—follow after—for the harvest is sown:
By the bones about the way side, ye shall come to your own!"

And yet, it may be said, that but for the triumphs of science in this 19th century, the permanence of British sway would be by no means as assured as it now appears World wide as the Empire has become, its scattered members are nearer together for purposes of administration and defence than were the various portions of the little island kingdom a century ago

In older times it was thought that the sea was, by God's special ordinance, established to prevent intercourse of nations, and that

"Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations which had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one"

Now the granite is pierced by tunnels, and a railway journey of a few minutes renders communication easy between mountain districts, which half a century ago would have remained in almost total ignorance of each other

Steam power and electricity have annihilated distance The whole world can be compassed by a traveller to day in but little

more than the time an immigrant required thirty or forty years ago to drive his ox cart from St. Paul to Winnipeg. Puck boasted that he could put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes. Morse and Cyrus Field have successfully met his challenge during this century. The electric current is made to flash the events of every day to the remotest corner of the world in a few seconds.

The machinery of government has been simplified, and its efficiency and rapidity enormously increased by these achievements of science. Instead of the sea being, as Horace deemed it, the great separator of nations, it is now the great bond of union and solidarity of the British Empire, its chief ally and protector against hostile combinations. Without her maritime supremacy where, we may well ask, would be England's power and prestige and enormous wealth? In her case, indeed, the ocean was the highway to empire, and it is now the principal security for its maintenance. In a larger sense than Campbell imagined, it may now be said,—

> "Britannia needs no bulwarks,
> No towers along the steep;
> Her march is o'er the mountain waves,
> Her home is on the deep."

The United Empire Loyalists builded better than they knew. The principle for which they sacrificed home and property, the friends and associations of a lifetime, is at last recognized by men like Admiral Dewey, as the best existing security for the peace of the world. No one now advocates the severance of the colonies from the Empire. All are agreed as to the duty and the necessity of Britain's maintenance of her supremacy as a sea-power. For the forces of envy, of hate, of jealousy, have been and will doubtless again be combined against her. In recent years it seemed as if once more, as of old, she would be compelled to front the world in arms. But through rifted clouds and above the storms that threatened to overwhelm, gleamed ever the star of Empire; and it shines always with renewed lustre, when, surrounded by her foes,

> "She lays her hand upon her sword,
> And turns her eyes towards the sea."

But not only has the spirit of the age made the great powers cosmopolitan It has changed the entire basis of society The divine right of kings still exists in Germany and Russia. The western world has replaced it with the divine right of the people Instead of poising in an inverted position upon its apex, as was supposed to be the ordinance of the Almighty, the social pyramid now rests "broad-based upon the people's right." Popular rule has its disadvantages and its dangers, but with all its faults, it has at least always aimed at basing legislation and government upon principles of justice, honor and mercy, to an extent that was unknown, when the few had power and used it for their own purposes. In large measure, the voice of the people has proved itself to be the voice of God

Amongst sovereign states, democratic Britain led the way in the abolition of the slave trade early in the century. Ontario had put an end to the institution of slavery by legislation before the century began Then the national conscience of Britain refused to be satisfied with less than the abolition of slavery throughout the Empire, and the effectual suppression of the slave trade throughout the world That trade has long since been destroyed upon the sea; and, except in certain parts of Africa, it has practically ceased to exist upon the land

The extinction of slavery in the British Empire was followed in the United States by the struggle against its extension to the territories, the great rebellion which resulted from the rapid progress of the abolition movement, Lincoln's proclamation emancipating the millions of slaves in the Southern Confederacy, and the constitutional amendment which forever excluded the obnoxious institution from the Union

The mind and conscience of foreign rulers were stirred by these examples, and by the exercise of their autocratic authority, the Czar Alexander and the cultured and great-hearted Emperor of Brazil, Dom Pedro, successively put an end to serfdom in Russia and negro slavery in Brazil The nineteenth century blotted out slavery from the civilized world

The growth of democracy, however, was accompanied by many other great reforms, such as wider freedom of trade, the more equal distribution of taxation according to wealth, the abolition of capital punishment except for the gravest offenses,

acts for the emancipation of women and the protection of children; the repeal of outworn laws in restraint of combinations of workmen; the reform of prisons; the establishment of hospitals and asylums for the infirm in body or mind; their administration upon more humane and scientific principles; and the more stringent regulation and even partial suppression of the traffic in intoxicating liquors. When we consider the great and powerful organizations, national and international, now in active operation, for the promotion of the interests of employees, it is difficult to believe that within the lifetime of this generation it was in Canada a criminal offence for working men to combine effectively for mutual advantage.

Government based on popular franchise involves, as a necessary corollary, popular education. The reign of Victoria has accordingly witnessed the establishment of mechanics' and farmers' institutes, industrial, technical and night schools; free schools; free public libraries, and compulsory education for both sexes.

Intimately connected with these educational advantages may be mentioned the use of postage stamps, begun by England in 1840, and afterward adopted by every civilized nation, the enormous reduction in the rates of inland and foreign postage, culminating, through the recent action of Canada, in penny postage throughout the greater part of the empire, the cheap newspaper, book and parcel post, the registered letter, money order and postal note system, the introduction of the postal card, and one of the century's mightiest achievements, that extraordinary and world-wide system known as the Universal Postal Union, now at length embracing nations representing a thousand millions of mankind.

The century is remarkable for the growth of universities. Even when Queen Victoria ascended the throne, there was not a university in all British North America in actual operation, except McGill. The commencement of the University of Toronto, under its former name of King's College, when its first students were enrolled, took place on the 8th day of June, 1843, six years after the Queen's accession. Victoria College obtained authority to confer degrees in 1841. In the same year Queen's obtained its charter from the Imperial Government. The other

universities are of later date Trinity, Western, McMaster, Regiopolis and Ottawa, in Ontario Time will not permit me to speak of the excellent universities of the other provinces of the Dominion The universal instinct for consolidation and expansion has affected our great educational institutions The University of Toronto has gathered about it a number of affiliated colleges, and federated with Victoria University. Trinity, McGill and Manitoba have also their affiliated colleges. The provincial educational system of Ontario includes practically in one organism kindergartens and public schools, collegiate institutes and the universities.

All these academic institutions are doing most valuable work in the upbuilding of the Canadian nation, and all are the growth of the 19th century

The century now closing has witnessed vast increases in the number and equipment of great universities and colleges in Great Britain and Ireland, in all the dependencies of the Empire and in foreign countries

Most noteworthy, perhaps, is the great Imperial University of Tokio, the growth of a day, as it were Amongst the fairy tales of private munificence may be mentioned the establishment of colossal institutions of learning, like Cornell University, Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Leland Stanford in California and Rockefeller's creation the University of Chicago, springing into existence as by the touch of Aladdin, and at once taking rank with great universities of other lands, the slow growth of centuries

The magnificent donations of McDonald- Lord Strathcona, and others, to McGill ; the bequests of William Gooderham and Hart A Massey to Victoria ; the gifts to the University of Toronto by Blake, Mulock and others, and the endowments of Trinity, Queen's and McMaster Universities, and Knox and Moulton colleges, make a good beginning of similar donations in our own Dominion

More than ten millions of dollars was added to the wealth of universities in the United States alone during the year just closed Nothing has been known in past ages to compare with it, and, if there were nothing else by which it should be remembered, the Victorian age would be forever memorable for

its extraordinary development of universities and other institutions for the promotion of learning and science.

Popular government postulates liberty of speech and of the press, and the evolution of the newspaper, the magazine and the review, has kept pace with the other great movements of the age. Consider, for a moment, that so lately as the year of the Queen's accession to the throne, there was not an illustrated journal in the world, not a daily paper in England outside of London, not one in her colonial possessions, hardly a religious newspaper in the world, that such a thing as a monthly magazine was almost, if not altogether, unknown, that the electric telegraph had not been invented, nor the steam press, nor the art of reproducing pictures by photogravure or other modern processes.

You can then form some idea of the difference between the social and intellectual atmosphere of that epoch and this, in which every house takes in its daily and weekly papers, and its monthly magazines, secular, religious, scientific or philosophic, filled with artistic illustrations of great excellence, but it will still be impossible to realize it in its fullness, or to imagine our grandfathers' necessarily narrow outlook upon life. In our modes of life and thought we are separated from them, not by half a century, but by a thousand years.

When we consider the achievements of the century in science and invention, the memory and the imagination become bewildered and intoxicated.

In the earlier half of the century there were no reaping nor mowing machines, no self-binders, no drills nor horse-rakes, none of the machinery now in ordinary use upon farms. In England, until quite recently, if indeed the practice does not continue to this day, grain was cut with a sickle, bound by hand with a wisp of straw, and threshed with a flail. American inventiveness early substituted the cradle for the sickle. The lost Roman art of tile draining was just coming again into use when the Queen ascended the throne. In domestic economy the sewing machine had not been heard of, nor the carpet sweeper, the washing machine, the rotary churn nor the creamery. Flint and tinder were necessities in most houses for lighting fires. Candles were employed for illuminating purposes—tallow or

wax, according to the need of economy. Shops and larger buildings were lighted with whale oil. Coal oil, as an illuminant, is of recent introduction. The electric light is of yesterday. Acetylene and the Auer mantle are just coming into general adoption. Lucifer matches are inventions of this century.

In the matter of locomotion, whilst steamers and railways began to be known early in the century, the later developments have left Fulton and Stephenson far behind. The invention of the screw propeller, of iron plating for ships, the marvellous extension of light-houses and fog signals, the use of revolving lights, the construction of floating palaces of 17,000 tons, the perfection of railway road-beds, the express steamer, the lightning express train, the use of the telegraph and cable in connection with train and steamboat service, the improvement of highways, steel bridges, the bicycle, the steam and electric motor—these are all later innovations, adding to the rapidity, the comfort or the safety of travel, to a degree unimagined even a generation ago.

In our houses and offices the telephone, first publicly exhibited in 1876, has become a necessity.

The phonograph surpasses, in actual every day life, Baron Munchausen's story of the frozen words dropped from the mouths of Arctic travellers, and afterward picked up, thawed out and reproduced by later visitors. Edison would have been burned as a wizard a few centuries ago. His later invention reproduces by telegraph one's actual handwriting a thousand miles away. The cinematograph parallels with its realities the wildest dream of the Arabian Nights. The poet of the earlier 40's,

> "Nourishing a youth sublime
> With the fairy tales of science and the long results of time,

must have been, at least, startled by the rapid and miraculous realization of his day dreams when he looked back upon them "sixty years after."

Military and naval science have been revolutionized. Mere muscle and brute courage have been relegated to a subordinate place. The battles of the future are to be contests of science, of wealth, of cool heads rather than fiery hearts and brawny

muscles VonMoltke sits in his office and plans the campaign in every detail Wolseley predicts the day of his triumphal entrance into Cairo To the trained strategist, with the resources of wealth and science at his disposal, the end is known from the beginning The moves are predetermined and follow each other like those of a game of skill Overwhelming forces concentrate round the enemy, the heights swarm with artillery railways are extemporized to transport armies with their munitions and supplies The nation that is not up to date in military science and equipment is lost The result is Sedan Manilla, Santiago, Omdurman—not a battle, but a slaughter There is but one issue to such a contest With the powerful aid of the almighty dollar, science, genius and intellect triumph henceforth in the warfare of nations

In the Napoleonic wars and our own war of 1812, men fought with flint locks and on wooden ships During the last generation the navies of the world have been replaced with steel-armoured ships, whilst nickel plate is beginning to be employed Explosives of immense destructiveness have come into general use The range of artillery has increased to 10 or 12 miles and more Torpedoes and torpedo destroyers are of very recent invention Search lights bewilder the enemy and expose them to destruction by night as by day Gatling, Hotchkiss and Maxim's inventions enable one man, by the pressure of a button to destroy a regiment in a few minutes with a continuous hail of bullets from a simple machine Old fortifications are worthless to-day Infantry rifles will kill at two miles All the conditions of warfare are changed Terrible beyond conception will be the next war between great military or naval powers The terrors and the uncertainty of warfare under such conditions are a mighty factor in the preservation of the peace of the world

Turning from these nightmare dreams to more peaceful aspects of science we find that the century has witnessed the rise of sciences previously unknown, and the revival of others in new forms so as to be practically new sciences

I can only mention in passing the advances made in chemistry, astronomy, microscopy, acoustics; the transformation of electricity from the amusing experiment stage to that of a

science of an amazing and transcendent importance, the birth of the science of bacteriology, the growth of anthropology, with its kindred or subordinate sciences of archæology craniology, ethnography, and comparative philology Electricity as a modern science, dates from the Centennial Exhibition of 1876 It has necessitated in its practical operation such additions to the English language, that at the time of publication of one of the recent dictionaries 8000 new words belonging to this science alone had to be included

Science in general may be said to have been revolutionized during the last half of the century The whole field of antecedent science is but a sand-heap in value compared with the vast domain conquered by the researches of Lyell, Darwin, Tyndall, Huxley, Spencer, Haeckel, Brewster, Koch, Pasteur, Roux, Lister, Koller, Kelvin, Maxwell, Edison, Bell, Kitasato, Roentgen, and others, during the reign of Queen Victoria

The doctrine of evolution, spectrum analysis, the conservation of energy, the germ theory, the function of the white corpuscles in the blood, the X rays, belong to the Victorian era, and distinguish it from all that have preceded it The discovery of anæsthetics belongs to this era Chloroform, ether and cocaine, have taken away the terrors, and the employment of antiseptics, and, later, the adoption of aseptic surgery has destroyed the dangers, of surgical operations

Listerism, it would perhaps not be too much to say, surpasses in importance all previous discoveries in medical science

It is pathetic and almost incredible, in these days, to read Lord Lister's statement that in his earlier years, Mr Syme, the safest surgeon of the day, was of the opinion, on the whole, that in all cases of compound fracture of the leg, the wise course was to amputate the limb without attempting to save it Surgical operations were fatal in very many cases To-day in every hospital in the world operations are performed with almost uniform success, which until Lister's discovery, no surgeon would have dared to attempt; or if he had, the patient would have died as the result It has been asserted that more lives have already been saved during the last quarter of a century through antiseptic and aseptic surgery, than have been lost in battle in all the wars of the century Amongst the benefactors of the

human race, through all the centuries, whom shall we compare with this man?

In the domain of literature the century will bear comparison with any past age.

In poetry, the great names of Wordsworth, Keats, Byron, Shelley, Scott, Tennyson, Browning, Fitzgerald, Matthew Arnold, Swinburne, Morris, Rossetti, Watson and Kipling, in England, Bryant, Longfellow, Poe, Lowell, Whittier, Emerson, Holmes, Whitman, Aldrich, in the United States; Hugo and Alfred de Musset, in France, Goethe, Schiller, Heine, in Germany; Leopardi, in Italy—would confer distinction upon any epoch.

Canada, too, has its singers and William Kirby, Roberts, Mair, Valancey Crawford, Lampman (whose recent death we lament), Bliss Carman, Wilfrad Campbell, Duncan Cameron Scott, Drummond, Bengough, Pauline Johnson, Fréchette, Jean Blewett, are names of which we may well be proud.

Macaulay made history interesting. It has become a new science in the 19th century. We can only mention a few names: Macaulay, Carlyle, Grote, Buckle, Froude, Guizot, Michelet, Duruy, Lecky, Freeman, Bancroft, Parkman, Motley, John Fiske, John Richard Green, Justin McCarthy. In Canada we have Garneau, Scadding, McMullen, Kingsford, Brymner, Sulte, Casgrain, Bourinot.

In fiction, the novel is a 19th century product. The Wizard of the North still outranks his successors. But the art has reached a wide and wonderful development since his death, in 1831. It is only needful to name the following, as among the many representatives of the Victorian era: Dickens, Thackeray, Bulwer-Lytton, George Elliot, Lever, Lover, the Brontes, Charles Reade, Wilkie Collins, Stevenson, Barrie, Mrs. Steele, Ian McLaren, Mrs. Humphrey Ward, Hall Caine, Kipling, in Great Britain; Balzac, Dumas, Hugo, Flaubert, Daudet, Maupassant, Zola, in France; Manzoni, in Italy; Tolstoi, Turguenieff, Pushkin, in Russia; Sinkiewicz, in Polaud; Emil Franzos, in Galicia; Jokai, in Hungary; Bjornsen, in Norway; Cooper, Irving, Harriett Beecher Stowe, Holmes, Mark Twain, Bret Harte, Charles Egbert Craddock, Dr Weir Mitchell, James Lane Allen, in the United States; William Kirby, Robert Barr,

Gilbert Parker, Roberts, E. W. Thomson, Joanna Wood, Jean McIlwraith, Wm. McLennan, and Drummond, in Canada, where the rich mine of history and tradition relating to the French régime has begun to be worked with most satisfactory results.

In the domain of art are such names as Constable, Turner, Landseer, Leighton, Doré, Millais, Lady Butler, George Frederick Watts, Holman Hunt, Whistler in Great Britain; Jean François Millet, Gérôme, Meissonnier, Rosa Bonheur, Bougnereau, Tissot, in France; Bierstadt, Church, Sergeant, Marx, Kenyon Cox, in the United States; Israels, in Holland; Germany, Sweden, Spain and Italy have a splendid record for the century. Russia startled the visitors to the World's Fair by the power displayed by its artists of to-day. Canada need not be ashamed of Berthon, Jacobi, Forbes, O'Brien, Wyatt Eaton, Reid, Wylie Greer, Brymner, Patterson, Bell-Smith, Atkinson, William Smith, Forster, or Mrs. Schreiber. Ruskin's rank and precedence as an expounder of art, its critic and interpreter, are undisputed.

Music is represented by such names as Beethoven, Rossini, Verdi, Gounod, Balfe, Schumann, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Wagner, Liszt, Rubinstein, Mascagni, Svorak, the concert platform, dramatic and operatic stage, by Irving, Terry, Kean, Booth, Jefferson, Lawrence and Wilson Barrett, Rossi, Salvini, Jenny Lind, Adelaide Neilson, Modjeska, Jananschek, Nilsson, Tietjens, Materna, Patti, Trebelli, Bernhardt, Agar, Got, Plançon, Sembrich, Sarasate, Nordica, Melba, and our own Canadian Albani, Julia Arthur and Franklin McLeay.

In oratory there are the names of Gladstone, Disraeli, Bright, Webster, Castelar, Spurgeon, Punshon, Simpson, Phillips, Hyacinthe, Brooks, and in Canada, Howe, McGee and Chapleau, besides a number of distinguished speakers amongst those of our own day.

If we leave out of view Columbus's achievement, no previous century can show such a record as our own in regard to the discovery, exploration and opening for settlement of vast unknown regions. By the side of the great and daring discoverers of the past may be placed, without disparagement, such men as Moffatt, Livingstone, Stanley, Emin Pasha, Speke, Grant, Baker, Barth, Schweinfurth, Karl Peters, Marchand, in Africa; Burnaby, Kennin, Sven Edin and Landor, in Asia; and on our own continent, Lewis and Clark, Sir Geo. Simpson,

Douglas, Evans, George and John Macdougall, Petitot, Lacombe, Ogilvie, Bell and Tyrrell. In Arctic and Antarctic discovery we have Franklin, Kane, McClintock, Ross, Greeley, Nansen, Peary.

I am only too conscious of the utter inadequacy of these catalogues to convey any fair idea of the achievement of the century. In philosophy and theological and biblical learning and exposition, what century can compare with ours?

On account of the limited time at my disposal, whole classes of subjects have been omitted from the list. To those included, many names might be added worthy to be placed in the same category. We may, however, venture to sum up the general result in a few words. It is true that former ages produced immortal names, whose supremacy none can question—such names as Homer, Plato, Demosthenes, Virgil, Dante, Shakespeare, Milton, Bacon, Newton; but, taking the century's production as a whole, and with due regard to the great masters of old, it may be asserted, with some degree of confidence, that no preceding age has surpassed if it has equalled, the 19th century in the departments of literature, painting and music. Never, moreover, have the fruits of civilization been brought within the reach of so large a proportion of the human race. Never has the gospel of altruism or practical Christianity been preached and practised more earnestly, more effectually, or over anything like so wide an area; and although many are disposed to pessimistic views, there are ample grounds for affirming that the mental, moral and religious outlook has never been so bright, so clear, so full of hope for the future, as in these closing years of the century. Perhaps it may be profitable to dwell for a little upon this feature of our subject.

It is nearly three hundred years since Bacon suggested the modern scientific method of investigation and reasoning. Its greatest triumph was reserved for our own day, under the banner of Darwin, his co-workers and successors. At the present time, the doctrine of evolution dominates every system of thought and every phase of inquiry. It has included the entire circle of knowledge in its all-embracing sway—not merely biology in all its departments, but astronomy, philosophy, philology, history and jurisprudence.

Theology and religion itself, to some extent at least, have acknowledged the universality of its influence. The fact must be admitted whether we approve or not. Comparative theology and comparative religion and folk-lore are new departments of systematized knowledge, treated from the scientific and historical standpoint, and by the inductive process of reasoning; so indeed are cosmogony and teleology. The long warfare between religion and science has not been closed it is true; but there are indications of a common standing ground, or at least a *modus vivendi*. A basis of armistice may be found. There are reasonable grounds for predicting that in the not distant future, religion and science as allies, not enemies, each supplementing and inspiring the other with its special revelations of the everlasting purpose of the Creator, will march together side by side to encounter and overthrow the hosts of ignorance superstition and evil. That common standing ground is Evolution, which John Fiske has so tersely and aptly described as being merely "God's way of doing things."

Philosophers tell us that, besides our ordinary consciousness, our lives are largely controlled or influenced by what they call sub consciousness, acting as far as appears automatically and independently of conscious effort on our part. The problem that appeared so difficult at night has solved itself by the morning, we know not how; for we slept through the process. And there is a sub consciousness of nations. The spirit of the age differs essentially from generation to generation. We feel it like the wind, but know not whence it cometh or whither it goeth. Questions insoluble to-day in the minds of the profoundest thinkers are to-morrow settled and clear to the untrained intellects of the masses. The intellectual atmosphere, the language itself, changes; new forms of speech and thought come into use; old thoughts assume meanings undreamed of by our fathers; words and the ideas they strive to represent act and react upon each other;

> Nothing of them that doth fade
> But doth suffer a sea-change
> Into something rich and strange

In a few years the entire civilized human race becomes suddenly aware, without having been conscious of the process that its

outlook upon life is essentially and widely different from that of the former time; its ideas of life and death, of time and eternity, of space and infinity, of duty and responsibility, have been revolutionized, and solutions of the profoundest problems of human thought accepted universally which had been, by the experts of the former time, rejected with contumely and contempt.

The general route of the voyage of mankind across the pathless ocean from the old to the new world of thought may be indicated by a few landmarks. We talk knowingly of the causes of modern civilization, and we catalogue the fall of Constantinople, the Renaissance, the Reformation, the Council of Trent, the discovery of America and the route to the Indies, Bacon's Novum Organum, the English, American and French Revolutions, Napoleon's wars, reform and education bills, the expansion of the Empire, the confederation and consolidation of states, trades' unions, socialism, modern science, atomic and germ theories, Darwinism and other great facts of history, as explaining its origin. They accentuate, illustrate and describe its course, but only in a very limited sense do they explain it. The spirit of the age carries mankind along in its predestined course in spite of wind and rudder. A nation suddenly awakes to the fact that it has been born again. That is the meaning of the word Renaissance, and it may be appropriately applied to the new phase of human thought which renders the Victorian era one of the great landmarks of history.

The immensity of the stellar universe is in these later days revealed by telescopes powerful beyond the imagination of former ages, stationed on prairies or mountain tops by them undreamed of. Along with the infinite vastness is revealed the infinite divisibility and minuteness of space, matter and life, now at length made known by the progress of microscopic investigation. The outlook upon creation is enlarged. The mind strives to grasp at once the infinitely great and the infinitely little—the atom and the universe. And now we know as never before that there is no great and no small, for the small is infinitely great and the great is infinitely small.

The sciences of archæology and geology are the creation of this century. They have come as special revelations of God to dispel clouds of ignorance that have long hung like a pall over the

human intellect, obscured its vision and misled its thought and action. The testimony of the rocks has carried the history of life upon this planet back through countless ages. Clay tablets unearthed in the Euphrates valley extend the written history of life to a period six or seven thousand years before the Christian era. Even in that early period we find man divided into organized nationalities, and provided with customs, systems of government and appliances of civilization, which necessitate a long previous history of development, involving a long series of ages, and ancient memorials even then existed of æons long anterior, in the form of great cities and temples, and old traditions. The investigations of Layard and Rawlinson, Burgsch and Maspero, Palmer and Sayce, Schliemann, and the various Exploration Funds have furnished overwhelming evidences of the immensity of time required for the full development of man upon this planet, and old established misinterpretations of sacred and other historical records have vanished before them like mist before the sun.

The study of primitive races in their various stages of savagery and barbarism has led to the fascinating sciences of comparative mythology and folk-lore and comparative religion, and we are enabled to trace in some measure the successive steps by which the idea of man's relation to the Infinite has been evolved by progressive revelations from the crudest pantheism and fetichism to the purest monotheism.

Reverent and learned scholars, imbued with the ages inquisitive spirit, have studied the sacred Scriptures themselves with a zeal and insight and intensity never before known. They have investigated with vast research and erudition the development of the human agency in their composition. Illustrative facts have been collected from many nations and kindreds and tongues, words and phrases have been carefully collated and critically examined, the styles of writers and dialects and periods of time distinguished and characterized, archæological remains have been unearthed as if by miracle at opportune moments, to disprove or confirm theories, and the result is one of the crowning achievements of the century in the domain of Biblical learning. Many mistakes have been and will be made by higher critics, as by evolutionists, working hypotheses must be

readjusted to harmonize with wider knowledge, but the rapidity with which the world's mind has adapted itself to new ideas and new revelations is shown by the changed attitude during the last ten or fifteen years of the religious world to these new phases of thought By an almost unconscious process, men of the most intense convictions find themselves accepting as of course new principles of interpretation and new methods of historical research, whose expounders they ostracised a decade ago, and in the opinion of many leaders of thought the Higher Criticism is as firmly established as a general principle of investigation and aid to interpretation of Biblical records as evolution is accepted as a general working theory of the progressive creation by its Divine Author of the universe, and all it contains

And again, as in days of old, men hasten to build the tombs the prophets whom they stoned

Tennyson contemplating two generations ago the conflict between religion and science, saw with prophetic vision the "long result of time" In his prayer we may join, with hope and confidence of its progressive realization

> "Let knowledge grow from more to more
> But more of reverence in us dwell
> That mind and soul according well
> May make one music as before
> But vaster

The wider outlook, the more open mind the deeper insight, the broader sympathy, the more earnest reaching after truth, these, in their influence upon both the present and future of mankind, are—shall we say it?—the sum of the achievement of the 19th century, and it is in its nature essentially religious

The religious, like the scientific, thought of the future will be widened with the process of the suns The stars in their conrses fight for the newer learning There can be no real warfare between the revelation of God's footprints on the rock and in the stars and the true interpretation of revelation in the written word Their harmony entered into the soul of the Psalmist of old, and has been caught by the attentive ears of the poets of every land It must ever appear more and more

clearly to each succeeding age, until in fullest splendor it is revealed to

"The crowning race
Of those that eye to eye shall look
On knowledge; under whose command
Is Earth and Earth's and in their hand
Is Nature like an open book."

JAMES H. COYNE.

St. Thomas, Ont.

# Biographical Sketch of a Noted Pioneer.

OUR city, of which we are so justly proud, was named after the late George Hamilton, therefore, no doubt, some few reminiscences of his life, giving the reasons why his name should not be forgotten, will be welcome to our citizens.

George Hamilton was born at Queenston then a busy town on the Niagara river. His father, the Hon. Robert Hamilton of Queenston, was the son of the Minister of Bolton, Scotland, of the old Scotch family from Dumfries, and had come over to the wilderness of Canada to carve out his fortune. Being a canny Scot, he started a store of settlers' supplies on the bank of the river, and in days when our grandmothers paid a dollar a yard for their calico gowns, he soon added acre to acre and plenty of gear and plenishing for his large family of boys. His prosperity enabled him to send them home to "Edinbro' Toun" for their education, and thus prepare them for the important positions they were afterwards to occupy and assist in the growth and development of their adopted country.

When the war of 1812 with the United States broke out, George Hamilton was living at Niagara-on-the-Lake with his wife (who was a Miss Jarvis, of Toronto), and deeming the frontier town an unsafe place of residence, they journeyed on to Hamilton, the young mother with her baby boy, Robert Jarvis Hamilton, in her arms, riding on horseback through the bridle-paths till they reached their haven of refuge on the mountain-side, above the beautiful waters of Burlington bay; and on the spot now occupied by the handsome residence of S. Barker, Esq., the young couple built their log house—a house long famed for

its generous hospitality, where even the red men of the forest were welcome guests. The property reached from the farm on the top of the mountain to King street, and from James street to Wellington.

A bright vision of my childhood still lingers with me of seeing an Indian wigwam standing in a meadow at the head of John street. It had sprung up like magic in the night, and was truly a marvel in our childish eyes when we youngsters were taken over from the house with great ceremony to inspect our strange visitors. The red men had come seeking their white father; but alas! the kind hand that had always bade them welcome and ministered to their needs was cold in the grave, and they went away sorrowing. How changed the scene to-day from the one we looked down on that lovely June morning so many years ago! Then at our feet the green fields stretched out one after another down the gentle slopes till they reached the clustering houses of the little town below. Then came the fields again in all their varied tints of green, with blossoming orchards between, and beyond all sparkled in the sunshine the blue waters of the bay, making a picture of surpassing beauty never to be forgotten while memory holds her place.

George Hamilton was what we would call to-day a public-spirited man and took the deepest interest in those about him. He laid out a number of streets in the town, and presented to that corporation the Court House Square, the Wood Market and our pretty little Gore Park on King street. John street, James, Catharine, Hannah, Maria and Augusta streets are named after members of the family.

He was for a number of years the Treasurer for the counties of Wentworth and Halton, and took an active part in the politics of the day, being for a long period a member of the Parliament of Upper Canada. He also served in the militia in the war of 1812, holding the rank of captain. His old, and I might almost say only surviving, friend, Charles Durand, of Toronto, writing to me of him, says: "No account of the early settlers of Hamilton would be complete without the mention of George Hamilton, who for over a quarter of a century was the best known man in Hamilton. A most trustworthy and gentlemanly man, and most universally esteemed."

His townspeople have been not unmindful of his services. In our cemetery, that beautiful city of the dead, there stands in the vicinity of the chapel a handsome monument of polished granite erected to his memory in 1894 by the corporation of the city of Hamilton.

What we his descendants loved best to remember of him was his kindness to the poor and needy. No supplant was ever turned from his door, and a story told of him by the late Major Glassco is worth repeating. In the year 1832 a party of emigrants sailed slowly up the bay, tired and worn by their long voyage from the old land, and longing to set their feet once more on the green grass, dreading a longer stay on their infected vessel, for the deadly cholera had sadly thinned their numbers; but as they neared their desired haven a new difficulty confronted them. A crowd of townspeople opposed their landing, for fear of the dreadful scourge. In this dilemma a Christian gentleman stepped forth with the words: "Friends, we cannot leave these women and children cooped up in yonder boat to die. Let us go to work and build them a shelter and supply their necessities." Many hands made light work, and temporary houses were soon erected for the grateful strangers. That man was George Hamilton.

He died in the spring of 1836, deeply regretted, leaving two sons and three daughters. Robert, his eldest son, came home from Texas, divided the property and married in the fall of the same year. He opened up James street from Hannah street to the top of the mountain, and Arkledun avenue through his own property.

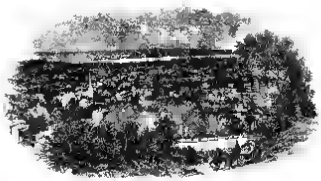
Hon. Robert Hamilton, by his second marriage, had three sons—Joseph, a doctor in Toronto; Peter Hunter, of Hamilton, and John, of Kingston. Judge Hamilton, of Milton, and Clark Hamilton, Collector of Customs, Kingston, are sons of John Hamilton, of Kingston.

Peter Hunter Hamilton came to live in Hamilton early in the nineteenth century. He was the athlete of the Hamilton family, and one of the most popular men in the town. No game with the curlers or race on the ice was complete without his

presence His property lay on the west side of James street and from Hunter street to Concession He married a Miss Durand, sister of Charles Durand, of Toronto, and a numerous family grew up in the Charles street homestead, of whom we have one only representative—his grandson, Mr. Fred Hamilton, hardware merchant, of King street east

Peter Hunter Hamilton was loyal to the Scotch traditions of his family, remaining a Presbyterian till his death, and to his generosity the congregation of St Paul's owe the valuable site of their church In a quiet nook of the cemetery close by the earthworks thrown up by Col Harvey's men during the war of 1812, side by side lie Peter Hunter Hamilton and Harriet his wife

AGNES H. LEMON, NÉE HAMILTON



# Personal Incidents of Long Ago.

LIKE most boys I was always very fond of the water, sometimes too much so, as I have had a good many narrow escapes. When quite young and before I could swim I fell from a boat into a lock, and had gone out of sight several times before being fished out. I remember well that the bringing to was a great deal worse than the sensation of drowning. An old gentleman said that if I did not learn to swim he would drown me. He had not long to complain of me on that account; and afterward when he wanted me he would most likely find me in the river. We lived at York, on the Grand river, at that time, and it was a very busy place, indeed every place along the river was busy then. Great quantities of square timber—oak and pine logs, staves, sawn lumber—were made there, and the steamboats, canal boats, scows and rafts were all kept busy, the Grand River Navigation Company was in good order, lots of money was in circulation and business was brisk from one year's end to another. Now there is a great change. The railway has ruined the navigation, most of the dams are washed away, the locks are all rotten, the lumber and timber are all gone, the mills are silent or out of sight; ruin and decay have taken the place of former activity. At that time, a Mr. Robinson was living there, employed in the mills, he came from Manchester, Niagara Falls. He was a capital hand in a boat as well as a good mechanic, and built his own boats. He made the first out-rigger oar-boat I ever saw, and he was a daring fellow with it. I have often seen him row across the river within two or three feet of the dam. He would do it with one oar. The boat was kept on a slant with the current which would force him across the stream. As there was no slide or apron to the dam one miss-stroke of his oar would have sent him over to almost certain death. This man afterwards ran

the steamer The Maid of the Mist through the rapids and whirlpool in the Niagara river to Lake Ontario. He was the most daring man on the water I ever knew. My boat was as near a model of his as I could make it, and you may depend I had lots of fun with it, as later on slides or aprons were put on the dams to enable fish to pass them, and they were not so dangerous. I had a pet coon and a Newfoundland dog, and many a ride have Nero, Coon and Fred had over the dam in my boat. In after years it came to my turn to save life. Dennis Gleason, then a youngster, afterwards a resident of this city for many years, got out of his depth in the lock and was nearly drowned. I could swim well then, and brought him out. I shall never forget the blessings his poor old mother poured on my head; it was harder work to get away from her than it was to save the boy. A few years after some French raftsmen were running rafts of timber through the locks. Two of them with a raft missed the entrance of the canal within a short distance of the dam. The alarm was given and I rowed out to them. They both jumped into my little boat at once, and nearly half filled her with water. Part of the raft was over the dam, and the hardest time I ever had was to get away with those men. I succeeded, but it was a narrow escape. I was limp when I got on shore.

There was plenty of game all along the river in those days, and a good many wolves, some bears and wild turkeys, all scarce now. We had two pet wolves chained up for several years. They were given us before their eyes were open, by the Indians. We kept them till they got too fond of chicken and pig, and were then glad to get rid of them. Deer were often driven into the river, and with their long legs swam safely over the dams, while the dogs would be drowned. There was also an abundance of fish. Large quantities would run up the stream in the spring, pike first, then mullet, suckers, sturgeon, pickerel and bass. I have had lots of sport in taking them. Driving through Walpole last summer I met Mr. Dochstader. I had not seen him for many years. We were boys together, and he asked me if I remembered one afternoon's fishing we had at Mount Healy. I remembered well. It was a fine afternoon in March. The sun was bright, just right for a run of pike. There was a long, high embankment on the island and the muskrats had made a good

deal of leakage in it, which formed a stream about four feet wide and some five hundred feet long; this ran through the meadow and emptied into the river just below the dam. We could see the fish enter the mouth and move slowly up the stream. With our spears we then had a fine time. The high bank hid us from the village, so that the old fishermen who lived there could not see us; had they seen us, they would soon have put an end to our fun. At evening we loaded up our canoe and had at least five hundred pounds of fine pike—enough for ourselves and for our friends. The river at that time was a beautiful stream; the banks and islands were lined with fine forest trees. The foliage of the elms, sycamores, basswood, oaks and others, entwined and interlaced with wild vines, hung over the water, but the floods and the woodman's axe have destroyed most of them, and the appearance is much altered, not for the better.

I lived some time at Caledonia with Mr. Geo. Roach, and one fine afternoon a hound drove a fine deer down through the village into the river. There was a general turnout to see who would get the horns. I seized a small hatchet and ran over the bridge; the deer also making for the other side. A large tree, full of leaves, had fallen into the water; the deer made for it, so did I; and as he came just under me and turned for the river again, I dropped my hatchet, and also dropped on his back. Away we went into the deep water. The people on the bridge said sometimes they could see the deer and the boy, and sometimes they could see neither, but holding my head close to his neck I prevented the deer from getting me off, which he made desperate efforts to do with his hind feet. I at last drowned him and towed him to the shore, and a number of others and myself had a fine saddle of venison for dinner next day.

For some years after this I was engaged on the lake between here, Kingston and Montreal. As you are aware there is enough water on that route. There were no railways then, and nearly all the traffic was by water. The passenger business, between the boats, hotels and different stage lines, was a lively one. In the early morning and evening, James street and the wharves were crowded with coaches, busses, cabs and all kinds of baggage craft. I was standing one evening on the upper deck of the Magnet, about twenty-five feet above the water, when the

steamer Eclipse, loaded with passengers, came in from Toronto to Browne's wharf Old Capt Gordon used to run that little craft into the slip full steam, and stop her suddenly, throwing half the passengers off their feet On this occasion Wm Center, the porter of Weeks Hotel, was pitched into the bay, and was out of sight in the froth and foam from the wheel I jumped from the deck after him, and brought him up I was dressed for a party, but there was no time to take off my clothes I went in dress coat and all In those days that style of coat was often called a swallow-tail or a claw hammer jacket I was not disappointed as to the gathering for the boys fixed me up in dry clothes This poor fellow Center was a cab-driver for many years after, and he never failed when he met me to thank me for saving his life

The steamer Magnet was partly owned by the Government and at that time there were troops stationed at London, Toronto, Kingston and Montreal They were changed from one garrison to the other every year, and mostly carried by that steamer. One day, I think in '51 as the soldiers were being transferred to the river boat at Kingston, one of them fell in between the two boats He had all his equipments on, and you may imagine he went down quick and deep I was at the gangway and went after him and it was with great difficulty that I brought him up to draw his pay and rations, or perhaps a pension, if not to fight for his country

These incidents of old times have been called afresh to my mind by the remarks of a friend who saw one of them

F W FEARMAN

HAMILTON, CANADA

## ABSTRACT OF SCHEDULES

Nine years ago the Wentworth Historical Society had printed a form to facilitate the gathering of facts relating to the early settlement and history of this country. On this sheet were thirty questions with space for answers to each and two blank pages beside for those who wished to write at more length. Several hundred copies of this form were sent to old settlers and well-known descendants of the pioneers of this province, an accompanying circular requesting them to fill in the blanks.

It is a matter of regret that so few persons availed themselves of the opportunities thus presented of preserving historic data by means of these printed schedules. Those who kindly did so have done good work for the future historian—here filling a gap left vacant for want of day or date, there giving circumstantial evidence to some important fact, and in every case accentuating most important features in fair Canada's early years of growth and development. In all some seven replies were sent in during 1890 and 1891, namely, from Henry Lutz, Thomas C. Watkins, John T. Carscallen, John W. Bickle, James MacLaren, Dr. Milwood, Harvey T. Martin.

From the schedule filled in by Henry Lutz, of Wentworth County, we learn that his father, Conrad Lutz, of Jersey (province), came to the Niagara district in 1785; his great grandfather, Henry Jones, born 1713, is buried at Jordon, Ont. In his personal recollections, Mr. Lutz mentions his first visit to Hamilton in 1816, when, he says, the people were drawing the hewed logs to build the gaol which had been partly built at Crooks' Hollow, West Flamboro. It was 30x30 feet with basement under the floor secured by heavy ring rods with padlocks, and built near the north-east corner of John and (now) Jackson street; first storey of square hewed logs, the second storey of frame, with seats all round the sides, were heated by fire-place with wood. Prisoners secured by chains on one foot and long enough to reach from the wood pile to the fire place and also to the bed. This was probably the gaol which with the court house was erected under a statute passed in 1816, George III.,

enacting that a gaol and court house for the district of Gore shall be erected on lot number fourteen in the third concession of the township of Barton, to be called the town of Hamilton."

Mr. Lutz relates this incident concerning Gen. Vincent: "As John McDougal was passing from the battlefield, one and a half miles from Stoney Creek, he was asked by Vincent how he came by his sword. McDougal replying that he got it on the battle field. Gen. Vincent said, 'Give that to me and take mine.' Then McDougal showed him out of the woods. The sword is at Galt this present time." (This note requires explanation, and the whereabouts of that sword, if ascertained, may settle some vexed questions concerning Vincent's whereabouts on that memorable occasion.) The grandfather and family of Mr. Lutz lived in the old French Fort at Niagara during the winters of 1785 and 1786, in the summer between, known as scarce summer, he states they ate their flax seed, furnished by government, to keep soul and body together. That old corner cupboard made in 1805, now in the house at Stoney Creek, must have witnessed many and varying scenes in colonial life. Mr. Lutz also mentions having seen a man named Canby, who owned a great part of the township of Cambro, who was in the great hurricane in the township of Pelham in 1789, when the trees fell so thick about his dwelling that the neighbors had to take their axes and chop the trees and logs so that he could get out. This cyclone commenced in Ancaster, taking an easterly course passing through Glauford, Binbrook, Caistor, Gainsborough and Pelham, on to Fort Erie. Our interesting informant was in his seventy-eighth year when attesting to this paper.

Following him comes the very interesting review of other days by Mr. Thomas C. Watkins, merchant, Hamilton, born 1818, giving us an idea of what the indomitable will of the early settler could achieve for one who studied by night with the light of the pine knot for illumination, and who holds as a priceless heir loom a forefather's Bible published in 1648, its divine precepts being the law of his life.

Mr. John T. Carscallen, born 1811, at Ernestown, county of Lennox, states, among his personal recollections, that Christopher Hagerman and Marshall Bidwell conducted the first seduction case tried in Kingston in 1834, and the first settlers

were U E Loyalists and friends They lived in tents until they cut the lumber to put up log houses, and had to fight fires at night to keep away the wolves When the mills were built at Kingston they had some thirty miles to take their grists, and were thankful they had not to pound their corn between stones as he had seen the squaws do The farmers then had few machines—the first article in the shape of a wagon was made by Peter Thomas from a large oak log cut in the shape of a wheel Mr Carscallen speaks of the Indians as peaceable and honest, making baskets, brooms and moccasins, and trading them with the whites The boys going to school would give their dinners for several days for bows and arrows The magistrates held court once in three months at the Corners, three miles north of Bath

Passing on to schedule number three we have most interesting data from Mr John W Bickle, broker, Hamilton, born in 1824 at Holdsworthy, Devon, Eng The town pump at the corner of John and Main streets was surely worth saving from destruction, for there it was that Mr Bickle remembers hearing Sheriff McDonald proclaim the accession of Victoria to the throne The funeral of George Hamilton, Dr Gore principal of Gore St Grammar School, and others, going off with the Volunteers to meet the rebels, and Sir Allan Macnab in connection with the rebellion of '37, are also among his recollections

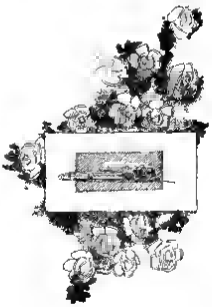
Mr James MacLaren, Waterdown, born 1824, in Nelson township, reminds us that English grammar was considered a very advanced study, and few of the early teachers were fit to teach it He himself, later on, was a student at Queen's College, Kingston

Dr Milwood, of Grimsby, adds his quota of general information and refers us to Jacob Terryberry, who might add materially to this fund of historic lore, his own illness preventing further effort

Mr Harvey T. Martin, born 1813, whose maternal ancestors were New Jersey Quakers, as U E Loyalists came to Nova Scotia in 1776 His paternal aacestors came to Canada in revolutionary days Mr Geo T Martin's grandfather, Fred K Yeoward, was engaged in the battle of Lundy's Lane, and his own father Harry F Martin, and uncle, Wm T Yeoward, were

engaged in the rebellion of 1837, the latter losing his life from the effects of a cold contracted at that time Mr Martin, in reply to question for suggested names likely to give information regarding traditions, relics, specimens, etc referred the W H Society to (Miss?) Charlotte Perrin, his mother's aunt, aged abont 95 years, living at Mohawk P O, near Brantford, and who had lived in the Indian settlement over 50 years This brings us to the end of this section of ont work It is over seven years since these papers were filled in, and dnring the panses in historic endeavor we fear in not following np the suggestions here made already mnch is lost that was of great value Will the fntnre find us more active?

CLEMENTINA FESSENDEN.



## RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS.

March 9, 1894.—Moved by Judge Muir, seconded by J. H. Land, and resolved, "That this Society records with sincere regret the death of its highly esteemed Vice-President, the Hon. A. McKellar, sheriff of the county of Wentworth, whose constant attention to the affairs of the Society, his sterling worth in advocating all loyal and patriotic measures and his intelligent views touching the progress and future of his adopted country, have made a lasting impression upon his colleagues and furnished an enduring example for those who may come after him, and that the Secretary forward a copy of this resolution to his widow."

At the Annual Meeting, June 6, 1896, the Secretary's report contained the following:

"An honor has been conferred on this Society by the adoption of a Past Vice-President into the tribe of Tuscaroras, or 'Fire-Keepers,' of the Six Nations Indians, Mrs. Mary E. Rose-Holden having had this honor conferred upon her by virtue of office with us. The ceremony took place at the Council House, Oshweken, in February last."

Annual Meeting, June 6, 1898.—Moved by Mrs. C. Fessenden, seconded by Alex. McKay, and resolved, "That this Society endorses the idea of a Flag Day in our schools, and that we memorialize the Minister of Education to appoint a day, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to him."

October 17, 1898.—The Secretary read a copy of a resolution passed by the Women's Historical Society, of Toronto, protesting against the erection of a monument to General Montgomery in the city of Quebec.

Moved by Charles Lemon, seconded by Mrs. John Calder, that this meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society, having heard read the protest entered by the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto, protesting against the proposition to erect a monument in the public square of Quebec in memory of General Richard Montgomery, and desiring to co-operate with that Society in a public protest against the said proposition; and having fully considered the matter in its bearing upon

Canadian public sentiment Therefore be it resolved, that the Wentworth Historical Society of Hamilton hereby enters an earnest and emphatic protest against the proposition to erect a monument to General Montgomery in the public square of Quebec or elsewhere in Canada; and that this Society cordially endorses the protest of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in this matter, and further, that a committee from this Society be appointed to second the efforts of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto in urging upon the Government to give a prompt and emphatic refusal to such proposition

R T Lancefield J H Land, Mrs J Calder and Mrs Dessenden, were the committee appointed Following is a copy of the petition which was prepared and forwarded

"That your petitioners have heard that a request has been made to the government of Canada for permission to erect a monument in the city of Quebec to Gen Richard Montgomery

"That your petitioners hereby protest against such permission being granted This protest is made on various grounds It was this Gen Montgomery, who after wearing the king's uniform for over fourteen years, during which time he served under Wolfe at Louisburg and Quebec, treacherously used the knowledge obtained while thus serving under a British general, and offered his sword and services, and 'secret' (as he expressed it) to the United States government, afterwards falling while leading an assault in person on Quebec in 1775 More emphatically, as Canadians, loyal subjects of an imperial woman whose name will ever be synonymous with purity, do we record our opposition to any monument being erected on Canadian soil that would perpetuate the memory of this man who offered the unparalleled insult to womanhood by the unhallowed incentive which he offered to his soldiers in the event of success (Vide Kingsford's Canada, vol 9, page 97, foot note) The erection of a monument on Canadian soil to the memory of such a man would certainly not be conducive to the growth of patriotic sentiment in Canada it would certainly be most repugnant to the patriotism of Canadians generally The granting of such permission might also be used as an argument to show that a feeling in favor of annexation exists among the people of the Dominion, whereas no such sentiment exists.

"Therefore, your petitioners pray that the required permission for the erection of the monument in question be not granted

"And further your petitioners would pray your government to remember its promises made to this society with regard to the erection of monuments at Stoney Creek and Burlington Heights to the memory of the heroes who fell at those points while fighting in defense of their king and country, and that your government should take such action, in the immediate future, as would ensure the erection of these monuments

"And your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray F. W. Fearman, president, Alexander McKay, first vice-president, J. O. Brant-Sero, second vice president; Sara Calder, third vice president, Justus A. Griffin, recording secretary, Clementina Fessenden, corresponding secretary," and others.

November 16, 1898.—Moved by Justus A. Griffin, seconded by J. O. Brant-Sero, and resolved, "That this Wentworth Historical Society, having heard with profound regret of the death of Mrs. S. Curzon, mourn her loss, not only as an esteemed member, but as one whom the whole province will miss for her progressive thought and unswerving loyalty to the truth of her convictions. As wife and mother, her influence for purity and goodness has been strong and abiding, and her whole life work has left an indelible impress upon our national life.

"This meeting would also express its regret that no notice had been sent this Society, else a delegation from it would have been present to add its tribute of sympathy with those who mourn.

"That a copy of this resolution be sent the family of the late Mrs. Curzon."

## BANNER PRESENTATION.

On the evening of June 19, 1893, about seven hundred ladies and gentlemen gathered in the Court House, Hamilton, at a reception by the Wentworth Historical Society on the occasion of the presentation of a banner by Mrs John Calder.

The ladies were in afternoon costumes and wore their bonnets; nearly all the gentlemen were in evening dress.

The court-room was brightly decorated with flags and many potted plants judiciously arranged, the judge's chair being entirely screened from view by flowers and the ample folds of union jacks. Chairs were placed inside the railing for the Reception Committee and prominent citizens. The Reception Committee consisted of Mesdames J. Buchanan, Henry McLaren, W. D. Burton, Arch McKellar, J. H. Land, Adam Brown, W. E. Sanford, Geo. H. Mills, F. W. Fearman, J. W. Jones, J. Rose-Holden and Judge Muir, Hon. D. MacInnes, Mr. Adam Brown and Mr. W. D. Burton.

The stewards were: W. Sanford Evans, president; Ald. James Ferres, first vice-president; Thomas Morris, jun., second vice-president; George Lynch-Staunton, third vice-president; Kirwin Martin, councellor; C. R. McCullough, secretary, and H. N. Kittson, all of the Canadian Club.

Mr. Adam Brown took the chair, apologizing for the non-attendance of Mayor Bleecher, and read a letter of regret from Senator MacInnes.

Anderson's orchestra played a selection, and Mr. Sidney Littlehales and Miss Lilian Littlehales played a violin duet.

The presentation of the banner then took place. Mrs. Calder read the following address:

Mr. President, ladies and gentlemen of the Wentworth Historical Society. The dates on the banner which I have the honor of presenting to your society records both a war and a decisive engagement. "The war of 1812-13" was an unprovoked and unjustifiable invasion by a country peopled by eight millions against a population of but two hundred and twenty-five thousand peaceful and unoffending French inhabitants and British pioneers scattered over the then sparsely settled portions of the now wide and great Dominion of Canada, during which war

Canada gave so freely of the life blood of her sons in defence of our glorious patrimony. It has been said, "Blessed is the country that has no history." Nay, rather I would say, perish the people who have no spirit of patriotism to warm and stir the pulse of national life inciting them to noble thoughts and deeds.

Upon reading the first publication of the proceedings and transactions of this Wentworth Historical Society, I was impressed by the records, and with the fact that you, ladies and gentlemen, as a society, are worthy custodians of the few but glorious memories of our still young country. I am proud to be able to claim descent from United Empire Loyalists, as my great-grandfather, Captain James Gage, was killed while fighting under the old flag in the revolutionary war of 1776. My great grandmother, unhappy and broken-hearted at her loss and the results of the war and not content to remain under the rule of the newly formed republic, preferred, in connection with other U. E. Loyalists, to seek a new home under the British flag, and with her only son undertook the long and perilous journey to Canada. God grant that Canadians may never dishonor the memory of that noble band of exiles, whose loyalty to their King and country led them to Canada, and afterwards to perform so many heroic deeds in its defence. I feel, therefore, that I have an hereditary right to hand over to the keeping of your society this banner, commemorating the engagement of Stoney Creek, which was fought upon the homestead of my grandfather, James Gage, and which was taken possession of by two thousand Americans, his family imprisoned, until released by a small but gallant band of British and Canadian heroes, in number but 704, who defeated the invaders at every point and whose bravery has bequeathed to us the priceless boon of Canadian freedom.

And you, gentlemen of the Canadian Club, I am sure will never fail to honor the national sentiment which this banner is intended to foster and perpetuate, and that you, if ever summoned to emulate the deeds of the heroic past, will be ever found at the post of duty. I have great pleasure, sir, in presenting you with this banner.

As Mrs. Calder read the closing words she pulled the drapery away which covered the banner and revealed the pretty piece of work to the audience.

The banner is 64 inches long and 34 inches wide, of white silk, embroidered in gold bullion. The lambrequin is of royal blue velvet, on it are the words, "Stoney Creek, June 6th, 1813." The British Crown surmounts the beaver, and is encircled by a

wreath of maple leaves, all in gold and silver bullion. There are 36 jewels in the crown.

Mr. Geo. H. Mills, President of Wentworth Historical Society, replied as follows:

As the unworthy representative of the Wentworth Historical Society, I accept with profound respect and sincere gratitude this beautiful banner, along with your patriotic and impressive address. I understand that the presentation was intended for the 6th June, the anniversary of the memorable battle of Stoney Creek, but that unavoidable circumstances prevented the presentation on that day. By a singular coincidence, however, the ceremony of this evening very appropriately happens on the identical date—19th June—when in 1812 the declaration of that unnatural and unprovoked but unsuccessful war against Great Britain and Canada, referred to in your address, was ratified. It is indeed eminently fitting that you, the direct descendant of patriotic United Empire Loyalists, upon whose farm the brilliant engagement took place, should be the donor of this significant memorial. It also appears to me as eminently fitting that the presentation should take place in the County of Wentworth, and especially in this temple dedicated to justice, inasmuch as it will be remembered that the place where we are now assembled is historic ground, that within a gun's shot of this building still lie the

remnant of earthworks on Burlington Heights—erected in defence of our county—whence issued that small but brave band of men, that forlorn hope, whose heroism, under Harvey, turned back an invading and victorious force, numerically thrice their own strength, preserved this land to the British Crown, and conferred peace and prosperity upon their descendants. It is well that memories of such events be perpetuated, and that you, madam, have contributed not a little to that end by this presentation.

Speaking for the Wentworth Historical Society, I can safely assure you that to our successors recorded instructions shall be given to preserve and again transmit the valuable gift that we through your generosity and patriotism have this evening been made the recipients. In conclusion, I desire to earnestly thank you, not only on behalf of the Society over which I have the honor of presiding, not only on behalf of all loyal Canadians, but as well on behalf of Englishmen, Irishmen, Scotchmen and Frenchmen too, with British hearts embued with love for their inherited or adopted country.

The chairman then introduced Rev. G. M. Grant, D. D., Principal of Queen's College, Kingston, whose eloquent and instructive address was intently listened to by the assembly.

Mr. Sanford Evans followed with an interesting speech and the reception was closed by singing the National Anthem.

At the request of the city authorities, the banner was sent to Chicago immediately after the presentation to the Wentworth Historical Society, and became part of this city's exhibit at the World's Fair of 1893. It hangs at the present time in the reading room of the Hamilton Public Library.

## MILITARY FETE.

On May 21, 1895, a meeting of Hamilton ladies was held for the purpose of forming a sort of Woman's Auxiliary, to supplement the efforts of the Wentworth Historical Society in its work. The meeting was largely attended by representative ladies of the city. The following officers were elected:

President—Mrs. John Calder.
1st Vice-President—Mrs. J. S. Hendrie.
2nd " Mrs. G. S. Papps.
3rd " Mrs. Alex. McKay.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. V. Teetzel.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Minnie Jean Nisbet.
Treasurer—Mrs. E. Martin.
Executive Committee—Mrs. J. Hoodless, Mrs. T. H. Pratt, Mrs. N. Humphrey, Mrs. H. Carpenter.

The ladies decided to concentrate their efforts on an attempt to raise funds for the purpose of building a museum in which to preserve the relics of the Society. It was decided to hold what should be called "A Military Encampment." An energetic committee, under the leadership of Mrs. Calder, proceeded with the work of arranging details and carrying out the project.

The entertainment was held in the Drill Hall on James street, commencing Monday, Nov. 25, and running for eight days, closing on Tuesday, Dec. 3. In every detail the entertainment was an unqualified success.

The inauguration of the entertainment took place Monday, when the people of Hamilton were afforded a glimpse of the pleasure in store for them during the week. The great number of people who were present in spite of the dullness of the weather, sufficiently indicated the sympathy felt by the citizens in the laudable efforts of the ladies to foster among the members of the society a proper pride in the achievements of Canadian arms, and a desire to preserve the souvenirs of those events which, in the long gone past, decided the destiny of this country and preserved it to the British Empire. The brilliant lights flashing from every side, the thousands of colored jets, which

gave to the rustic arbour and the many tents and booths an appearance as though of fairyland, the varied costumes of the military officers, who formed a strong element in the attendance, the bayonets of the sentries, tramping with measured steps up and down in front of the tents and cabins; and, above all, the vari-colored gowns of the ladies and the semi-military costumes of the charming attendants—all these combined to form a scene which was unique as it was attractive, and which, once witnessed, could not for a long time be forgotten.

The formal opening of the Encampment took place Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 26.

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Fitzpatrick, accompanied by Commander Law, arrived about one o'clock, and were almost immediately conducted to the mess tent, where luncheon was served. At its conclusion a procession was formed and the different tents were visited. His Honour was accompanied by Mrs. Sanford, the honorary president of the Woman's Auxiliary of the society. Mr. George H. Mills, president of the society, escorted Mrs. Fitzpatrick. Among other members of the party were Major Hendrie, Mrs. Calder, Mr. Calder, Mrs. Turnbull, Mr. A. McKay, M. P., Mrs. Bruce, Bishop Hamilton, Mrs. E. Martin, Mr. Adam Brown, Mrs. McKay, Commander Law, Mrs. Morton and several others. At each tent or stand the particular features of the department were explained to his Honor. Much pleasure was expressed by the visitors at the completeness of the arrangements and the admirable taste that had been displayed, especial interest being taken in the collection which filled the log cabin devoted to relics of early days. At the canteen tent the guests were served with coffee, and here also Miss Bessie Clark, sang the "Farewell" solo from "The Daughter of the Regiment." "Ben Bolt" was given in response to an encore.

After visiting the old log cabin, which was in charge of Mrs. F. W. Fearman, with its many curiosities, the visiting party proceeded to the platform, from which the formal speeches were made.

Mr. Mills, who delivered the opening speach, said that on behalf of the Wentworth Historical Society, and especially its lady members, he was glad to welcome most heartily to the En-

campment the Lieutenant-Governor and his wife, who had done them the honor of being present to day It was not needed that he should make any lengthy remarks about the society He was glad that their efforts had been in some measure crowned with success Five years ago Canada had no monuments to point out the battlefields upon which our country had won honor in the days gone by, but to-day there were, on Lundy's Lane, Chrysler's Field, and Chateauguay, shafts which told of victories won by the Canadians of old This was indeed gratifying, and he had pleasure in testifying to the lively interest which the present Lieutenant-Governor had always taken in their work Mr. Kirkpatrick had been ever ready to assist them in spreading throughout the country a spirit of true patriotism and of pride in the history of their country, and for this he was worthy of the sincerest gratitude The speaker could not close without a mention of the part which had been taken in this work by the ladies of the society To Mrs Calder, and the members of the committees who had surrounded her, great praise was due for their unceasing efforts in that respect If ever it should happen that the history of the County of Wentworth was written, the names of these ladies should be mentioned as having been among those who had done much to preserve its traditions

Lieut.-Gov Kirkpatrick was received with applause He thought that the ladies of the Wentworth Historical Society should be congratulated on the worthy object they had in view in trying to raise funds for the purpose of building a museum, in which to preserve those interesting relics which spoke of the events of days of old, and generally to recall the history of those early times, so that they might be handed down to their children's children They were to be congratulated, too, on the success of this entertainment, by which, it was hoped, those funds would be raised Everything about them indicated that great taste has been shown in the decorations and in the arrangements of the display The booths, the tents the decorations, were all worthy of the occasion, and showed that those having the encampment in charge had done all in their power to ensure its success He hoped that the week would bring them thousands of visitors, and, as a result, that their coffers would be filled to overflowing The ladies of the society had, indeed,

good ground for work in collecting relics of the war of 1812, and he thought that in this they would find a great field for usefulness. Canadians, who to-day were so loyal, must think with loving respect of the Canadians of that early time, and of the troops who by their determined resistance had frustrated the efforts of those who had thought by mere force of numbers to subjugate a free and loyal people. Continuing, his Honor referred to the battle of Stoney Creek, and described how the 700 Canadians, sallying out from their position, had defeated 3,000 of the invaders. The success of the Canadians had been founded on British pluck and valor, on that valor which has its basis in the love of king, of country, and of home, and which had enabled them to overcome their opponents. It was part of a story of which Canadians might well be proud—of the story by which our forefathers had been able to keep this country as a part of the British Empire. His Honor paid a graceful compliment to the young ladies dressed in military costume who were among his hearers, saying that he did not think 3,000 men, or any number of men, would run away from them—in fact they would immediately "Push to arms." In conclusion, the Lieutenant-governor again wished the encampment every success, and hoped that it would result in a large increase to their funds.

Mrs. Calder spoke very briefly, thanking the guests for their attendance on the occasion in a few words. Provost Welch, of Trinity College, Toronto, also spoke. He had recently, he said, arrived from the Old Country, where every stone spoke of history and of the glorious past. It was with the greatest delight that he saw here to-day the efforts that were being made to preserve the history of Canada. From what he had witnessed, he was sure the movement was a good one, and he expressed the hope that the present entertainment would meet with the success which it deserved.

In the evening the drill-shed was crowded to the doors, about 3,000 people being present. The scene was an extremely pretty one. The solid mass of ever-moving spectators presented, when seen from the galleries, an interesting spectacle, the dark costumes of the ordinary civilians being relieved by flashes of color from the many odd, yet charming, gowns of the ladies who were acting as attendants. The feature of the even-

ing was the children's parade, in which about 200 little ones took part, dressed in every variety of garment, and representing many different characters. The procession took place in the centre of the hall, which was roped off for the purpose, and it was watched with much pleasure and interest by the immense throng of people who crowded upon every side. The little ones were loudly cheered.

There were many other forms of entertainment offered to the patrons of the encampment. The various tents did a thriving business constantly throughout the evening, and the enterprising young ladies who acted as attendants had all they could do to supply the wants of their many customers. The theatre had crowded houses at every performance, and the minstrels played to audiences that did not leave even standing room for the late comers. The gun drill by the Hamilton Field Battery, and the sword drill of the Knights of Sherwood Forest, each attracted much attention, while the Scottish dancing on the platform evoked round after round of applause. The band of the 13th Battalion was present during the evening, and rendered a number of selections in its usual artistic style.

---

The "Souvenir Book and Programme," edited by Miss Minnie Jean Nisbet and published by the committee, contained a number of articles relating to the City of Hamilton and the County of Wentworth, as well as a programme of the Encampment.

---

In 1897, Mrs. H. Burkholder presented to the ladies' committee a large scrap album for the purpose, primarily, of preserving mementoes of the Jubilee Year of Queen Victoria's reign. The album is 19x15½ inches, and is handsomely bound in full leather. The Hon. Mr. Mulock, the Postmaster-General, on learning of the object of the album, very kindly donated a complete set of the Canadian Jubilee issue of postage stamps. This album will be of great value in the future.

## ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN

A special meeting of the Wentworth Historical Society was held May 7, 1897, in the Public Library Lecture Hall, for the purpose of receiving and endorsing the report of the committee appointed to draft an address to Her Majesty, the Queen on the completion of the sixtieth year of her reign The President, Mr Geo H, Mills, in the chair

The committee, consisting of Hon J M Gibson, Rev Dr Laing, Adam Brown and A T Freed, submitted a copy of the address, which was read by the President, as follows:

To Her Majesty, Victoria, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, defender of the faith, Empress of India

August and Beloved Sovereign The sixtieth anniversary of your Majesty's happy accession to the throne of your ancestors emboldens the members of the Historical Society of the County of Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario, and the Dominion of Canada, to lay before you their congratulations on the long continuance of your reign, and to express their gratitude to Almighty God for having preserved a life so noble because of its virtues and so valuable to your people.

Your elevation to an imperial seat made splendid by the achievements of knightly soldiers and gallant sailors, glorious by the pens of historians and bards and stable by the love and loyalty of free and happy peoples, was an event having wide-spreading and far-reaching consequences for good.

We whose happiness it is to live beneath your majesty's benignant rule have manifold causes for thankfulness We enjoy the blessings of a form of government in which the authority of the sovereign and the will of the people are so blended and so exercised that there is neither oppression on the one hand nor license on the other, but the monarch guards the liberty of the subject and the subject feels that his highest interests are secured and maintained by the safeguards of constituted authority. This, the best system yet devised for the regulation of civilized communities, has been brought to its present perfect state during your majesty's reign, and that without civil convulsion and by almost insensible steps

During the sixty years which have elapsed since your reign began, improvements, discoveries and inventions in agriculture, in mechanics and in science have greatly benefited all the people of your realm They have vastly increased the ability to produce

the necessaries and comforts of life, and thus have not only lessened the hours of labor for the toiling poor, but have wonderfully improved the material condition of all classes of your subjects. It cannot but be a cause of gratification to your Majesty to know that so many of the new discoveries which minister to the needs and the comfort of men have been made within your own dominions.

The achievements of the great men who have so marvellously wrought for the welfare of mankind, of the soldiers and sailors who have so adorned the history of your reign, of the writers who have added such lustre to the age, and of the statesmen who have perfected our political fabric, have made the Victorian era one which will be the admiration and the envy of future centuries.

Your subjects have reason to be thankful that during the greater part of your reign peace has blessed your dominions. When, on rare occasions, war has been unavoidable, the glory of Britain has not been dimmed nor her prestige diminished. On the contrary, your authority has been established over a larger territory than was ever before subjected to the sway of one monarch in any age of the world. And we are specially permitted to rejoice because this growth of the empire has carried security, liberty, education and Christianity to your new subjects, while it has materially bettered their condition in life.

The general diffusion of education, even among the poorest classes of your people, has educated them intellectually and morally, and has given them new power to enjoy the blessings of life, while the liberty to think, to speak, and to write, and above all, the absolute freedom of even the humblest of your subjects to worship God as the conscience of each may lead him, are blessings which cannot be too highly prized.

The noble example set by you as a wife and a mother, your stern banishment of vice from your court, and your encouragement of social purity, have had an influence upon public and private morals felt even to the remotest colonies of the empire and in foreign countries.

By your own example, your lofty patriotism, your enlightened statesmanship, your earnest sympathy with the needs of the people, and your high sense of justice, you have greatly influenced the policy and guided the legislation which have conferred so many advantages upon your subjects.

For these and for abundant other causes we desire to express our fervent gratitude to the All-wise Disposer of Events, and humbly and reverently to pray that in His wisdom He may see fit to add yet many years to your glorious reign.

Signed on behalf of the Wentworth Historical Society

GEO H MILLS, President.
F W FEARMAN 1st Vice President
B E CHARLTON, 2nd Vice-President.
J H LAND, Secretary-Treasurer.
J A GRIFFIN, Corresponding Secretary

LADIES AUXILIARY COMMITTEE—Mrs Calder, President; Mrs J Hendrie, Vice President, Mrs Teetzel, Secretary; Mrs Edward Martin, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Hon Donald MacInnes, Major Henry McLaren, Hon J M Gibson, Adam Brown, John Calder, John W Jones, Warren F Burton, John Pottenger, Alex McKay, Hugh C Baker, Mrs Martin, Mrs Leggatt Mrs A R Gates, Mrs Papps, Mrs Pratt

ALEXANDER GEORGE SMITH, Six Nations Indians, Honorary Corresponding Secretary.

Hamilton May 7 1897.

On motion of Major McLaren, seconded by Mrs Sanford the report of the committee was accepted

Adam Brown moved, seconded by Mrs Calder, that the address be fittingly engrossed and forwarded to the Governor-General, to be transmitted by him for presentation to Her Majesty. The resolution was unanimously agreed to

---

Not only were the members of Wentworth Historical Society animated with the profoundest feelings of loyalty but the city of Hamilton itself kept high festival inaugurated on Friday evening June 18, by a service in Christ Church Cathedral. The interior was appropriately decorated with flags, red, white and blue bunting, two portraits of the Queen ('37 '97), and mottoes. Musically it was a grand success, and was taken part in by representatives of all the city choirs, some 200 in number. The excellent chorus, assisted by the capable orchestra and organ sang the choruses with remarkably fine effect, the most important number being Dr Hantley's Jubilee cantata, "Victoria,

or, The Bard's Prophecy." The rector Canon Bland, received great credit for the effective carrying out of the general arrangements.

On Sunday afternoon nearly 5000 people attended a thanksgiving service in the Drill Hall, promoted by the Sons of England Benevolent Society over 200 voices from the surpliced city choirs leading the singing. At precisely 4.20 the hour at which Queen Victoria was crowned, and in keeping with an idea worked out by Mr Barlow Cumberland to encircle the earth with a simultaneous song, the National Anthem was sung with thrilling effect by the large audience. Canon Bland was the preacher. References were made to the Queen in all the city pulpits on this occasion of national rejoicing.

On Monday, June 21, the civic holiday was duly celebrated, the various city schools and national and benevolent societies joining in the holiday keeping which terminated at Dundurn, amid the music of bands and a grand display of fireworks, the city also being brilliantly illuminated and private residences assisting in its celebration.

Nor was the Jubilee Year unfruitful in literary work. From the pen of one of our members, Mr R. T. Lancefield, "Sixty Years a Queen" has gone forth to win for itself favorable criticism from a most critical press. The London England *Times* in reviewing the book said: "Deserving of recognition is Mr R. T. Lancefield's 'Victoria, Sixty Years a Queen.' The story of Her Majesty's reign is told in a popular style and with commendable clearness. The author has wisely drawn upon memoirs and records more of an anecdotic than a severely historical character, and his relation of the most familiar events can be read with interest, owing to the directness and skilful simplicity of his narrative." A copy of the work was sent to Her Majesty, and was most graciously acknowledged by her. Neither must we omit to state that it was the Hamilton School Board which first adopted the idea of a day for patriotic exercises in our schools, which has received the endorsation of the Hon. the Minister of Education, and was unanimously adopted by the Dominion Teachers' Association at Halifax Aug. 4, 1898. For this act the originator received the thanks

of the Ontario Historical Society, in a resolution moved by J. O. Brant-Sero, and seconded by Canon Spencer:

"That the Ontario Historical Society desires to thank Mrs. Fessenden, who so happily originated the idea of a day for patriotic exercises in our schools, and for the representations which she has made so earnestly and so enthusiastically on the subject through the press, to school boards and to patriotic and national societies, to move public sentiment in this matter.

"Sept. 16, 1898. DAVID BOYLE, Cor. Sec. O. H. S."

## ADDRESS TO THE RETIRING PRESIDENT AND HIS REPLY.

At the Annual Meeting, June 6, 1898, a letter was received from the President Mr Geo H Mills, tendering his resignation and declining re-election, on account of his continued ill-health

It was moved by Mr J H Land, seconded by Mr J O Brant-Secretary and resolved, That this society accepts with deep regret the resignation of its President, and that an address expressive of our sentiment be suitably engrossed and presented to Mr Mills

Moved by Mrs J Calder, seconded by Mr Adam Brown, and resolved That Mr R I Lancefield and Mr J O Brant-Secretary be associated with the Secretary in the preparation of the address

On the afternoon of Tuesday, Oct 25 the address to Mr Mills having been appropriately engrossed, bound in morocco and signed on behalf of the Society by the President and Secretary, a deputation consisting of the following ladies and gentlemen, waited upon Mr Mills at his residence for its presentation F W Fearman, President, Alex McKay 1st Vice-President, J O Brant-Secretary and Vice President; Mrs J Calder 3rd Vice-President; Mrs J R Holden, Miss M J Nisbet Mrs Birely and Messrs H F Gardiner editor Hamilton *Times*; Charles Lemon, R T Lancefield J W Jones J H Land and Justus A Griffin The Secretary read the address as follows

To George H Mills

Dear Sir —On behalf of the officers and members of the Wentworth Historical society we beg to express our sincere and unfeigned regret at your resignation as president of the society. The Wentworth Historical Society was instituted for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of the early settlers in this district, of preserving relics of bye gone days, of preparing and preserving historical facts and anecdotes which might be useful to the historian of the future; of keeping alive in the minds of the present generation those deeds of heroism by which Canada remains an integral portion of the great British empire; and last, though not least, to admire and copy that sturdy spirit of independence, that rugged strength of character which enabled the

early settlers in this district to overcome all obstacles, to rise superior to all difficulties, and to do much noble work in assisting to lay the foundation of what is to-day the banner province of our great Dominion

You were one of the organizers of this society You were its first president You have continued to be its president for the nine years since its organization During all these years you have been indefatigable in your efforts to further the objects of the society With the assistance received from other members who, like yourself, are enthusiasts in the work of the society, you have the satisfaction of knowing that your efforts have not been put forth in vain, that much good work has already been done by the society, and that the prospects are bright for further and continued usefulness

We therefore ask your acceptance of this address as a slight memento of the esteem in which you are held by the officers and members of this society and as an appreciation of the work you have so unselfishly performed for the society

Although you have retired from the active presidency of the society, we trust you may be spared many years, so that we may have the benefit of your advice and assistance

Signed on behalf of the society,

F W FEARMAN, President
JUSTUS A GRIFFIN, Rec Secretary

In reply, Mr Mills said—

I hardly know what to say in reply to the flattering words so well expressed in your beautifully decorated address and can therefore but tender you my sincere thanks for the kindly reference you have made to my services during my presidential position in your association I feel conscious that you have in your eulogy gone far beyond any expression of regard that my conduct really deserves When I became your president I certainly felt that much good might be done by an organized society in spreading sentiments of loyalty and patriotism as far as the influence of that society might reach For the little I have individually done in this direction I have been more than repaid by the kindly and courteous co-operation I have always received from my colleagues I could not have expected more than this consequently your address has been a pleasing, as well as an unexpected surprise and I shall not soon forget your recognition of my poor services while there can be little donbt that my children will esteem the recognition as highly as myself When I compare the sturdy loyalty and patriotism now evidently existing throughout this grand Dominion, the increased knowledge of its history and of its vast resources, with the condition of un-

rest and doubt as to our future that pervaded many sections of Canada nine years ago, I cannot feel but exceedingly gratified and after looking about to find a substantial reason for the change, I confess I am vain enough to attribute that change in a large measure to the establishment and work of numerous societies similar to our own throughout the country. There is one fact to my mind beyond question, that nothing less than honor can be the outcome to any people who manfully use their energy and influence towards elevating the status of their native land. Without patriotism our country, grand as it is, can never be enrolled amongst the nations, with it, this proud position seems inevitable. Therefore, poor and inefficient as the efforts of the Wentworth Historical society may have been for the past nine years, and as contracted as its sphere of action, it has undoubtedly sown germs within its narrow circle which must in time spread and bear good fruit throughout this vast domain. I am proud indeed that I have been permitted to preside over your deliberations for so long a period, and now I reluctantly retire from the position of honor, yet I sincerely trust, and I have every reason to believe, that those who come after me will carry on the work with ever-increasing usefulness. On another occasion I had the honor of becoming the recipient of the good wishes of my colleagues. Many years ago I was presented with a handsome memorial, which I still treasure, by the Hamilton Horticultural Society, over which for several years I had presided. I have had the pleasure of witnessing the fruits of that society. Commenced when little taste in flora cultnre existed in Hamilton, when only the rich enjoyed the beauties of opening flowers, I have lived to see the humble cottages of the poor, as well as the mansions of the opulent, refulgent with floral beauty. I ask is it not a pardonable pride to feel that one's own hand had something to do with such a work as this? And now, placing side by side the Hamilton Horticultural Society and the Wentworth Historical Society, and knowing that I had some little to do with their foundation and progress, can you wonder at my satisfaction? It is a very creditable fact that from one of the lady members of our association, Mrs Tessenden, emanated the happy suggestion that a day be set apart annually to be called Empire day, when the children of all the schools will be called upon to give expression in one way or another to their loyal sentiments. Again I beg to thank you for your kindly thoughtfulness, and in conclusion will say that as long as Providence grants me life, so long will every member of the society find me willing to aid in furthering the good work, and may God bless you and your efforts

We are indebted to Geo H Mills, Esq , for the following interesting documents The original subscription list is now in possession of the Society it was sent to Mr Mills from Chicago by a resident of that city The note of Thomas Gillam is also an original document

## COPY OF OLD BOND.

One Day after Date under the Penalty of Ten pounds, New York Currcy, to be paid by me, Thomas Gillam, my heirs or Executors, to Robert Hamilton, Esqr , his heirs or assigns, I do Promise to pay to said Robert or his order the just and full sum of five pounds nine shillings and eleven pence York Currcy for Value Recd As also the interest on this Sum calculated from the first day of last November

Witness my hand and seal at Queenston this third day of January in the Year Eighteen Hundred and four

THOMAS GILLAM [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
BENJAMIN CANTY
GEORGE HAMILTON

---

## REPORT

### Of the Burlington Bay Canal Commissioners for 1835.

*To His Excellency* SIR JOHN COLBORNE, *K C B , Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada Major General commanding His Majesty's Forces therein, &c , &c , &c*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY

THAT since the undersigned Commissioners for the Burlington Bay Canal had the honour of reporting to your Excellency

in December last, upon the state of the work entrusted to their care, they have received numerous communications from the proprietors and masters of steamboats and schooners, as well as from the commercial community, upon the insecure situation of this work

They were induced to address your Excellency on the 18th of May last, upon the subject of the Canal—considering its importance to the District of Gore, and the interests of those concerned in steamboats and schooners on Lake Ontario

The Commissioners deemed it their duty to communicate to your Excellency the fears and apprehensions of all concerned, upon which communication your Excellency was pleased to refer the subject of the Canal to the consideration of the Honourable the Executive Council, who were of opinion, that a sum sufficient to secure the work should be expended from the receipt of the canal tolls, under the superintendance of the Commissioners, to be by them accounted for to the Legislature, upon which recommendation your Excellency was pleased to order, that a sum sufficient to secure this work should be taken from the tolls collected here, and upon which order the Collector of Tolls has paid to the Commissioners the sum of seven hundred and twenty-five pounds, currency, being £125 more than had been estimated for; but in consequence of the swing bridge across the Canal having been broken, (some time after the repairs estimated for had been commenced,) by allowing large droves of fat cattle to cross the bridge at a time, instead of dividing them, the Commissioners thought it advisable to call upon the Collector of Tolls for a sum sufficient to repair the bridge, as the highway was destroyed which occasioned much inconvenience to the public; the bridge across the canal is now much stronger than it was before

The Commissioners are given to understand that the receipts of the Burlington Bay Canal will be much greater this year than upon any former occasion, and the repairs made this season by the Superintendant remain secure and effective, although severely tested in several heavy easterly gales this fall

The Commissioners have directed the Secretary to transmit

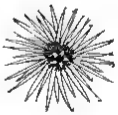
an account of the expenditure in securing the Burlington Bay Canal this year, and earnestly recommend that a further appropriation be made by the Legislature, for the better protecting and securing of this important work, as well from the heavy easterly storms on Lake Ontario, as the shoving of the ice in Burlington Bay.

All of which is most respectfully submitted

W. CHISHOLM

WILLIAM APPLEGARTH.

*Burlington Bay Canal,*
December 7th, 1835.



## Proclamation by Alexander Smith, Brigadier-General com'g the Centre Army

*[The original of this Proclamation of the War of 1812 was in possession of the late Mr T S Shenston, Registrar of Brant Ont This copy is given verbatim et literatim.]*

SOLDIERS IN ARMS

The time is at hand when you will cross the Stream of Niagara, To conqner Canada, and Secure the peace of the American Frontier You will enter a Country that will become one of the United States You will come among a People who are to become Your Fellow Citizens it is not against them we come to make War but against that government that holds them as Vassals, You will make This war as little as possible distressfull to the people of Canada if they are peaceable They are to be secure in their persons and property as far as our imperious Necessity will allow private plundering is positively forbiden, any Soldier who quits his To plunder on the Field of Battle will be punished in the most examplary Manner but Your Just Rights as Soldiers will be maintained whatever is booty by the usages of War yon shall have, All horses belonging to the Artillery and Cavalry all waggons and Teams in publick Service will be sold for the benefit of the Captors publick Stores will be secured for the Service of the United States the Government will with Justice pay You the Value, the horses drawing the light Artillery of the enemy are wanted for the service of the United States I will order Two hundred Dollars for each to be paid to the party who may take them I will also order Forty Dollars to paid for each arms and Spoils of each Savage warior who shall be killed SOLDIERS, You are amply prov ded for war You are superior in nnmbers to the enemy your weapons are longer Yonr personal strength and activity are greater, The regular troops of the enemy are Generally old men whose best years have been spent in the sickly climate of the West Indies, They will not be able to stand before Yon when You charge them with the Bayonet You have Seen Indians such as those hired by the British to murder women and children and kill and sculp the wounded you have seen their

Dances and Grimaces and heard their hollowing can you fear them No Yon hold them in the ntmost contempt — — — VOLUNTEERS Disloyal and traitorous men have endeavored to dissnade Yon from doing yonr dnty, some times they say if yon enter Canada yon will be held to service for five years at others they say that if yon are wonnded Government will not provide pensions for Yon, the Jnst and Generous conrse pursned by Government towards the Volunteers who fonght at Tippecannoe fnrnishes an answer to the last objection the others are too absnrd to deserve any VOLUNTEERS, I esteem yonr Generons and patriotic Motives Yon have made sacrifices on the altar of Yonr Country You will not suffer the enemies of Yonr fame to mislead yon from the path of Yonr dnty and Honor, and deprive Yon of the esteem of a Greatfnll Conntry Yon will shnn the eternal infamy that awaits the man who having come within sight of the enemy basely shrinks in the moment of trial, Soldiers of every corps it is in Yonr power to Retrieve the honor of yonr Conntry and cover Yourselves with Glory any man who perlorms a gallant action shall have his name made known to the Nation Rewards and Honor awaits the brave, Infamy and Contempt are reserved for Cowirds Companies in arms Yon come to vanqnish a valiant Foe I know the choice yon will make come on my heroes and when Yon attack the Enemies Batteries' let Your rallying word be The Cannon lost at Detroit or Death

(Signed) ALEXANDER SMITH,
Brigadier General
Commanding

Camp near Bnffaloe
17th November, 1812

## ADDENDA.

In the biographical sketch on pp 35 and 36 the authorities of the writer are memories of the history of the McNab family given by the late Miss Hannah McNab, corroborated by Mrs Harvey, daughter of the late Captain Stewart, brother-in-law of Sir Allan McNab, and "The Scot in British North America," by W J Rattray, B A., Vol 2 pp 477, 478, 347 532, also memories of Alex Reid, landscape gardener of Dundurn

In 1834 Col McNab began building Dundurn Castle on Burlington Heights, over the old foundations of the Beasley Cottage, incorporating in the present Dundurn Castle the old front gate and front doorway of the Beasley homestead The family of Mr McNab were in residence at the Castle some time before the rebellion broke out, and during the absence of Col McNab and Mrs McNab in Toronto, the children and nurse were moved from Dundurn to the Post Office for safety, threats having been made by the rebels that the children would be seized to be kept as hostages

The small steamer, the "Gore," carried the first contingent of sixty men from Hamilton to Toronto, on the 8th December The following morning, Mr David McNab, accompanied by a number of men who could not get in readiness to leave with Col McNab by steamer, formed another contingent, which joined Col McNab in Toronto

There is an entry to be found in the Ancaster Church records which notes the calling together of the militia of the district by Col McNab, and their starting for Toronto The company of men under Mr David McNab probably were composed of men from Ancaster, Dundas, Stoney Creek and Grimsby

In the annals of the Griffin family it is stated that "The late Absalom Griffin, of Waterdown, was an ensign in the Gore Militia in 1837, and that early in December he received orders to warn his men for immediate service In fulfilling that duty, by exposure for a number of hours to cold, wet weather, he contracted a cold which settled on his lungs and eventually caused his death "

Judge Woods of Chatham, the last survivor at the present day of the "men of Gore" who left Hamilton for Toronto with Col. McNab, and who also served under Captain Drew in the seizure of the Caroline, in a letter dated 12th of March, 1899 writes:—"Sir Allan was not on any one of the boats" that left for Navy Island.

Notes taken from "A Narrative of Sir Francis Bond Head," 1839, 2nd edition, London: 1st. That the "Men of Gore," collected "in half an hour" by Col. McNab were transported by the steamer "Gore." 2nd. That the seizing and destroying of the "Caroline" was under the command of Captain Drew, R.N. The idea of seizing the vessel emanated from Col. McNab, who was military commandant of the Niagara frontier at the time, and who authorized Captain Drew (his particular friend) with the carrying into execution of the venturesome exploit.

During the night Captain Drew and 45 followers in five boats unmoored the "Caroline," fired the vessel and sent her adrift over the Falls.

---

In "Burlington Bay, Beach and Heights," page 25, read 1669, instead of 1678. It was in 1669 that La Salle, Dollier de Casson and Galinée made their first voyage. In 1679 the first vessel to ply on Lake Erie, "Le Griffon," was built on the banks of the Niagara river by La Salle.

On page 32, read "De Haren, Captain Dominique Ducharme and Lt. De Lorimier." Ducharme has quite a military history, and his family also. De Lorimier was killed at Chrysler's Farm. The history of his family is also a remarkable one. (Vide M. Benjamin Sulte, Ottawa.)

On page 27, line 38, read "strategic" instead of "strategetic."

On page 37, line 14, read "nature" instead of "nation."

MARY E. ROSE HOLDEN.

# Wentworth Historical Society

VOLUME

# Officials for Wabash, IL.

## County Board

## Officers of Wabash Township

[redacted]

[redacted]

Abstract
Acknowledgements
Table of Contents
List of Figures
List of Tables
Chapter 1 Introduction
1.1 Motivation
1.2 Problem Statement
1.3 Contributions
1.4 Thesis Organization
Chapter 2 Background
2.1 Related Work
2.2 Preliminaries
2.3 Summary
Chapter 3 Methodology
3.1 Overview
3.2 Algorithm Design
3.3 Implementation
Chapter 4 Evaluation
4.1 Experimental Setup
4.2 Results
4.3 Discussion
Chapter 5 Conclusion
5.1 Summary
5.2 Future Work
References
Appendix A Proofs
Appendix B Additional Figures

[illegible]

To [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

فهرس

# Table of Contents


Introduction ..... 1

Chapter 1 ..... 5

Chapter 2 ..... 12

Chapter 3 ..... 19

Chapter 4 ..... 27

Chapter 5 ..... 34

Chapter 6 ..... 41

Chapter 7 ..... 48

Chapter 8 ..... 55

Chapter 9 ..... 62

Chapter 10 ..... 70

Chapter 11 ..... 77

Chapter 12 ..... 84

Chapter 13 ..... 91

Chapter 14 ..... 98

Chapter 15 ..... 105

Chapter 16 ..... 112

Chapter 17 ..... 119

Chapter 18 ..... 126

Chapter 19 ..... 133

Chapter

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Introduction ..... 1

Chapter 1 — The Beginning ..... 5

Chapter 2 — Early Years ..... 12

Chapter 3 — Turning Point ..... 21

Chapter 4 — Challenges ..... 30

Chapter 5 — Growth ..... 41

Chapter 6 — Expansion ..... 52

Chapter 7 — Setbacks ..... 63

Chapter 8 — Recovery ..... 74

Chapter 9 — Innovation ..... 85

Chapter 10 — Partnerships ..... 96

Chapter 11 — Crisis ..... 107

Chapter 12 — Rebuilding ..... 118

Chapter 13 — Success ..... 129

Chapter 14 — Legacy ..... 140

Conclusion ..... 151

Appendix A — Timeline ..... 157

Appendix B — Bibliography ..... 163

Index ..... 171

[redacted]

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000

Table of Contents

Preface
Acknowledgments
Introduction
Part One
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Part Two
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Part Three
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Part Four
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Part Five
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Part Six
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Part Seven
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Part Eight
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Part Nine
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Part Ten
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Part Eleven
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Part Twelve
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Part Thirteen
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Part Fourteen
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Part Fifteen
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Part Sixteen
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Part Seventeen
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Part Eighteen
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Part Nineteen
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Part Twenty
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Part Twenty-One
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Part Twenty-Two
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Part Twenty-Three
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Part Twenty-Four
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Part Twenty-Five
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Part Twenty-Six
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Part Twenty-Seven
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Part Twenty-Eight
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Part Twenty-Nine
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Part Thirty
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Part Thirty-One
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Part Thirty-Two
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Part Thirty-Three
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Part Thirty-Four
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Part Thirty-Five
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Part Thirty-Six
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Part Thirty-Seven
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Part Thirty-Eight
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Part Thirty-Nine
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Part Forty
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Part Forty-One
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Part Forty-Two
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Part Forty-Three
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Part Forty-Four
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Part Forty-Five
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Part Forty-Six
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Part Forty-Seven
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Part Forty-Eight
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Part Forty-Nine
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Part Fifty
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Part Fifty-One
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Part Fifty-Two
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Part Fifty-Three
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Part Fifty-Four
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Part Fifty-Five
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Part Fifty-Six
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Part Fifty-Seven
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Part Fifty-Eight
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Part Fifty-Nine
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Part Sixty
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Part Sixty-One
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Part Sixty-Two
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Part Sixty-Three
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Part Sixty-Four
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Part Sixty-Five
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Part Sixty-Six
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Part Sixty-Seven
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Part Sixty-Eight
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Part Sixty-Nine
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Part Seventy
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Part Seventy-One
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Part Seventy-Two
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Part Seventy-Three
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Part Seventy-Four
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Part Seventy-Five
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Part Seventy-Six
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Part Seventy-Seven
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Part Seventy-Eight
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Part Seventy-Nine
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Part Eighty
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Part Eighty-One
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Part Eighty-Two
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Part Eighty-Three
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Part Eighty-Four
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Part Eighty-Five
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Part Eighty-Six
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Part Eighty-Seven
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Part Eighty-Eight
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Part Eighty-Nine
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Part Ninety
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Part Ninety-One
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Part Ninety-Two
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Part Ninety-Three
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Part Ninety-Four
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Part Ninety-Five
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Part Ninety-Six
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Part Ninety-Seven
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Part Ninety-Eight
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Part Ninety-Nine
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Part One Hundred
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Part One Hundred One
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Part One Hundred Two
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Part One Hundred Three
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Part One Hundred Four
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Part One Hundred Five
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Part One Hundred Six
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Part One Hundred Seven
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Part One Hundred Eight
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Part One Hundred Nine
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Part One Hundred Ten
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Part One Hundred Eleven
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Part One Hundred Twelve
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Part One Hundred Thirteen
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Part One Hundred Fourteen
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Part One Hundred Fifteen
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Part One Hundred Sixteen
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Part One Hundred Seventeen
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Part One Hundred Eighteen
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Part One Hundred Nineteen
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Part One Hundred Twenty
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Part One Hundred Twenty-One
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Part One Hundred Twenty-Two
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Part One Hundred Twenty-Three
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Part One Hundred Twenty-Four
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Part One Hundred Twenty-Five
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Part One Hundred Twenty-Six
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Part One Hundred Twenty-Seven
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Part One Hundred Twenty-Eight
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Part One Hundred Twenty-Nine
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Part One Hundred Thirty
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Part One Hundred Thirty-One
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Part One Hundred Thirty-Two
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Part One Hundred Thirty-Three
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Part One Hundred Thirty-Four
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Part One Hundred Thirty-Five
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Part One Hundred Thirty-Six
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Part One Hundred Thirty-Seven
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Part One Hundred Thirty-Eight
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Part One Hundred Thirty-Nine
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Part One Hundred Forty
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Part One Hundred Forty-One
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Part One Hundred Forty-Two
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Part One Hundred Forty-Three
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Part One Hundred Forty-Four
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Part One Hundred Forty-Five
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Part One Hundred Forty-Six
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Part One Hundred Forty-Seven
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Part One Hundred Forty-Eight
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Part One Hundred Forty-Nine
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Part One Hundred Fifty
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Part One Hundred Fifty-One
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Part One Hundred Fifty-Two
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Part One Hundred Fifty-Three
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Part One Hundred Fifty-Four
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Part One Hundred Fifty-Five
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Part One Hundred Fifty-Six
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Part One Hundred Fifty-Seven
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Part One Hundred Fifty-Eight
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Part One Hundred Fifty-Nine
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Part One Hundred Sixty
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Part One Hundred Sixty-One
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Part One Hundred Sixty-Two
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Part One Hundred Sixty-Three
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Part One Hundred Sixty-Four
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Part One Hundred Sixty-Five
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Part One Hundred Sixty-Six
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Part One Hundred Sixty-Seven
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Part One Hundred Sixty-Eight
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Part One Hundred Sixty-Nine
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Part One Hundred Seventy
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Part One Hundred Seventy-One
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Part One Hundred Seventy-Two
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Part One Hundred Seventy-Three
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Part One Hundred Seventy-Four
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Part One Hundred Seventy-Five
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Part One Hundred Seventy-Six
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Part One Hundred Seventy-Seven
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Part One Hundred Seventy-Eight
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Part One Hundred Seventy-Nine
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Part One Hundred Eighty
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Part One Hundred Eighty-One
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Part One Hundred Eighty-Two
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Part One Hundred Eighty-Three
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Part One Hundred Eighty-Four
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Part One Hundred Eighty-Five
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Part One Hundred Eighty-Six
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Part One Hundred Eighty-Seven
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Part One Hundred Eighty-Eight
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Part One Hundred Eighty-Nine
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Part One Hundred Ninety
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Part One Hundred Ninety-One
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Part One Hundred Ninety-Two
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Part One Hundred Ninety-Three
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Part One Hundred Ninety-Four
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Part One Hundred Ninety-Five
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Part One Hundred Ninety-Six
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Part One Hundred Ninety-Seven
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Part One Hundred Ninety-Eight
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Part One Hundred Ninety-Nine
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Part Two Hundred
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Part Two Hundred One
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Part Two Hundred Two
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Part Two Hundred Three
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Part Two Hundred Four
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Part Two Hundred Five
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Part Two Hundred Six
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Part Two Hundred Seven
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Part Two Hundred Eight
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Part Two Hundred Nine
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Part Two Hundred Ten
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Part Two Hundred Eleven
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Part Two Hundred Twelve
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Part Two Hundred Thirteen
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Part Two Hundred Fourteen
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Part Two Hundred Fifteen
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Part Two Hundred Sixteen
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Part Two Hundred Seventeen
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Part Two Hundred Eighteen
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Part Two Hundred Nineteen
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Part Two Hundred Twenty
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Part Two Hundred Twenty-One
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Two
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Three
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Four
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Five
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Six
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Seven
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Eight
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Part Two Hundred Twenty-Nine
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Part Two Hundred Thirty
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Part Two Hundred Thirty-One
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Two
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Three
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Four
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Five
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Six
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Seven
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Eight
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Part Two Hundred Thirty-Nine
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Part Two Hundred Forty
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Part Two Hundred Forty-One
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Part Two Hundred Forty-Two
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Part Two Hundred Forty-Three
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Part Two Hundred Forty-Four
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Part Two Hundred Forty-Five
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Part Two Hundred Forty-Six
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Part Two Hundred Forty-Seven
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Part Two Hundred Forty-Eight
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Part Two Hundred Forty-Nine
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Part Two Hundred Fifty
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Part Two Hundred Fifty-One
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Two
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Three
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Four
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Five
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Six
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Seven
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Eight
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Part Two Hundred Fifty-Nine
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Part Two Hundred Sixty
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Part Two Hundred Sixty-One
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Two
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Three
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Four
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Five
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Six
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Seven
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Eight
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Part Two Hundred Sixty-Nine
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Part Two Hundred Seventy
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Part Two Hundred Seventy-One
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Two
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Three
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Four
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Five
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Six
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Seven
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Eight
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Part Two Hundred Seventy-Nine
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Part Two Hundred Eighty
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Part Two Hundred Eighty-One
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Two
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Three
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Four
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Five
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Six
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Seven
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Eight
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Part Two Hundred Eighty-Nine
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Part Two Hundred Ninety
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Part Two Hundred Ninety-One
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Two
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Three
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Four
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Five
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Six
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Seven
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Eight
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Part Two Hundred Ninety-Nine
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Part Three Hundred
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Part Three Hundred One
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Part Three Hundred Two
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Part Three Hundred Three
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Part Three Hundred Four
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Part Three Hundred Five
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Part Three Hundred Six
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Part Three Hundred Seven
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Part Three Hundred Eight
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Part Three Hundred Nine
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Part Three Hundred Ten
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Part Three Hundred Eleven
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Part Three Hundred Twelve
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Part Three Hundred Thirteen
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Part Three Hundred Fourteen
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Part Three Hundred Fifteen
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Part Three Hundred Sixteen
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Part Three Hundred Seventeen
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Part Three Hundred Eighteen
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Part Three Hundred Nineteen
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Part Three Hundred Twenty
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Part Three Hundred Twenty-One
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Two
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Three
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Four
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Five
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Six
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Seven
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Eight
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Part Three Hundred Twenty-Nine
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Part Three Hundred Thirty
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Part Three Hundred Thirty-One
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Two
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Three
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Four
Chapter 1000
Chapter 1001
Chapter 1002
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Five
Chapter 1003
Chapter 1004
Chapter 1005
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Six
Chapter 1006
Chapter 1007
Chapter 1008
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Seven
Chapter 1009
Chapter 1010
Chapter 1011
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Eight
Chapter 1012
Chapter 1013
Chapter 1014
Part Three Hundred Thirty-Nine
Chapter 1015
Chapter 1016
Chapter 1017
Part Three Hundred Forty
Chapter 1018
Chapter 1019
Chapter 1020
Part Three Hundred Forty-One
Chapter 1021
Chapter 1022
Chapter 1023
Part Three Hundred Forty-Two
Chapter 1024
Chapter 1025
Chapter 1026
Part Three Hundred Forty-Three
Chapter 1027
Chapter 1028
Chapter 1029
Part Three Hundred Forty-Four
Chapter 1030
Chapter 1031
Chapter 1032
Part Three Hundred Forty-Five
Chapter 1033
Chapter 1034
Chapter 1035
Part Three Hundred Forty-Six
Chapter 1036
Chapter 1037
Chapter 1038
Part Three Hundred Forty-Seven
Chapter 1039
Chapter 1040
Chapter 1041
Part Three Hundred Forty-Eight
Chapter 1042
Chapter 1043
Chapter 1044
Part Three Hundred Forty-Nine
Chapter 1045
Chapter 1046
Chapter 1047
Part Three Hundred Fifty
Chapter 1048
Chapter 1049
Chapter 1050
Part Three Hundred Fifty-One
Chapter 1051
Chapter 1052
Chapter 1053
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Two
Chapter 1054
Chapter 1055
Chapter 1056
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Three
Chapter 1057
Chapter 1058
Chapter 1059
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Four
Chapter 1060
Chapter 1061
Chapter 1062
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Five
Chapter 1063
Chapter 1064
Chapter 1065
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Six
Chapter 1066
Chapter 1067
Chapter 1068
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Seven
Chapter 1069
Chapter 1070
Chapter 1071
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Eight
Chapter 1072
Chapter 1073
Chapter 1074
Part Three Hundred Fifty-Nine
Chapter 1075
Chapter 1076
Chapter 1077
Part Three Hundred Sixty
Chapter 1078
Chapter 1079
Chapter 1080
Part Three Hundred Sixty-One
Chapter 1081
Chapter 1082
Chapter 1083
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Two
Chapter 1084
Chapter 1085
Chapter 1086
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Three
Chapter 1087
Chapter 1088
Chapter 1089
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Four
Chapter 1090
Chapter 1091
Chapter 1092
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Five
Chapter 1093
Chapter 1094
Chapter 1095
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Six
Chapter 1096
Chapter 1097
Chapter 1098
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Seven
Chapter 1099
Chapter 1100
Chapter 1101
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Eight
Chapter 1102
Chapter 1103
Chapter 1104
Part Three Hundred Sixty-Nine
Chapter 1105
Chapter 1106
Chapter 1107
Part Three Hundred Seventy
Chapter 1108
Chapter 1109
Chapter 1110
Part Three Hundred Seventy-One
Chapter 1111
Chapter 1112
Chapter 1113
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Two
Chapter 1114
Chapter 1115
Chapter 1116
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Three
Chapter 1117
Chapter 1118
Chapter 1119
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Four
Chapter 1120
Chapter 1121
Chapter 1122
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Five
Chapter 1123
Chapter 1124
Chapter 1125
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Six
Chapter 1126
Chapter 1127
Chapter 1128
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Seven
Chapter 1129
Chapter 1130
Chapter 1131
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Eight
Chapter 1132
Chapter 1133
Chapter 1134
Part Three Hundred Seventy-Nine
Chapter 1135
Chapter 1136
Chapter 1137
Part Three Hundred Eighty
Chapter 1138
Chapter 1139
Chapter 1140
Part Three Hundred Eighty-One
Chapter 1141
Chapter 1142
Chapter 1143
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Two
Chapter 1144
Chapter 1145
Chapter 1146
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Three
Chapter 1147
Chapter 1148
Chapter 1149
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Four
Chapter 1150
Chapter 1151
Chapter 1152
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Five
Chapter 1153
Chapter 1154
Chapter 1155
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Six
Chapter 1156
Chapter 1157
Chapter 1158
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Seven
Chapter 1159
Chapter 1160
Chapter 1161
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Eight
Chapter 1162
Chapter 1163
Chapter 1164
Part Three Hundred Eighty-Nine
Chapter 1165
Chapter 1166
Chapter 1167
Part Three Hundred Ninety
Chapter 1168
Chapter 1169
Chapter 1170
Part Three Hundred Ninety-One
Chapter 1171
Chapter 1172
Chapter 1173
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Two
Chapter 1174
Chapter 1175
Chapter 1176
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Three
Chapter 1177
Chapter 1178
Chapter 1179
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Four
Chapter 1180
Chapter 1181
Chapter 1182
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Five
Chapter 1183
Chapter 1184
Chapter 1185
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Six
Chapter 1186
Chapter 1187
Chapter 1188
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Seven
Chapter 1189
Chapter 1190
Chapter 1191
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Eight
Chapter 1192
Chapter 1193
Chapter 1194
Part Three Hundred Ninety-Nine
Chapter 1195
Chapter 1196
Chapter 1197
Part Four Hundred
Chapter 1198
Chapter 1199
Chapter 1200
Part Four Hundred One
Chapter 1201
Chapter 1202
Chapter 1203
Part Four Hundred Two
Chapter 1204
Chapter 1205
Chapter 1206
Part Four Hundred Three
Chapter 1207
Chapter 1208
Chapter 1209
Part Four Hundred Four
Chapter 1210
Chapter 1211
Chapter 1212
Part Four Hundred Five
Chapter 1213
Chapter 1214
Chapter 1215
Part Four Hundred Six
Chapter 1216
Chapter 1217
Chapter 1218
Part Four Hundred Seven
Chapter 1219
Chapter 1220
Chapter 1221
Part Four Hundred Eight
Chapter 1222
Chapter 1223
Chapter 1224
Part Four Hundred Nine
Chapter 1225
Chapter 1226
Chapter 1227
Part Four Hundred Ten
Chapter 1228
Chapter 1229
Chapter 1230
Part Four Hundred Eleven
Chapter 1231
Chapter 1232
Chapter 1233
Part Four Hundred Twelve
Chapter 1234
Chapter 1235
Chapter 1236
Part Four Hundred Thirteen
Chapter 1237
Chapter 1238
Chapter 1239
Part Four Hundred Fourteen
Chapter 1240
Chapter 1241
Chapter 1242
Part Four Hundred Fifteen
Chapter 1243
Chapter 1244
Chapter 1245
Part Four Hundred Sixteen
Chapter 1246
Chapter 1247
Chapter 1248
Part Four Hundred Seventeen
Chapter 1249
Chapter 1250
Chapter 1251
Part Four Hundred Eighteen
Chapter 1252
Chapter 1253
Chapter 1254
Part Four Hundred Nineteen
Chapter 1255
Chapter 1256
Chapter 1257
Part Four Hundred Twenty
Chapter 1258
Chapter 1259
Chapter 1260
Part Four Hundred Twenty-One
Chapter 1261
Chapter 1262
Chapter 1263
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Two
Chapter 1264
Chapter 1265
Chapter 1266
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Three
Chapter 1267
Chapter 1268
Chapter 1269
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Four
Chapter 1270
Chapter 1271
Chapter 1272
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Five
Chapter 1273
Chapter 1274
Chapter 1275
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Six
Chapter 1276
Chapter 1277
Chapter 1278
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Seven
Chapter 1279
Chapter 1280
Chapter 1281
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Eight
Chapter 1282
Chapter 1283
Chapter 1284
Part Four Hundred Twenty-Nine
Chapter 1285
Chapter 1286
Chapter 1287
Part Four Hundred Thirty
Chapter 1288
Chapter 1289
Chapter 1290
Part Four Hundred Thirty-One
Chapter 1291
Chapter 1292
Chapter 1293
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Two
Chapter 1294
Chapter 1295
Chapter 1296
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Three
Chapter 1297
Chapter 1298
Chapter 1299
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Four
Chapter 1300
Chapter 1301
Chapter 1302
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Five
Chapter 1303
Chapter 1304
Chapter 1305
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Six
Chapter 1306
Chapter 1307
Chapter 1308
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Seven
Chapter 1309
Chapter 1310
Chapter 1311
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Eight
Chapter 1312
Chapter 1313
Chapter 1314
Part Four Hundred Thirty-Nine
Chapter 1315
Chapter 1316
Chapter 1317
Part Four Hundred Forty
Chapter 1318
Chapter 1319
Chapter 1320
Part Four Hundred Forty-One
Chapter 1321
Chapter 1322
Chapter 1323
Part Four Hundred Forty-Two
Chapter 1324
Chapter 1325
Chapter 1326
Part Four Hundred Forty-Three
Chapter 1327
Chapter 1328
Chapter 1329
Part Four Hundred Forty-Four
Chapter 1330
Chapter 1331
Chapter 1332
Part Four Hundred Forty-Five
Chapter 1333
Chapter 1334
Chapter 1335
Part Four Hundred Forty-Six
Chapter 1336
Chapter 1337
Chapter 1338
Part Four Hundred Forty-Seven
Chapter 1339
Chapter 1340
Chapter 1341
Part Four Hundred Forty-Eight
Chapter 1342
Chapter 1343
Chapter 1344
Part Four Hundred Forty-Nine
Chapter 1345
Chapter 1346
Chapter 1347
Part Four Hundred Fifty
Chapter 1348
Chapter 1349
Chapter 1350
Part Four Hundred Fifty-One
Chapter 1351
Chapter 1352
Chapter 1353
Part Four Hundred Fifty-Two
Chapter 1354
Chapter 1355
Chapter 1356
Part Four Hundred Fifty-Three
Chapter 1357

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Ⅱ

Ⅱ

Ⅱ

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Dr. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Introduction

Chapter 1
The Early Years
The Move to Boston
The Beginning of the Business

Chapter 2
The Growth Years
The Expansion
The Challenges

Chapter 3
The Modern Era
The Transition
The Future

Chapter 4
The Leadership
The Founder
The Successors

Chapter 5
The Culture
The Values
The Traditions

Chapter 6
The Impact
The Community
The Industry

Chapter 7
The Lessons
The Mistakes
The Successes

Chapter 8
The Conclusion
The Summary
The Outlook

Appendix
The Timeline
The Glossary

Bibliography

Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Preface

Introduction

Acknowledgements

Chapter 1 – Overview

Chapter 2 – Concepts

Chapter 3 – Tutorial

Chapter 4 – Reference

Chapter 5 – Examples

Chapter 6 – Troubleshooting

Chapter 7 – Glossary

Appendix A – Installation

Appendix B – Configuration

Appendix C – Migration

Appendix D – Changelog

Index

Memorial Publications of Yale Men.

Not to Sell.

Overview

Getting Started

Installation

Configuration

Usage

Basic Commands

Advanced Features

Troubleshooting

Common Errors

Debug Mode

Reference

API Documentation

Glossary

Appendix

Changelog

Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Property of Stanford University Archives

The Sir Walter Raleigh Institute for the Freedom of Security, Carolina

Author
Author
Author

# Thermodynamics

Thermodynamics deals with the relationships between heat and other forms of energy. It is governed by four laws, which describe how energy is conserved, how it tends to disperse, and how it behaves near absolute zero.

## The Zeroth Law

The zeroth law states that if two systems are each in thermal equilibrium with a third system, then they are in thermal equilibrium with each other. This law allows us to define temperature as a consistent property.

## The First Law

The first law is a statement of the conservation of energy. It says that the change in internal energy of a system is equal to the heat added to the system minus the work done by the system.

$$\Delta U = Q - W$$

## The Second Law

The second law states that the entropy of an isolated system never decreases over time. Entropy is a measure of disorder, and this law explains why heat flows spontaneously from hot objects to cold ones.

## The Third Law

The third law states that as the temperature of a system approaches absolute zero, the entropy of the system approaches a minimum value. It is impossible to reach absolute zero in a finite number of steps.

# [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

[redacted]

الموضوع ..... الصفحة

المقدمة ..... ٥

الفصل الأول: مفهوم الإدارة ..... ١٣

١-١ تعريف الإدارة ..... ١٥

١-٢ أهمية الإدارة ..... ٢٢

١-٣ وظائف المدير ..... ٣٠

١-٤ مهارات المدير ..... ٣٨

الفصل الثاني: التخطيط ..... ٤٧

٢-١ أنواع الخطط ..... ٥٠

٢-٢ خطوات التخطيط ..... ٥٩

٢-٣ الأهداف ..... ٦٦

٢-٤ اتخاذ القرار ..... ٧٤

الفصل الثالث: التنظيم ..... ٨٣

٣-١ الهيكل التنظيمي ..... ٨٦

٣-٢ تقسيم العمل ..... ٩٤

٣-٣ السلطة والمسؤولية ..... ١٠٢

٣-٤ التفويض ..... ١١٠

الفصل الرابع: القيادة ..... ١١٩

٤-١ أنماط القيادة ..... ١٢٢

٤-٢ الدافعية ..... ١٣٠

٤-٣ الاتصال ..... ١٣٨

٤-٤ إدارة الصراع ..... ١٤٦

الفصل الخامس: الرقابة ..... ١٥٥

٥-١ مراحل الرقابة ..... ١٥٨

٥-٢ مؤشرات الأداء ..... ١٦٦

٥-٣ التقييم ..... ١٧٤

٥-٤ التحسين المستمر ..... ١٨٢

الخاتمة ..... ١٩١

المراجع ..... ١٩٥

# The Development of Personal Identity

# Tables, Charts, and Diagrams

Introduction

Chapter One

Chapter Two

Chapter Three

Chapter Four

Chapter Five

Chapter Six

Chapter Seven

Chapter Eight

Chapter Nine

Chapter Ten

Chapter Eleven

Chapter Twelve

Chapter Thirteen

Chapter Fourteen

Chapter Fifteen

Chapter Sixteen

Chapter Seventeen

Chapter Eighteen

Chapter Nineteen

Chapter Twenty

Chapter Twenty-One

Chapter Twenty-Two

Chapter Twenty-Three

Chapter Twenty-Four

Chapter Twenty-Five

Chapter Twenty-Six

Chapter Twenty-Seven

Chapter Twenty-Eight

Chapter Twenty-Nine

Chapter Thirty

Chapter Thirty-One

Chapter Thirty-Two

Chapter Thirty-Three

Chapter Thirty-Four

Chapter Thirty-Five

Chapter Thirty-Six

Chapter Thirty-Seven

Chapter Thirty-Eight

Chapter Thirty-Nine

Chapter Forty

Chapter Forty-One

Chapter Forty-Two

Chapter Forty-Three

Chapter Forty-Four

Chapter Forty-Five

Chapter Forty-Six

Chapter Forty-Seven

Chapter Forty-Eight

Chapter Forty-Nine

Chapter Fifty

Chapter Fifty-One

Chapter Fifty-Two

Chapter Fifty-Three

Chapter Fifty-Four

Chapter Fifty-Five

Chapter Fifty-Six

Chapter Fifty-Seven

Chapter Fifty-Eight

Chapter Fifty-Nine

Chapter Sixty

Chapter Sixty-One

Chapter Sixty-Two

Chapter Sixty-Three

Chapter Sixty-Four

Chapter Sixty-Five

Chapter Sixty-Six

Chapter Sixty-Seven

Chapter Sixty-Eight

Chapter Sixty-Nine

Chapter Seventy

Chapter Seventy-One

Chapter Seventy-Two

Chapter Seventy-Three

Chapter Seventy-Four

Chapter Seventy-Five

Chapter Seventy-Six

Chapter Seventy-Seven

Chapter Seventy-Eight

Chapter Seventy-Nine

Chapter Eighty

Chapter Eighty-One

Chapter Eighty-Two

Chapter Eighty-Three

Chapter Eighty-Four

Chapter Eighty-Five

Chapter Eighty-Six

Chapter Eighty-Seven

Chapter Eighty-Eight

Chapter Eighty-Nine

Chapter Ninety

Chapter Ninety-One

Chapter Ninety-Two

Chapter Ninety-Three

Chapter Ninety-Four

Chapter Ninety-Five

Chapter Ninety-Six

Chapter Ninety-Seven

Chapter Ninety-Eight

Chapter Ninety-Nine

Chapter One Hundred

Chapter One Hundred and One

Chapter One Hundred and Two

Chapter One Hundred and Three

Chapter One Hundred and Four

Chapter One Hundred and Five

Chapter One Hundred and Six

Chapter One Hundred and Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Ten

Chapter One Hundred and Eleven

Chapter One Hundred and Twelve

Chapter One Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter One Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter One Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter One Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter One Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter One Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter One Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Forty

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter One Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred

Chapter Two Hundred and One

Chapter Two Hundred and Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Ten

Chapter Two Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Two Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Two Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred

Chapter Three Hundred and One

Chapter Three Hundred and Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Ten

Chapter Three Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Three Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Three Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred

Chapter Four Hundred and One

Chapter Four Hundred and Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Ten

Chapter Four Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Four Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Four Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred

Chapter Five Hundred and One

Chapter Five Hundred and Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Ten

Chapter Five Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Five Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Five Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred

Chapter Six Hundred and One

Chapter Six Hundred and Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Ten

Chapter Six Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Six Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Six Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred

Chapter Seven Hundred and One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ten

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Seven Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred

Chapter Eight Hundred and One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ten

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventeen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Nineteen

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Thirty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Forty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Fifty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Sixty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Seventy-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Eighty-Nine

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-One

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Two

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Three

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Four

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Five

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Six

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Seven

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Eight

Chapter Eight Hundred and Ninety-Nine

Chapter Nine Hundred

Chapter Nine Hundred and One

Chapter Nine Hundred and Two

Chapter Nine Hundred and Three

Chapter Nine Hundred and Four

Chapter Nine Hundred and Five

Chapter Nine Hundred and Six

Chapter Nine Hundred and Seven

Chapter Nine Hundred and Eight

Chapter Nine Hundred and Nine

Chapter Nine Hundred and Ten

Chapter Nine Hundred and Eleven

Chapter Nine Hundred and Twelve

Chapter Nine Hundred and Thirteen

Chapter Nine Hundred and Fourteen

Chapter Nine Hundred and Fifteen

Chapter Nine Hundred and Sixteen

Chapter Nine Hundred and Seventeen

Author
author@email.com

Abstract

Abstract text.

publication info
publication info
publication info

author block
author block
author block
author block

```
[redacted]
```

Name

Address

Phone

Email

Date

Signature

Witness

Notary Public

My Commission Expires

Seal

Date Received

Received By

Amount

Check No.

Method

Notes

Balance Due

Date Paid

Thank You

Library of Congress

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000

Introduction ..... 1

Chapter 1 ..... 12

Chapter 2 ..... 27

Chapter 3 ..... 41

Chapter 4 ..... 58

Chapter 5 ..... 73

Chapter 6 ..... 89

Chapter 7 ..... 104

Chapter 8 ..... 121

Chapter 9 ..... 137

Chapter 10 ..... 152

Chapter 11 ..... 168

Chapter 12 ..... 185

Chapter 13 ..... 201

Chapter 14 ..... 218

Chapter 15 ..... 234

Chapter 16 ..... 251

Chapter 17 ..... 267

Chapter 18 ..... 283

Chapter 19 ..... 299

Chapter 20 ..... 316

Chapter 21 ..... 332

Chapter 22 ..... 348

Chapter 23 ..... 365

Chapter 24 ..... 381

Chapter 25 ..... 398

Chapter 26 ..... 414

Chapter 27 ..... 431

Chapter 28 ..... 447

Chapter 29 ..... 463

Chapter 30 ..... 480

Chapter 31 ..... 496

Chapter 32 ..... 513

Chapter 33 ..... 529

Chapter 34 ..... 546

Chapter 35 ..... 562

Chapter 36 ..... 579

Chapter 37 ..... 595

Chapter

Overview
Risk Factors
Use of Proceeds
Capitalization
Dilution
Selling Stockholders
Plan of Distribution
Description of Capital Stock
Shares Eligible for Future Sale
Material U.S. Federal Income Tax Consequences to Non-U.S. Holders
Underwriting
Legal Matters
Experts
Where You Can Find More Information
Index to Financial Statements

[redacted]

Preface

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000

# Decorative Subjects in the Museum of Home Crafts.

Date

Re: Case

Dear

Re: Case

Date of Birth

Date of Injury

Claim Number

Employer

Insurer

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Name

Address

Phone

Email

Date

Subject

Dear

Sincerely,

Name

Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6

King William's Town

Preface

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000

Copyright © 2020 by Penguin Random House LLC

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Random House Children's Books, a division of Penguin Random House LLC, New York.

RANDOM HOUSE and the House colophon are registered trademarks of Penguin Random House LLC.

Visit us on the Web! rhcbooks.com

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data is available upon request.

ISBN 978-0-593-12444-0 (trade) — ISBN 978-0-593-12445-7 (lib. bdg.)

MANUFACTURED IN CHINA

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

First Edition

Table of Contents

Item 1. Business

Item 1A. Risk Factors

Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments

Item 2. Properties

Item 3. Legal Proceedings

Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures

Item 5. Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities

Item 6. Selected Financial Data

Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

Item 7A. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data

Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure

Item 9A. Controls and Procedures

Item 9B. Other Information

Chapter
Page

Introduction
Purpose of Study
Scope of Study
Limitations of Study
Definition of Terms
Organization of Study

Review of Literature
Introduction
Summary

Methodology
Introduction
Population
Instrumentation
Data Collection
Data Analysis

Findings
Introduction
Demographic Data
Research Question 1
Research Question 2
Research Question 3
Research Question 4
Research Question 5
Research Question 6
Research Question 7
Research Question 8
Research Question 9
Research Question 10
Research Question 11
Research Question 12
Research Question 13
Research Question 14
Research Question 15
Research Question 16
Research Question 17
Research Question 18
Research Question 19
Research Question 20
Research Question 21
Research Question 22
Research Question 23
Research Question 24
Research Question 25
Research Question 26
Research Question 27
Research Question 28
Research Question 29
Research Question 30
Research Question 31
Research Question 32
Research Question 33
Research Question 34
Research Question 35
Research Question 36
Research Question 37
Research Question 38
Research Question 39
Research Question 40
Research Question 41
Research Question 42
Research Question 43
Research Question 44
Research Question 45
Research Question 46
Research Question 47
Research Question 48
Research Question 49
Research Question 50
Research Question 51
Research Question 52
Research Question 53
Research Question 54
Research Question 55
Research Question 56
Research Question 57
Research Question 58
Research Question 59
Research Question 60
Research Question 61
Research Question 62
Research Question 63
Research Question 64
Research Question 65
Research Question 66
Research Question 67
Research Question 68
Research Question 69
Research Question 70
Research Question 71
Research Question 72
Research Question 73
Research Question 74
Research Question 75
Research Question 76
Research Question 77
Research Question 78
Research Question 79
Research Question 80
Research Question 81
Research Question 82
Research Question 83
Research Question 84
Research Question 85
Research Question 86
Research Question 87
Research Question 88
Research Question 89
Research Question 90
Research Question 91
Research Question 92
Research Question 93
Research Question 94
Research Question 95
Research Question 96
Research Question 97
Research Question 98
Research Question 99
Research Question 100
Research Question 101
Research Question 102
Research Question 103
Research Question 104
Research Question 105
Research Question 106
Research Question 107
Research Question 108
Research Question 109
Research Question 110
Research Question 111
Research Question 112
Research Question 113
Research Question 114
Research Question 115
Research Question 116
Research Question 117
Research Question 118
Research Question 119
Research Question 120
Research Question 121
Research Question 122
Research Question 123
Research Question 124
Research Question 125
Research Question 126
Research Question 127
Research Question 128
Research Question 129
Research Question 130
Research Question 131
Research Question 132
Research Question 133
Research Question 134
Research Question 135
Research Question 136
Research Question 137
Research Question 138
Research Question 139
Research Question 140
Research Question 141
Research Question 142
Research Question 143
Research Question 144
Research Question 145
Research Question 146
Research Question 147
Research Question 148
Research Question 149
Research Question 150
Research Question 151
Research Question 152
Research Question 153
Research Question 154
Research Question 155
Research Question 156
Research Question 157
Research Question 158
Research Question 159
Research Question 160
Research Question 161
Research Question 162
Research Question 163
Research Question 164
Research Question 165
Research Question 166
Research Question 167
Research Question 168
Research Question 169
Research Question 170
Research Question 171
Research Question 172
Research Question 173
Research Question 174
Research Question 175
Research Question 176
Research Question 177
Research Question 178
Research Question 179
Research Question 180
Research Question 181
Research Question 182
Research Question 183
Research Question 184
Research Question 185
Research Question 186
Research Question 187
Research Question 188
Research Question 189
Research Question 190
Research Question 191
Research Question 192
Research Question 193
Research Question 194
Research Question 195
Research Question 196
Research Question 197
Research Question 198
Research Question 199
Research Question 200
Research Question 201
Research Question 202
Research Question 203
Research Question 204
Research Question 205
Research Question 206
Research Question 207
Research Question 208
Research Question 209
Research Question 210
Research Question 211
Research Question 212
Research Question 213
Research Question 214
Research Question 215
Research Question 216
Research Question 217
Research Question 218
Research Question 219
Research Question 220
Research Question 221
Research Question 222
Research Question 223
Research Question 224
Research Question 225
Research Question 226
Research Question 227
Research Question 228
Research Question 229
Research Question 230
Research Question 231
Research Question 232
Research Question 233
Research Question 234
Research Question 235
Research Question 236
Research Question 237
Research Question 238
Research Question 239
Research Question 240
Research Question 241
Research Question 242
Research Question 243
Research Question 244
Research Question 245
Research Question 246
Research Question 247
Research Question 248
Research Question 249
Research Question 250
Research Question 251
Research Question 252
Research Question 253
Research Question 254
Research Question 255
Research Question 256
Research Question 257
Research Question 258
Research Question 259
Research Question 260
Research Question 261
Research Question 262
Research Question 263
Research Question 264
Research Question 265
Research Question 266
Research Question 267
Research Question 268
Research Question 269
Research Question 270
Research Question 271
Research Question 272
Research Question 273
Research Question 274
Research Question 275
Research Question 276
Research Question 277
Research Question 278
Research Question 279
Research Question 280
Research Question 281
Research Question 282
Research Question 283
Research Question 284
Research Question 285
Research Question 286
Research Question 287
Research Question 288
Research Question 289
Research Question 290
Research Question 291
Research Question 292
Research Question 293
Research Question 294
Research Question 295
Research Question 296
Research Question 297
Research Question 298
Research Question 299
Research Question 300
Research Question 301
Research Question 302
Research Question 303
Research Question 304
Research Question 305
Research Question 306
Research Question 307
Research Question 308
Research Question 309
Research Question 310
Research Question 311
Research Question 312
Research Question 313
Research Question 314
Research Question 315
Research Question 316
Research Question 317
Research Question 318
Research Question 319
Research Question 320
Research Question 321
Research Question 322
Research Question 323
Research Question 324
Research Question 325
Research Question 326
Research Question 327
Research Question 328
Research Question 329
Research Question 330
Research Question 331
Research Question 332
Research Question 333
Research Question 334
Research Question 335
Research Question 336
Research Question 337
Research Question 338
Research Question 339
Research Question 340
Research Question 341
Research Question 342
Research Question 343
Research Question 344
Research Question 345
Research Question 346
Research Question 347
Research Question 348
Research Question 349
Research Question 350
Research Question 351
Research Question 352
Research Question 353
Research Question 354
Research Question 355
Research Question 356
Research Question 357
Research Question 358
Research Question 359
Research Question 360
Research Question 361
Research Question 362
Research Question 363
Research Question 364
Research Question 365
Research Question 366
Research Question 367
Research Question 368
Research Question 369
Research Question 370
Research Question 371
Research Question 372
Research Question 373
Research Question 374
Research Question 375
Research Question 376
Research Question 377
Research Question 378
Research Question 379
Research Question 380
Research Question 381
Research Question 382
Research Question 383
Research Question 384
Research Question 385
Research Question 386
Research Question 387
Research Question 388
Research Question 389
Research Question 390
Research Question 391
Research Question 392
Research Question 393
Research Question 394
Research Question 395
Research Question 396
Research Question 397
Research Question 398
Research Question 399
Research Question 400
Research Question 401
Research Question 402
Research Question 403
Research Question 404
Research Question 405
Research Question 406
Research Question 407
Research Question 408
Research Question 409
Research Question 410
Research Question 411
Research Question 412
Research Question 413
Research Question 414
Research Question 415
Research Question 416
Research Question 417
Research Question 418
Research Question 419
Research Question 420
Research Question 421
Research Question 422
Research Question 423
Research Question 424
Research Question 425
Research Question 426
Research Question 427
Research Question 428
Research Question 429
Research Question 430
Research Question 431
Research Question 432
Research Question 433
Research Question 434
Research Question 435
Research Question 436
Research Question 437
Research Question 438
Research Question 439
Research Question 440
Research Question 441
Research Question 442
Research Question 443
Research Question 444
Research Question 445
Research Question 446
Research Question 447
Research Question 448
Research Question 449
Research Question 450
Research Question 451
Research Question 452
Research Question 453
Research Question 454
Research Question 455
Research Question 456
Research Question 457
Research Question 458
Research Question 459
Research Question 460
Research Question 461
Research Question 462
Research Question 463
Research Question 464
Research Question 465
Research Question 466
Research Question 467
Research Question 468
Research Question 469
Research Question 470
Research Question 471
Research Question 472
Research Question 473
Research Question 474
Research Question 475
Research Question 476
Research Question 477
Research Question 478
Research Question 479
Research Question 480
Research Question 481
Research Question 482
Research Question 483
Research Question 484
Research Question 485
Research Question 486
Research Question 487
Research Question 488
Research Question 489
Research Question 490
Research Question 491
Research Question 492
Research Question 493
Research Question 494
Research Question 495
Research Question 496
Research Question 497
Research Question 498
Research Question 499
Research Question 500
Research Question 501
Research Question 502
Research Question 503
Research Question 504
Research Question 505
Research Question 506
Research Question 507
Research Question 508
Research Question 509
Research Question 510
Research Question 511
Research Question 512
Research Question 513
Research Question 514
Research Question 515
Research Question 516
Research Question 517
Research Question 518
Research Question 519
Research Question 520
Research Question 521
Research Question 522
Research Question 523
Research Question 524
Research Question 525
Research Question 526
Research Question 527
Research Question 528
Research Question 529
Research Question 530
Research Question 531
Research Question 532
Research Question 533
Research Question 534
Research Question 535
Research Question 536
Research Question 537
Research Question 538
Research Question 539
Research Question 540
Research Question 541
Research Question 542
Research Question 543
Research Question 544
Research Question 545
Research Question 546
Research Question 547
Research Question 548
Research Question 549
Research Question 550
Research Question 551
Research Question 552
Research Question 553
Research Question 554
Research Question 555
Research Question 556
Research Question 557
Research Question 558
Research Question 559
Research Question 560
Research Question 561
Research Question 562
Research Question 563
Research Question 564
Research Question 565
Research Question 566
Research Question 567
Research Question 568
Research Question 569
Research Question 570
Research Question 571
Research Question 572
Research Question 573
Research Question 574
Research Question 575
Research Question 576
Research Question 577
Research Question 578
Research Question 579
Research Question 580
Research Question 581
Research Question 582
Research Question 583
Research Question 584
Research Question 585
Research Question 586
Research Question 587
Research Question 588
Research Question 589
Research Question 590
Research Question 591
Research Question 592
Research Question 593
Research Question 594
Research Question 595
Research Question 596
Research Question 597
Research Question 598
Research Question 599
Research Question 600
Research Question 601
Research Question 602
Research Question 603
Research Question 604
Research Question 605
Research Question 606
Research Question 607
Research Question 608
Research Question 609
Research Question 610
Research Question 611
Research Question 612
Research Question 613
Research Question 614
Research Question 615
Research Question 616
Research Question 617
Research Question 618
Research Question 619
Research Question 620
Research Question 621
Research Question 622
Research Question 623
Research Question 624
Research Question 625
Research Question 626
Research Question 627
Research Question 628
Research Question 629
Research Question 630
Research Question 631
Research Question 632
Research Question 633
Research Question 634
Research Question 635
Research Question 636
Research Question 637
Research Question 638
Research Question 639
Research Question 640
Research Question 641
Research Question 642
Research Question 643
Research Question 644
Research Question 645
Research Question 646
Research Question 647
Research Question 648
Research Question 649
Research Question 650
Research Question 651
Research Question 652
Research Question 653
Research Question 654
Research Question 655
Research Question 656
Research Question 657
Research Question 658
Research Question 659
Research Question 660
Research Question 661
Research Question 662
Research Question 663
Research Question 664
Research Question 665
Research Question 666
Research Question 667
Research Question 668
Research Question 669
Research Question 670
Research Question 671
Research Question 672
Research Question 673
Research Question 674
Research Question 675
Research Question 676
Research Question 677
Research Question 678
Research Question 679
Research Question 680
Research Question 681
Research Question 682
Research Question 683
Research Question 684
Research Question 685
Research Question 686
Research Question 687
Research Question 688
Research Question 689
Research Question 690
Research Question 691
Research Question 692
Research Question 693
Research Question 694
Research Question 695
Research Question 696
Research Question 697
Research Question 698
Research Question 699
Research Question 700
Research Question 701
Research Question 702
Research Question 703
Research Question 704
Research Question 705
Research Question 706
Research Question 707
Research Question 708
Research Question 709
Research Question 710
Research Question 711
Research Question 712
Research Question 713
Research Question 714
Research Question 715
Research Question 716
Research Question 717
Research Question 718
Research Question 719
Research Question 720
Research Question 721
Research Question 722
Research Question 723
Research Question 724
Research Question 725
Research Question 726
Research Question 727
Research Question 728
Research Question 729
Research Question 730
Research Question 731
Research Question 732
Research Question 733
Research Question 734
Research Question 735
Research Question 736
Research Question 737
Research Question 738
Research Question 739
Research Question 740
Research Question 741
Research Question 742
Research Question 743
Research Question 744
Research Question 745
Research Question 746
Research Question 747
Research Question 748
Research Question 749
Research Question 750
Research Question 751
Research Question 752
Research Question 753
Research Question 754
Research Question 755
Research Question 756
Research Question 757
Research Question 758
Research Question 759
Research Question 760
Research Question 761
Research Question 762
Research Question 763
Research Question 764
Research Question 765
Research Question 766
Research Question 767
Research Question 768
Research Question 769
Research Question 770
Research Question 771
Research Question 772
Research Question 773
Research Question 774
Research Question 775
Research Question 776
Research Question 777
Research Question 778
Research Question 779
Research Question 780
Research Question 781
Research Question 782
Research Question 783
Research Question 784
Research Question 785
Research Question 786
Research Question 787
Research Question 788
Research Question 789
Research Question 790
Research Question 791
Research Question 792
Research Question 793
Research Question 794
Research Question 795
Research Question 796
Research Question 797
Research Question 798
Research Question 799
Research Question 800
Research Question 801
Research Question 802
Research Question 803
Research Question 804
Research Question 805
Research Question 806
Research Question 807
Research Question 808
Research Question 809
Research Question 810
Research Question 811
Research Question 812
Research Question 813
Research Question 814
Research Question 815
Research Question 816
Research Question 817
Research Question 818
Research Question 819
Research Question 820
Research Question 821
Research Question 822
Research Question 823
Research Question 824
Research Question 825
Research Question 826
Research Question 827
Research Question 828
Research Question 829
Research Question 830
Research Question 831
Research Question 832
Research Question 833
Research Question 834
Research Question 835
Research Question 836
Research Question 837
Research Question 838
Research Question 839
Research Question 840
Research Question 841
Research Question 842
Research Question 843
Research Question 844
Research Question 845
Research Question 846
Research Question 847
Research Question 848
Research Question 849
Research Question 850
Research Question 851
Research Question 852
Research Question 853
Research Question 854
Research Question 855
Research Question 856
Research Question 857
Research Question 858
Research Question 859
Research Question 860
Research Question 861
Research Question 862
Research Question 863
Research Question 864
Research Question 865
Research Question 866
Research Question 867
Research Question 868
Research Question 869
Research Question 870
Research Question 871
Research Question 872
Research Question 873
Research Question 874
Research Question 875
Research Question 876
Research Question 877
Research Question 878
Research Question 879
Research Question 880
Research Question 881
Research Question 882
Research Question 883
Research Question 884
Research Question 885
Research Question 886
Research Question 887
Research Question 888
Research Question 889
Research Question 890
Research Question 891
Research Question 892
Research Question 893
Research Question 894
Research Question 895
Research Question 896
Research Question 897
Research Question 898
Research Question 899
Research Question 900
Research Question 901
Research Question 902
Research Question 903
Research Question 904
Research Question 905
Research Question 906
Research Question 907
Research Question 908
Research Question 909
Research Question 910
Research Question 911
Research Question 912
Research Question 913
Research Question 914
Research Question 915
Research Question 916
Research Question 917
Research Question 918
Research Question 919
Research Question 920
Research Question 921
Research Question 922
Research Question 923
Research Question 924
Research Question 925
Research Question 926
Research Question 927
Research Question 928
Research Question 929
Research Question 930
Research Question 931
Research Question 932
Research Question 933
Research Question 934
Research Question 935
Research Question 936
Research Question 937
Research Question 938
Research Question 939
Research Question 940
Research Question 941
Research Question 942
Research Question 943
Research Question 944
Research Question 945
Research Question 946
Research Question 947
Research Question 948
Research Question 949
Research Question 950
Research Question 951
Research Question 952
Research Question 953
Research Question 954
Research Question 955
Research Question 956
Research Question 957
Research Question 958
Research Question 959
Research Question 960
Research Question 961
Research Question 962
Research Question 963
Research Question 964
Research Question 965
Research Question 966
Research Question 967
Research Question 968
Research Question 969
Research Question 970
Research Question 971
Research Question 972
Research Question 973
Research Question 974
Research Question 975
Research Question 976
Research Question 977
Research Question 978
Research Question 979
Research Question 980
Research Question 981
Research Question 982
Research Question 983
Research Question 984
Research Question 985
Research Question 986
Research Question 987
Research Question 988
Research Question 989
Research Question 990
Research Question 991
Research Question 992
Research Question 993
Research Question 994
Research Question 995
Research Question 996
Research Question 997
Research Question 998
Research Question 999
Research Question 1000

Chapter

Page

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Preface

Acknowledgments

Introduction

Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

# Article Name

Author Name

Publication Info

Abstract

Table of Contents

- Section 1
- Section 2
- Section 3

Name

Email

Subject

Message

Send

Introduction

Chapter 1 — Foundations

Chapter 2 — Methods

Chapter 3 — Results

Conclusion

Bibliography

Appendix A

Appendix B

Abstract

Acknowledgements

Table of Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

List of Abbreviations

Chapter 1 Introduction

1.1 Background

1.2 Problem Statement

1.3 Research Objectives

1.4 Research Questions

1.5 Significance of the Study

1.6 Scope and Limitations

1.7 Organization of the Thesis

Chapter 2 Literature Review

2.1 Introduction

2.2 Theoretical Framework

2.3 Related Work

2.4 Summary

Chapter 3 Methodology

3.1 Introduction

3.2 Research Design

3.3 Data Collection

3.4 Analysis Procedure

3.5 Summary

Chapter 4 Results

4.1 Introduction

4.2 Findings

4.3 Summary

Chapter 5 Discussion and Conclusion

5.1 Introduction

5.2 Discussion

5.3 Conclusion

5.4 Future Work

References

Appendix A

Appendix B

Introduction
Overview
Getting Started
Installation
Configuration
Quick Start
Basic Concepts
Architecture
Components
Data Flow
Lifecycle
Advanced Topics
Performance
Optimization
Caching
Concurrency
Security
Authentication
Authorization
Encryption
Deployment
Docker
Kubernetes
CI/CD
Monitoring
Logging
Metrics
Alerting
Troubleshooting
Common Issues
Debugging
Profiling
Reference
API Reference
CLI Reference
Configuration Reference
Glossary
Appendix

Contents

Introduction

Part I

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Part II

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Part III

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Conclusion

Bibliography

Index

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Language

Audio

Video

Subtitles

Playback

Controls

Gameplay

Network

Accessibility

Privacy

Data

Preface
Acknowledgments
Abbreviations
Introduction
Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Item 1. Business
Item 1A. Risk Factors
Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments
Item 2. Properties
Item 3. Legal Proceedings
Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures
Item 5. Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities
Item 6. Selected Financial Data
Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations
Item 7A. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk
Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data
Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure
Item 9A. Controls and Procedures
Item 9B. Other Information
Item 10. Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance
Item 11. Executive Compensation
Item 12. Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters
Item 13. Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence
Item 14. Principal Accountant Fees and Services
Item 15. Exhibits, Financial Statement Schedules

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Contents


Introduction

Part 1

Part 2

Part 3

Introduction ..... 1
Chapter 1 ..... 5
Chapter 2 ..... 12
Chapter 3 ..... 20
Chapter 4 ..... 28
Chapter 5 ..... 35
Chapter 6 ..... 42
Chapter 7 ..... 50
Chapter 8 ..... 58
Chapter 9 ..... 65
Chapter 10 ..... 73
Chapter 11 ..... 81
Chapter 12 ..... 89
Chapter 13 ..... 96
Chapter 14 ..... 104
Chapter 15 ..... 112
Chapter 16 ..... 120
Chapter 17 ..... 128
Chapter 18 ..... 136
Chapter 19 ..... 144
Chapter 20 ..... 152
Chapter 21 ..... 160
Chapter 22 ..... 168
Chapter

Geographical Society — Royal Museum

الإهداء ٥

المقدمة ٧

الفصل الأول: ١١

الفصل الثاني: ٢٣

الفصل الثالث: ٣٥

الفصل الرابع: ٤٧

الخاتمة ٥٩

المراجع ٦١

Contents

Preface

Part One

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Part Two

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Part Three

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Epilogue

Acknowledgments

Introduction

Chapter 1
Chapter 2
Chapter 3
Chapter 4
Chapter 5
Chapter 6
Chapter 7
Chapter 8
Chapter 9
Chapter 10
Chapter 11
Chapter 12
Chapter 13
Chapter 14
Chapter 15
Chapter 16
Chapter 17
Chapter 18
Chapter 19
Chapter 20
Chapter 21
Chapter 22
Chapter 23
Chapter 24
Chapter 25
Chapter 26
Chapter 27
Chapter 28
Chapter 29
Chapter 30
Chapter 31
Chapter 32
Chapter 33
Chapter 34
Chapter 35
Chapter 36
Chapter 37
Chapter 38
Chapter 39
Chapter 40
Chapter 41
Chapter 42
Chapter 43
Chapter 44
Chapter 45
Chapter 46
Chapter 47
Chapter 48
Chapter 49
Chapter 50
Chapter 51
Chapter 52
Chapter 53
Chapter 54
Chapter 55
Chapter 56
Chapter 57
Chapter 58
Chapter 59
Chapter 60
Chapter 61
Chapter 62
Chapter 63
Chapter 64
Chapter 65
Chapter 66
Chapter 67
Chapter 68
Chapter 69
Chapter 70
Chapter 71
Chapter 72
Chapter 73
Chapter 74
Chapter 75
Chapter 76
Chapter 77
Chapter 78
Chapter 79
Chapter 80
Chapter 81
Chapter 82
Chapter 83
Chapter 84
Chapter 85
Chapter 86
Chapter 87
Chapter 88
Chapter 89
Chapter 90
Chapter 91
Chapter 92
Chapter 93
Chapter 94
Chapter 95
Chapter 96
Chapter 97
Chapter 98
Chapter 99
Chapter 100
Chapter 101
Chapter 102
Chapter 103
Chapter 104
Chapter 105
Chapter 106
Chapter 107
Chapter 108
Chapter 109
Chapter 110
Chapter 111
Chapter 112
Chapter 113
Chapter 114
Chapter 115
Chapter 116
Chapter 117
Chapter 118
Chapter 119
Chapter 120
Chapter 121
Chapter 122
Chapter 123
Chapter 124
Chapter 125
Chapter 126
Chapter 127
Chapter 128
Chapter 129
Chapter 130
Chapter 131
Chapter 132
Chapter 133
Chapter 134
Chapter 135
Chapter 136
Chapter 137
Chapter 138
Chapter 139
Chapter 140
Chapter 141
Chapter 142
Chapter 143
Chapter 144
Chapter 145
Chapter 146
Chapter 147
Chapter 148
Chapter 149
Chapter 150
Chapter 151
Chapter 152
Chapter 153
Chapter 154
Chapter 155
Chapter 156
Chapter 157
Chapter 158
Chapter 159
Chapter 160
Chapter 161
Chapter 162
Chapter 163
Chapter 164
Chapter 165
Chapter 166
Chapter 167
Chapter 168
Chapter 169
Chapter 170
Chapter 171
Chapter 172
Chapter 173
Chapter 174
Chapter 175
Chapter 176
Chapter 177
Chapter 178
Chapter 179
Chapter 180
Chapter 181
Chapter 182
Chapter 183
Chapter 184
Chapter 185
Chapter 186
Chapter 187
Chapter 188
Chapter 189
Chapter 190
Chapter 191
Chapter 192
Chapter 193
Chapter 194
Chapter 195
Chapter 196
Chapter 197
Chapter 198
Chapter 199
Chapter 200
Chapter 201
Chapter 202
Chapter 203
Chapter 204
Chapter 205
Chapter 206
Chapter 207
Chapter 208
Chapter 209
Chapter 210
Chapter 211
Chapter 212
Chapter 213
Chapter 214
Chapter 215
Chapter 216
Chapter 217
Chapter 218
Chapter 219
Chapter 220
Chapter 221
Chapter 222
Chapter 223
Chapter 224
Chapter 225
Chapter 226
Chapter 227
Chapter 228
Chapter 229
Chapter 230
Chapter 231
Chapter 232
Chapter 233
Chapter 234
Chapter 235
Chapter 236
Chapter 237
Chapter 238
Chapter 239
Chapter 240
Chapter 241
Chapter 242
Chapter 243
Chapter 244
Chapter 245
Chapter 246
Chapter 247
Chapter 248
Chapter 249
Chapter 250
Chapter 251
Chapter 252
Chapter 253
Chapter 254
Chapter 255
Chapter 256
Chapter 257
Chapter 258
Chapter 259
Chapter 260
Chapter 261
Chapter 262
Chapter 263
Chapter 264
Chapter 265
Chapter 266
Chapter 267
Chapter 268
Chapter 269
Chapter 270
Chapter 271
Chapter 272
Chapter 273
Chapter 274
Chapter 275
Chapter 276
Chapter 277
Chapter 278
Chapter 279
Chapter 280
Chapter 281
Chapter 282
Chapter 283
Chapter 284
Chapter 285
Chapter 286
Chapter 287
Chapter 288
Chapter 289
Chapter 290
Chapter 291
Chapter 292
Chapter 293
Chapter 294
Chapter 295
Chapter 296
Chapter 297
Chapter 298
Chapter 299
Chapter 300
Chapter 301
Chapter 302
Chapter 303
Chapter 304
Chapter 305
Chapter 306
Chapter 307
Chapter 308
Chapter 309
Chapter 310
Chapter 311
Chapter 312
Chapter 313
Chapter 314
Chapter 315
Chapter 316
Chapter 317
Chapter 318
Chapter 319
Chapter 320
Chapter 321
Chapter 322
Chapter 323
Chapter 324
Chapter 325
Chapter 326
Chapter 327
Chapter 328
Chapter 329
Chapter 330
Chapter 331
Chapter 332
Chapter 333
Chapter 334
Chapter 335
Chapter 336
Chapter 337
Chapter 338
Chapter 339
Chapter 340
Chapter 341
Chapter 342
Chapter 343
Chapter 344
Chapter 345
Chapter 346
Chapter 347
Chapter 348
Chapter 349
Chapter 350
Chapter 351
Chapter 352
Chapter 353
Chapter 354
Chapter 355
Chapter 356
Chapter 357
Chapter 358
Chapter 359
Chapter 360
Chapter 361
Chapter 362
Chapter 363
Chapter 364
Chapter 365
Chapter 366
Chapter 367
Chapter 368
Chapter 369
Chapter 370
Chapter 371
Chapter 372
Chapter 373
Chapter 374
Chapter 375
Chapter 376
Chapter 377
Chapter 378
Chapter 379
Chapter 380
Chapter 381
Chapter 382
Chapter 383
Chapter 384
Chapter 385
Chapter 386
Chapter 387
Chapter 388
Chapter 389
Chapter 390
Chapter 391
Chapter 392
Chapter 393
Chapter 394
Chapter 395
Chapter 396
Chapter 397
Chapter 398
Chapter 399
Chapter 400
Chapter 401
Chapter 402
Chapter 403
Chapter 404
Chapter 405
Chapter 406
Chapter 407
Chapter 408
Chapter 409
Chapter 410
Chapter 411
Chapter 412
Chapter 413
Chapter 414
Chapter 415
Chapter 416
Chapter 417
Chapter 418
Chapter 419
Chapter 420
Chapter 421
Chapter 422
Chapter 423
Chapter 424
Chapter 425
Chapter 426
Chapter 427
Chapter 428
Chapter 429
Chapter 430
Chapter 431
Chapter 432
Chapter 433
Chapter 434
Chapter 435
Chapter 436
Chapter 437
Chapter 438
Chapter 439
Chapter 440
Chapter 441
Chapter 442
Chapter 443
Chapter 444
Chapter 445
Chapter 446
Chapter 447
Chapter 448
Chapter 449
Chapter 450
Chapter 451
Chapter 452
Chapter 453
Chapter 454
Chapter 455
Chapter 456
Chapter 457
Chapter 458
Chapter 459
Chapter 460
Chapter 461
Chapter 462
Chapter 463
Chapter 464
Chapter 465
Chapter 466
Chapter 467
Chapter 468
Chapter 469
Chapter 470
Chapter 471
Chapter 472
Chapter 473
Chapter 474
Chapter 475
Chapter 476
Chapter 477
Chapter 478
Chapter 479
Chapter 480
Chapter 481
Chapter 482
Chapter 483
Chapter 484
Chapter 485
Chapter 486
Chapter 487
Chapter 488
Chapter 489
Chapter 490
Chapter 491
Chapter 492
Chapter 493
Chapter 494
Chapter 495
Chapter 496
Chapter 497
Chapter 498
Chapter 499
Chapter 500
Chapter 501
Chapter 502
Chapter 503
Chapter 504
Chapter 505
Chapter 506
Chapter 507
Chapter 508
Chapter 509
Chapter 510
Chapter 511
Chapter 512
Chapter 513
Chapter 514
Chapter 515
Chapter 516
Chapter 517
Chapter 518
Chapter 519
Chapter 520
Chapter 521
Chapter 522
Chapter 523
Chapter 524
Chapter 525
Chapter 526
Chapter 527
Chapter 528
Chapter 529
Chapter 530
Chapter 531
Chapter 532
Chapter 533
Chapter 534
Chapter 535
Chapter 536
Chapter 537
Chapter 538
Chapter 539
Chapter 540
Chapter 541
Chapter 542
Chapter 543
Chapter 544
Chapter 545
Chapter 546
Chapter 547
Chapter 548
Chapter 549
Chapter 550
Chapter 551
Chapter 552
Chapter 553
Chapter 554
Chapter 555
Chapter 556
Chapter 557
Chapter 558
Chapter 559
Chapter 560
Chapter 561
Chapter 562
Chapter 563
Chapter 564
Chapter 565
Chapter 566
Chapter 567
Chapter 568
Chapter 569
Chapter 570
Chapter 571
Chapter 572
Chapter 573
Chapter 574
Chapter 575
Chapter 576
Chapter 577
Chapter 578
Chapter 579
Chapter 580
Chapter 581
Chapter 582
Chapter 583
Chapter 584
Chapter 585
Chapter 586
Chapter 587
Chapter 588
Chapter 589
Chapter 590
Chapter 591
Chapter 592
Chapter 593
Chapter 594
Chapter 595
Chapter 596
Chapter 597
Chapter 598
Chapter 599
Chapter 600
Chapter 601
Chapter 602
Chapter 603
Chapter 604
Chapter 605
Chapter 606
Chapter 607
Chapter 608
Chapter 609
Chapter 610
Chapter 611
Chapter 612
Chapter 613
Chapter 614
Chapter 615
Chapter 616
Chapter 617
Chapter 618
Chapter 619
Chapter 620
Chapter 621
Chapter 622
Chapter 623
Chapter 624
Chapter 625
Chapter 626
Chapter 627
Chapter 628
Chapter 629
Chapter 630
Chapter 631
Chapter 632
Chapter 633
Chapter 634
Chapter 635
Chapter 636
Chapter 637
Chapter 638
Chapter 639
Chapter 640
Chapter 641
Chapter 642
Chapter 643
Chapter 644
Chapter 645
Chapter 646
Chapter 647
Chapter 648
Chapter 649
Chapter 650
Chapter 651
Chapter 652
Chapter 653
Chapter 654
Chapter 655
Chapter 656
Chapter 657
Chapter 658
Chapter 659
Chapter 660
Chapter 661
Chapter 662
Chapter 663
Chapter 664
Chapter 665
Chapter 666
Chapter 667
Chapter 668
Chapter 669
Chapter 670
Chapter 671
Chapter 672
Chapter 673
Chapter 674
Chapter 675
Chapter 676
Chapter 677
Chapter 678
Chapter 679
Chapter 680
Chapter 681
Chapter 682
Chapter 683
Chapter 684
Chapter 685
Chapter 686
Chapter 687
Chapter 688
Chapter 689
Chapter 690
Chapter 691
Chapter 692
Chapter 693
Chapter 694
Chapter 695
Chapter 696
Chapter 697
Chapter 698
Chapter 699
Chapter 700
Chapter 701
Chapter 702
Chapter 703
Chapter 704
Chapter 705
Chapter 706
Chapter 707
Chapter 708
Chapter 709
Chapter 710
Chapter 711
Chapter 712
Chapter 713
Chapter 714
Chapter 715
Chapter 716
Chapter 717
Chapter 718
Chapter 719
Chapter 720
Chapter 721
Chapter 722
Chapter 723
Chapter 724
Chapter 725
Chapter 726
Chapter 727
Chapter 728
Chapter 729
Chapter 730
Chapter 731
Chapter 732
Chapter 733
Chapter 734
Chapter 735
Chapter 736
Chapter 737
Chapter 738
Chapter 739
Chapter 740
Chapter 741
Chapter 742
Chapter 743
Chapter 744
Chapter 745
Chapter 746
Chapter 747
Chapter 748
Chapter 749
Chapter 750
Chapter 751
Chapter 752
Chapter 753
Chapter 754
Chapter 755
Chapter 756
Chapter 757
Chapter 758
Chapter 759
Chapter 760
Chapter 761
Chapter 762
Chapter 763
Chapter 764
Chapter 765
Chapter 766
Chapter 767
Chapter 768
Chapter 769
Chapter 770
Chapter 771
Chapter 772
Chapter 773
Chapter 774
Chapter 775
Chapter 776
Chapter 777
Chapter 778
Chapter 779
Chapter 780
Chapter 781
Chapter 782
Chapter 783
Chapter 784
Chapter 785
Chapter 786
Chapter 787
Chapter 788
Chapter 789
Chapter 790
Chapter 791
Chapter 792
Chapter 793
Chapter 794
Chapter 795
Chapter 796
Chapter 797
Chapter 798
Chapter 799
Chapter 800
Chapter 801
Chapter 802
Chapter 803
Chapter 804
Chapter 805
Chapter 806
Chapter 807
Chapter 808
Chapter 809
Chapter 810
Chapter 811
Chapter 812
Chapter 813
Chapter 814
Chapter 815
Chapter 816
Chapter 817
Chapter 818
Chapter 819
Chapter 820
Chapter 821
Chapter 822
Chapter 823
Chapter 824
Chapter 825
Chapter 826
Chapter 827
Chapter 828
Chapter 829
Chapter 830
Chapter 831
Chapter 832
Chapter 833
Chapter 834
Chapter 835
Chapter 836
Chapter 837
Chapter 838
Chapter 839
Chapter 840
Chapter 841
Chapter 842
Chapter 843
Chapter 844
Chapter 845
Chapter 846
Chapter 847
Chapter 848
Chapter 849
Chapter 850
Chapter 851
Chapter 852
Chapter 853
Chapter 854
Chapter 855
Chapter 856
Chapter 857
Chapter 858
Chapter 859
Chapter 860
Chapter 861
Chapter 862
Chapter 863
Chapter 864
Chapter 865
Chapter 866
Chapter 867
Chapter 868
Chapter 869
Chapter 870
Chapter 871
Chapter 872
Chapter 873
Chapter 874
Chapter 875
Chapter 876
Chapter 877
Chapter 878
Chapter 879
Chapter 880
Chapter 881
Chapter 882
Chapter 883
Chapter 884
Chapter 885
Chapter 886
Chapter 887
Chapter 888
Chapter 889
Chapter 890
Chapter 891
Chapter 892
Chapter 893
Chapter 894
Chapter 895
Chapter 896
Chapter 897
Chapter 898
Chapter 899
Chapter 900
Chapter 901
Chapter 902
Chapter 903
Chapter 904
Chapter 905
Chapter 906
Chapter 907
Chapter 908
Chapter 909
Chapter 910
Chapter 911
Chapter 912
Chapter 913
Chapter 914
Chapter 915
Chapter 916
Chapter 917
Chapter 918
Chapter 919
Chapter 920
Chapter 921
Chapter 922
Chapter 923
Chapter 924
Chapter 925
Chapter 926
Chapter 927
Chapter 928
Chapter 929
Chapter 930
Chapter 931
Chapter 932
Chapter 933
Chapter 934
Chapter 935
Chapter 936
Chapter 937
Chapter 938
Chapter 939
Chapter 940
Chapter 941
Chapter 942
Chapter 943
Chapter 944
Chapter 945
Chapter 946
Chapter 947
Chapter 948
Chapter 949
Chapter 950
Chapter 951
Chapter 952
Chapter 953
Chapter 954
Chapter 955
Chapter 956
Chapter 957
Chapter 958
Chapter 959
Chapter 960
Chapter 961
Chapter 962
Chapter 963
Chapter 964
Chapter 965
Chapter 966
Chapter 967
Chapter 968
Chapter 969
Chapter 970
Chapter 971
Chapter 972
Chapter 973
Chapter 974
Chapter 975
Chapter 976
Chapter 977
Chapter 978
Chapter 979
Chapter 980
Chapter 981
Chapter 982
Chapter 983
Chapter 984
Chapter 985
Chapter 986
Chapter 987
Chapter 988
Chapter 989
Chapter 990
Chapter 991
Chapter 992
Chapter 993
Chapter 994
Chapter 995
Chapter 996
Chapter 997
Chapter 998
Chapter 999
Chapter 1000

Blood

Cardiac
Arrhythmias

Cardiac
Surgery

Cardiomyopathy

Critical Care
Medicine

Critical Illness

Emergency Medicine

Endocrinology

Gastroenterology

Genetics

Geriatrics

Hematology

Hepatology

Infectious Diseases

Internal Medicine

Interventional
Cardiology

Lipidology

Medical Education

Nephrology

Neurology

Nutrition

Obesity

Oncology

Pediatrics

Peripheral Vascular
Disease

Pharmacology

Pulmonary Medicine

Rheumatology

Stroke

Thrombosis

Transplantation

Vascular Medicine

Chapter 1 ..... 1
Chapter 2 ..... 12
Chapter 3 ..... 25
Chapter 4 ..... 38
Chapter 5 ..... 51
Chapter 6 ..... 64
Chapter 7 ..... 77
Chapter 8 ..... 90
Chapter 9 ..... 103
Chapter 10 ..... 116
Chapter 11 ..... 129
Chapter 12 ..... 142
Chapter 13 ..... 155
Chapter 14 ..... 168
Chapter 15 ..... 181
Chapter 16 ..... 194
Chapter 17 ..... 207
Chapter 18 ..... 220
Chapter 19 ..... 233
Chapter 20 ..... 246
Chapter 21 ..... 259
Chapter 22 ..... 272
Chapter 23 ..... 285
Chapter 24 ..... 298
Chapter 25 ..... 311
Chapter 26 ..... 324
Chapter 27 ..... 337
Chapter 28 ..... 350
Chapter 29 ..... 363
Chapter 30 ..... 376
Chapter 31 ..... 389
Chapter 32 ..... 402
Chapter 33 ..... 415
Chapter 34 ..... 428
Chapter 35 ..... 441
Chapter 36 ..... 454
Chapter 37 ..... 467
Chapter 38 ..... 480
Chapter 39 ..... 493
Chapter 40 ..... 506
Chapter 41 ..... 519
Chapter 42 ..... 532
Chapter 43 ..... 545
Chapter 44 ..... 558
Chapter 45 ..... 571
Chapter 46 ..... 584
Chapter 47 ..... 597
Chapter 48 ..... 610
Chapter 49 ..... 623
Chapter 50 ..... 636
Chapter 51 ..... 649
Chapter 52 ..... 662
Chapter 53 ..... 675
Chapter 54 ..... 688
Chapter 55 ..... 701
Chapter 56 ..... 714
Chapter 57 ..... 727
Chapter 58 ..... 740
Chapter 59 ..... 753
Chapter 60 ..... 766
Chapter 61 ..... 779
Chapter 62 ..... 792
Chapter 63 ..... 805
Chapter 64 ..... 818
Chapter 65 ..... 831
Chapter 66 ..... 844
Chapter 67 ..... 857
Chapter 68 ..... 870
Chapter 69 ..... 883
Chapter 70 ..... 896
Chapter 71 ..... 909
Chapter 72 ..... 922
Chapter 73 ..... 935
Chapter 74 ..... 948
Chapter 75 ..... 961
Chapter 76 ..... 974
Chapter 77 ..... 987
Chapter 78 ..... 1000
Chapter 79 ..... 1013
Chapter 80 ..... 1026
Chapter 81 ..... 1039
Chapter 82 ..... 1052
Chapter 83 ..... 1065
Chapter 84 ..... 1078
Chapter 85 ..... 1091
Chapter 86 ..... 1104
Chapter 87 ..... 1117
Chapter 88 ..... 1130
Chapter 89 ..... 1143
Chapter 90 ..... 1156
Chapter 91 ..... 1169
Chapter 92 ..... 1182
Chapter 93 ..... 1195
Chapter 94 ..... 1208
Chapter 95 ..... 1221
Chapter 96 ..... 1234
Chapter 97 ..... 1247
Chapter 98 ..... 1260
Chapter 99 ..... 1273
Chapter 100 ..... 1286

Author Name
Author Name

Publication Info
Publication Info

Abstract

Publication Info
Publication Info

Publication Info

Copyright © 2014 by Ann Patchett
All rights reserved.
For information about permission to reproduce selections from this book, write to Permissions, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company, 215 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10003.
www.hmhbooks.com
Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
Patchett, Ann.
The dutch house : a novel / Ann Patchett.
pages cm
ISBN 978-0-544-27224-3 (hardback)
1. Domestic fiction. 2. Psychological fiction. I. Title.
PS3566.A7845D88 2014
813'.54—dc23
2014000000
Printed in the United States of America
DOC 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Copyright © 2021 by [redacted]

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Item 1. Business
Item 1A. Risk Factors
Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments
Item 2. Properties
Item 3. Legal Proceedings
Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures

## PART II

Item 5. Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities
Item 6. Selected Financial Data
Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

# Contents


Preface

Acknowledgements

Introduction

Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

Chapter 6

Chapter 7

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

Chapter 14

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

Chapter 18

Chapter 19

Chapter 20

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 27

Chapter 28

Chapter 29

Chapter 30

Chapter 31

Chapter 32

Chapter 33

Chapter 34

Chapter 35

Chapter 36

Chapter 37

Chapter 38

Chapter 39

Chapter 40

Chapter 41

Chapter 42

Chapter 43

Chapter 44

Chapter 45

Chapter 46

Chapter 47

Chapter 48

Chapter 49

Chapter 50

Chapter 51

Chapter 52

Chapter 53

Chapter 54

Chapter 55

Chapter 56

Chapter 57

Chapter 58

Chapter 59

Chapter 60

Chapter 61

Chapter 62

Chapter 63

Chapter 64

Chapter 65

Chapter 66

Chapter 67

Chapter 68

Chapter 69

Chapter 70

Chapter 71

Chapter 72

Chapter 73

Chapter 74

Chapter 75

Chapter 76

Chapter 77

Chapter 78

Chapter 79

Chapter 80

Chapter 81

Chapter 82

Chapter 83

Chapter 84

Chapter 85

Chapter 86

Chapter 87

Chapter 88

Chapter 89

Chapter 90

Chapter 91

Chapter 92

Chapter 93

Chapter 94

Chapter 95

Chapter 96

Chapter 97

Chapter 98

Chapter 99

Chapter 100

Chapter 101

Chapter 102

Chapter 103

Chapter 104

Chapter 105

Chapter 106

Chapter 107

Chapter 108

Chapter 109

Chapter 110

Chapter 111

Chapter 112

Chapter 113

Chapter 114

Chapter 115

Chapter 116

Chapter 117

Chapter 118

Chapter 119

Chapter 120

Chapter 121

Chapter 122

Chapter 123

Chapter 124

Chapter 125

Chapter 126

Chapter 127

Chapter 128

Chapter 129

Chapter 130

Chapter 131

Chapter 132

Chapter 133

Chapter 134

Chapter 135

Chapter 136

Chapter 137

Chapter 138

Chapter 139

Chapter 140

Chapter 141

Chapter 142

Chapter 143

Chapter 144

Chapter 145

Chapter 146

Chapter 147

Chapter 148

Chapter 149

Chapter 150

Chapter 151

Chapter 152

Chapter 153

Chapter 154

Chapter 155

Chapter 156

Chapter 157

Chapter 158

Chapter 159

Chapter 160

Chapter 161

Chapter 162

Chapter 163

Chapter 164

Chapter 165

Chapter 166

Chapter 167

Chapter 168

Chapter 169

Chapter 170

Chapter 171

Chapter 172

Chapter 173

Chapter 174

Chapter 175

Chapter 176

Chapter 177

Chapter 178

Chapter 179

Chapter 180

Chapter 181

Chapter 182

Chapter 183

Chapter 184

Chapter 185

Chapter 186

Chapter 187

Chapter 188

Chapter 189

Chapter 190

Chapter 191

Chapter 192

Chapter 193

Chapter 194

Chapter 195

Chapter 196

Chapter 197

Chapter 198

Chapter 199

Chapter 200

Chapter 201

Chapter 202

Chapter 203

Chapter 204

Chapter 205

Chapter 206

Chapter 207

Chapter 208

Chapter 209

Chapter 210

Chapter 211

Chapter 212

Chapter 213

Chapter 214

Chapter 215

Chapter 216

Chapter 217

Chapter 218

Chapter 219

Chapter 220

Chapter 221

Chapter 222

Chapter 223

Chapter 224

Chapter 225

Chapter 226

Chapter 227

Chapter 228

Chapter 229

Chapter 230

Chapter 231

Chapter 232

Chapter 233

Chapter 234

Chapter 235

Chapter 236

Chapter 237

Chapter 238

Chapter 239

Chapter 240

Chapter 241

Chapter 242

Chapter 243

Chapter 244

Chapter 245

Chapter 246

Chapter 247

Chapter 248

Chapter 249

Chapter 250

Chapter 251

Chapter 252

Chapter 253

Chapter 254

Chapter 255

Chapter 256

Chapter 257

Chapter 258

Chapter 259

Chapter 260

Chapter 261

Chapter 262

Chapter 263

Chapter 264

Chapter 265

Chapter 266

Chapter 267

Chapter 268

Chapter 269

Chapter 270

Chapter 271

Chapter 272

Chapter 273

Chapter 274

Chapter 275

Chapter 276

Chapter 277

Chapter 278

Chapter 279

Chapter 280

Chapter 281

Chapter 282

Chapter 283

Chapter 284

Chapter 285

Chapter 286

Chapter 287

Chapter 288

Chapter 289

Chapter 290

Chapter 291

Chapter 292

Chapter 293

Chapter 294

Chapter 295

Chapter 296

Chapter 297

Chapter 298

Chapter 299

Chapter 300

Chapter 301

Chapter 302

Chapter 303

Chapter 304

Chapter 305

Chapter 306

Chapter 307

Chapter 308

Chapter 309

Chapter 310

Chapter 311

Chapter 312

Chapter 313

Chapter 314

Chapter 315

Chapter 316

Chapter 317

Chapter 318

Chapter 319

Chapter 320

Chapter 321

Chapter 322

Chapter 323

Chapter 324

Chapter 325

Chapter 326

Chapter 327

Chapter 328

Chapter 329

Chapter 330

Chapter 331

Chapter 332

Chapter 333

Chapter 334

Chapter 335

Chapter 336

Chapter 337

Chapter 338

Chapter 339

Chapter 340

Chapter 341

Chapter 342

Chapter 343

Chapter 344

Chapter 345

Chapter 346

Chapter 347

Chapter 348

Chapter 349

Chapter 350

Chapter 351

Chapter 352

Chapter 353

Chapter 354

Chapter 355

Chapter 356

Chapter 357

Chapter 358

Chapter 359

Chapter 360

Chapter 361

Chapter 362

Chapter 363

Chapter 364

Chapter 365

Chapter 366

Chapter 367

Chapter 368

Chapter 369

Chapter 370

Chapter 371

Chapter 372

Chapter 373

Chapter 374

Chapter 375

Chapter 376

Chapter 377

Chapter 378

Chapter 379

Chapter 380

Chapter 381

Chapter 382

Chapter 383

Chapter 384

Chapter 385

Chapter 386

Chapter 387

Chapter 388

Chapter 389

Chapter 390

Chapter 391

Chapter 392

Chapter 393

Chapter 394

Chapter 395

Chapter 396

Chapter 397

Chapter 398

Chapter 399

Chapter 400

Chapter 401

Chapter 402

Chapter 403

Chapter 404

Chapter 405

Chapter 406

Chapter 407

Chapter 408

Chapter 409

Chapter 410

Chapter 411

Chapter 412

Chapter 413

Chapter 414

Chapter 415

Chapter 416

Chapter 417

Chapter 418

Chapter 419

Chapter 420

Chapter 421

Chapter 422

Chapter 423

Chapter 424

Chapter 425

Chapter 426

Chapter 427

Chapter 428

Chapter 429

Chapter 430

Chapter 431

Chapter 432

Chapter 433

Chapter 434

Chapter 435

Chapter 436

Chapter 437

Chapter 438

Chapter 439

Chapter 440

Chapter 441

Chapter 442

Chapter 443

Chapter 444

Chapter 445

Chapter 446

Chapter 447

Chapter 448

Chapter 449

Chapter 450

Chapter 451

Chapter 452

Chapter 453

Chapter 454

Chapter 455

Chapter 456

Chapter 457

Chapter 458

Chapter 459

Chapter 460

Chapter 461

Chapter 462

Chapter 463

Chapter 464

Chapter 465

Chapter 466

Chapter 467

Chapter 468

Chapter 469

Chapter 470

Chapter 471

Chapter 472

Chapter 473

Chapter 474

Chapter 475

Chapter 476

Chapter 477

Chapter 478

Chapter 479

Chapter 480

Chapter 481

Chapter 482

Chapter 483

Chapter 484

Chapter 485

Chapter 486

Chapter 487

Chapter 488

Chapter 489

Chapter 490

Chapter 491

Chapter 492

Chapter 493

Chapter 494

Chapter 495

Chapter 496

Chapter 497

Chapter 498

Chapter 499

Chapter 500

Chapter 501

Chapter 502

Chapter 503

Chapter 504

Chapter 505

Chapter 506

Chapter 507

Chapter 508

Chapter 509

Chapter 510

Chapter 511

Chapter 512

Chapter 513

Chapter 514

Chapter 515

Chapter 516

Chapter 517

Chapter 518

Chapter 519

Chapter 520

Chapter 521

Chapter 522

Chapter 523

Chapter 524

Chapter 525

Chapter 526

Chapter 527

Chapter 528

Chapter 529

Chapter 530

Chapter 531

Chapter 532

Chapter 533

Chapter 534

Chapter 535

Chapter 536

Chapter 537

Chapter 538

Chapter 539

Chapter 540

Chapter 541

Chapter 542

Chapter 543

Chapter 544

Chapter 545

Chapter 546

Chapter 547

Chapter 548

Chapter 549

Chapter 550

Chapter 551

Chapter 552

Chapter 553

Chapter 554

Chapter 555

Chapter 556

Chapter 557

Chapter 558

Chapter 559

Chapter 560

Chapter 561

Chapter 562

Chapter 563

Chapter 564

Chapter 565

Chapter 566

Chapter 567

Chapter 568

Chapter 569

Chapter 570

Chapter 571

Chapter 572

Chapter 573

Chapter 574

Chapter 575

Chapter 576

Chapter 577

Chapter 578

Chapter 579

Chapter 580

Chapter 581

Chapter 582

Chapter 583

Chapter 584

Chapter 585

Chapter 586

Chapter 587

Chapter 588

Chapter 589

Chapter 590

Chapter 591

Chapter 592

Chapter 593

Chapter 594

Chapter 595

Chapter 596

Chapter 597

Chapter 598

Chapter 599

Chapter 600

Chapter 601

Chapter 602

Chapter 603

Chapter 604

Chapter 605

Chapter 606

Chapter 607

Chapter 608

Chapter 609

Chapter 610

Chapter 611

Chapter 612

Chapter 613

Chapter 614

Chapter 615

Chapter 616

Chapter 617

Chapter 618

Chapter 619

Chapter 620

Chapter 621

Chapter 622

Chapter 623

Chapter 624

Chapter 625

Chapter 626

Chapter 627

Chapter 628

Chapter 629

Chapter 630

Chapter 631

Chapter 632

Chapter 633

Chapter 634

Chapter 635

Chapter 636

Chapter 637

Chapter 638

Chapter 639

Chapter 640

Chapter 641

Chapter 642

Chapter 643

Chapter 644

Chapter 645

Chapter 646

Chapter 647

Chapter 648

Chapter 649

Chapter 650

Chapter 651

Chapter 652

Chapter 653

Chapter 654

Chapter 655

Chapter 656

Chapter 657

Chapter 658

Chapter 659

Chapter 660

Chapter 661

Chapter 662

Chapter 663

Chapter 664

Chapter 665

Chapter 666

Chapter 667

Chapter 668

Chapter 669

Chapter 670

Chapter 671

Chapter 672

Chapter 673

Chapter 674

Chapter 675

Chapter 676

Chapter 677

Chapter 678

Chapter 679

Chapter 680

Chapter 681

Chapter 682

Chapter 683

Chapter 684

Chapter 685

Chapter 686

Chapter 687

Chapter 688

Chapter 689

Chapter 690

Chapter 691

Chapter 692

Chapter 693

Chapter 694

Chapter 695

Chapter 696

Chapter 697

Chapter 698

Chapter 699

Chapter 700

Chapter 701

Chapter 702

Chapter 703

Chapter 704

Chapter 705

Chapter 706

Chapter 707

Chapter 708

Chapter 709

Chapter 710

Chapter 711

Chapter 712

Chapter 713

Chapter 714

Chapter 715

Chapter 716

Chapter 717

Chapter 718

Chapter 719

Chapter 720

Chapter 721

Chapter 722

Chapter 723

Chapter 724

Chapter 725

Chapter 726

Chapter 727

Chapter 728

Chapter 729

Chapter 730

Chapter 731

Chapter 732

Chapter 733

Chapter 734

Chapter 735

Chapter 736

Chapter 737

Chapter 738

Chapter 739

Chapter 740

Chapter 741

Chapter 742

Chapter 743

Chapter 744

Chapter 745

Chapter 746

Chapter 747

Chapter 748

Chapter 749

Chapter 750

Chapter 751

Chapter 752

Chapter 753

Chapter 754

Chapter 755

Chapter 756

Chapter 757

Chapter 758

Chapter 759

Chapter 760

Chapter 761

Chapter 762

Chapter 763

Chapter 764

Chapter 765

Chapter 766

Chapter 767

Chapter 768

Chapter 769

Chapter 770

Chapter 771

Chapter 772

Chapter 773

Chapter 774

Chapter 775

Chapter 776

Chapter 777

Chapter 778

Chapter 779

Chapter 780

Chapter 781

Chapter 782

Chapter 783

Chapter 784

Chapter 785

Chapter 786

Chapter 787

Chapter 788

Chapter 789

Chapter 790

Chapter 791

Chapter 792

Chapter 793

Chapter 794

Chapter 795

Chapter 796

Chapter 797

Chapter 798

Chapter 799

Chapter 800

Chapter 801

Chapter 802

Chapter 803

Chapter 804

Chapter 805

Chapter 806

Chapter 807

Chapter 808

Chapter 809

Chapter 810

Chapter 811

Chapter 812

Chapter 813

Chapter 814

Chapter 815

Chapter 816

Chapter 817

Chapter 818

Chapter 819

Chapter 820

Chapter 821

Chapter 822

Chapter 823

Chapter 824

Chapter 825

Chapter 826

Chapter 827

Chapter 828

Chapter 829

Chapter 830

Chapter 831

Chapter 832

Chapter 833

Chapter 834

Chapter 835

Chapter 836

Chapter 837

Chapter 838

Chapter 839

Chapter 840

Chapter 841

Chapter 842

Chapter 843

Chapter 844

Chapter 845

Chapter 846

Chapter 847

Chapter 848

Chapter 849

Chapter 850

Chapter 851

Chapter 852

Chapter 853

Chapter 854

Chapter 855

Chapter 856

Chapter 857

Chapter 858

Chapter 859

Chapter 860

Chapter 861

Chapter 862

Chapter 863

Chapter 864

Chapter 865

Chapter 866

Chapter 867

Chapter 868

Chapter 869

Chapter 870

Chapter 871

Chapter 872

Chapter 873

Chapter 874

Chapter 875

Chapter 876

Chapter 877

Chapter 878

Chapter 879

Chapter 880

Chapter 881

Chapter 882

Chapter 883

Chapter 884

Chapter 885

Chapter 886

Chapter 887

Chapter 888

Chapter 889

Chapter 890

Chapter 891

Chapter 892

Chapter 893

Chapter 894

Chapter 895

Chapter 896

Chapter 897

Chapter 898

Chapter 899

Chapter 900

Chapter 901

Chapter 902

Chapter 903

Chapter 904

Chapter 905

Chapter 906

Chapter 907

Chapter 908

Chapter 909

Chapter 910

Chapter 911

Chapter 912

Chapter 913

Chapter 914

Chapter 915

Chapter 916

Chapter 917

Chapter 918

Chapter 919

Chapter 920

Chapter 921

Chapter 922

Chapter 923

Chapter 924

Chapter 925

Chapter 926

Chapter 927

Chapter 928

Chapter 929

Chapter 930

Chapter 931

Chapter 932

Chapter 933

Chapter 934

Chapter 935

Chapter 936

Chapter 937

Chapter 938

Chapter 939

Chapter 940

Chapter 941

Chapter 942

Chapter 943

Chapter 944

Chapter 945

Chapter 946

Chapter 947

Chapter 948

Chapter 949

Chapter 950

Chapter 951

Chapter 952

Chapter 953

Chapter 954

Chapter 955

Chapter 956

Chapter 957

Chapter 958

Chapter 959

Chapter 960

Chapter 961

Chapter 962

Chapter 963

Chapter 964

Chapter 965

Chapter 966

Chapter 967

Chapter 968

Chapter 969

Chapter 970

Chapter 971

Chapter 972

Chapter 973

Chapter 974

Chapter 975

Chapter 976

Chapter 977

Chapter 978

Chapter 979

Chapter 980

Chapter 981

Chapter 982

Chapter 983

Chapter 984

Chapter 985

Chapter 986

Chapter 987

Chapter 988

Chapter 989

Chapter 990

Chapter 991

Chapter 992

Chapter 993

Chapter 994

Chapter 995

Chapter 996

Chapter 997

Chapter 998

Chapter 999

Chapter 1000